

Gc
929.2
H11871h
2036154

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01283 1753

THE HAFEN FAMILIES OF UTAH

67302 ✓

Y

Compiled by

LeRoy R. Hafen

State Historian of Colorado, Emeritus
Professor of History, Brigham Young University

WYOMING STATE LIBRARY
SUPREME COURT BLDG.
CHEYENNE, WYOMING
82001

Published by
The Hafen Family Association
Provo, Utah
1962

005
79 8607 10 2



HAFENS OF UTAH

2036154

Hafen

THE STATE OF UTAH

OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Rec'd Mar 20-1979



Hafen

HERALDIC DESCRIPTION OF HAFEN

ARMS - Or on an inescutcheon, azure between three ravens sable, an escallop of the field.

CREST - A stag springing, proper.

FOREWORD

The project for preparing this Hafen Family History was launched in 1961, with Darrel Hafen as President of the Family Association. LeRoy R. Hafen, who had had considerable experience in writing and editing books, was asked to compile and edit the volume and attend to its publication. Ella Hafen Perkins acted as Secretary and Treasurer, receiving and accounting for the money. The genealogical charts were prepared by Selena Hafen Leavitt, May Hafen Duke, Pauline Hafen Seely, and Mrs. T. Naylor Jones.

Arthur K. Hafen, Selena H. Leavitt, Darrel Hafen, Ella H. Perkins, Joseph Hafen, May H. Duke, William Hafen, and Pauline Seely were principally responsible for contacting their respective branches of the family and gathering the biographical sketches and photographs reproduced in the book.

The biographical sketches have been retained as nearly as practicable in the form submitted, but the editor has had to do considerable re-writing, and has had to prepare some sketches from genealogical charts and family sheets. Also, he has done some condensing to make the sketches of children and grandchildren as nearly uniform in size as possible. The photographs have been enlarged or reduced to fit space requirements.

The fine cooperation of the family members and especially of the diligent family representatives is greatly appreciated.

LeRoy R. Hafen, Compiler and Editor

INTRODUCTION

A Swiss heritage is one to cherish. The Swiss and the Americans have much in common -- love of liberty, democratic government, initiative and industry.

Switzerland has had a long and glorious history. A Celtic tribe, the Helvetians, come into written history when Julius Caesar led his Roman army into their country to the north of the Alps. About this time Christianity was introduced to them. Under Roman and Christian influence they reached a fairly high state of culture. When the Roman Empire broke up, the people of the Switzerland area came under the Franks. There were wars and divisions, which resulted in the rise of separate small dominions and towns.

In 1291 three Forest Cantons joined together for self defense against all who would attack or trouble them. One of these was Schwyz, from which the name of the country derives. Subsequently other cities and cantons were added to the Confederation and with the addition of Zurich in 1351 and Berne two years later, the united cantons were increased to eight.

During the next century the Swiss were involved in many struggles and wars. They "got the reputation of being the best soldiers in Europe and were regarded as masters of modern warfare. Emperors, kings, and the Pope solicited their friendship."

Nominally, Switzerland was under the German Empire, but the towns and cantons had a large amount of self government. When Emperor Maximilian endeavored to put them more fully under his control they resisted successfully, and won their War of Independence, similar to the American Revolutionary War of 1776. The resulting Treaty of Basle, of 1499, recognized Swiss independence. But it was not completely assured, and had to be defended.

At the end of the Thirty Years War, the Peace of Westphalia (1648) brought complete freedom from the German Empire and acceptance of the principle of neutrality for Switzerland. The country had comparative peace for about 150 years.

The limited amount of land available could not support the population by agriculture; so industry and trade developed. Exports were necessary, and industries were required which would use little heat and utilize a maximum of ingenuity and devoted labor. So home industries developed, such as wood carving, spinning, embroidery, and the making of clocks, watches, musical instruments, and jewelry. By utilizing water power, textile industries produced linen, cotton, and silk cloth. Mercenary troops found employment in foreign armies.

The religious question caused much trouble, the Catholics and Protestants having many conflicts with each other. Also, the governments of the various cantons were far from uniform, with aristocracies, craft guilds, and democracies living side by side.

In the oldest cantons, such as Schwyz, Uri, and others, a remarkable democracy existed. All men able to bear arms formed the Landsgemeinde (popular assembly), "the oldest example of democratic institutions in the world." In these cantons even today the voting population meets in the spring of every year in a meadow or market-place to carry on government affairs. Voters of all types, with buckled-on sword, stand in a circle; farmers, industrial workers, herdsmen, monks, and hotel proprietors. The magistrates, in long cloaks, are on wooden platforms. The voters, in a ring, bare their heads, say an Ave Maria, and then begin their business. Young men are given the favored position in the inner circle so they can see how democratic government works. The vote is taken by a show of hands.

As a result of the French Revolution and the rise of Napoleon, Switzerland was drawn into a compulsory alliance with France. When Napoleon was overthrown the Congress of Vienna of 1815 restored the independence of Switzerland and promised her perpetual neutrality. In August of that year the Diet decreed the solemn inauguration of the new Confederation of 22 Cantons.

The Revolutions of 1848 in Europe left Switzerland free to work out its own destiny. She formed a new Federal Constitution, similar to that of the United States. It provided for a Senate or Council of States (Standesrat), with two representatives from each Canton; and a National Council (Nationalrat) like our House of Representatives, with one representative for approximately 20,000 inhabitants. Instead of a President, they have a Federal Council of seven members, who form a Cabinet (Bundesrat) that constitutes the executive authority, with each man as head of a Department. They also have a Federal Supreme Court (Bundesgericht). This is the government substantially as it exists today.

The federal or central government manages foreign affairs, currency, customs duties, and matters of national concern. Local government is still in the hands of the Cantons. Universal military service is required. German, French, and Italian are all official languages of the nation, and many citizens speak several languages.

Neutrality was so firmly established that it survived the First and Second World Wars. Switzerland thus happily escaped the death and destructions those terrible conflicts brought to much of the world.

In Switzerland great emphasis is placed on education. In grammar and secondary schools it is compulsory and free. The first university, that of Basle, was founded in 1460, thirty-two years before the discovery of America. There are now seven cantonal universities, in addition to the great Federal Institute of Technology of Zurich.

Switzerland has produced many great men. William Tell, who freed his country from the tyrant Gessler, is a national hero. Two of the outstanding leaders of the Reformation were Ulrich Zwingli of Zurich, and John Calvin of Geneva. Among the other greats are Hans Holbein, of Basle, a famous artist; Heinrich Pestalozzi, educational reformer from Zurich; and Henri Dunant of Geneva, founder of the International Red Cross.

The Canton of Thurgau, home of the Hafens who emigrated to Utah, lies in the extreme northeast section of Switzerland. It faces Germany across the Bodensee, or Lake Constance. It had in 1950 a population of 150,000; in an area of 388 square miles, being roughly 15 by 25 miles in size. German-Swiss is the native language of the inhabitants. Scherzingen, one of the small towns of the Canton was the birthplace of almost all the Hafens who emigrated to Utah. It is a few miles back from the shore of Lake Constance. Canton Thurgau is rolling hill country, adapted to agriculture. The soil produces hay, grain, potatoes, grapes, and fruits. The farms were small, but were cultivated intensively.

When our Hafen ancestors lived in Thurgau, farming was primitive. The hay was cut with a scythe and raked with a handrake. Oxen were the principal farm animals used.

The name Hafen is a beautiful and significant one. In the Swiss and German language it means harbor, or haven, a place of refuge and security. What a wonderful designation and basis for a home. Add love, and you have the essentials for an ideal home life.

All the Hafen branches covered in this book are related, as the genealogical charts at the end of the volume testify. The first Hafen family of which we have record came from Austria at the beginning of the Thirty Years War (1618-48). They appear to have been of the nobility, and being forced to flee their country, crossed the mountains into Switzerland. They settled on a cove or harbor on the Bodensee, or Lake Constance. From this location they took their name -- Hafen (German for harbor or haven).

This first Mr. and Mrs. Hafen were born about 1555 and 1557. Their two sons were Konrad (born about 1582) and Jakob (born about 1596). Konrad, who married Agatha Rutishauser, is the ancestor of all the Hafens who came to Utah. These genealogical data are from the Hafen Record Book prepared by Julius Billeter for John George Hafen and from information obtained by John Hafen, the artist, while studying art in Europe. For lines of descent see the genealogical charts at the end of the volume.

The moving force that induced the several families of Hafens to leave their beautiful homeland and to migrate to a foreign country was their conversion to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. The mission-



BIRTHPLACE OF JOHN GEORGE HAFEN
IN SCHERZINGEN



BIRTHPLACE OF JOHN HAFEN (Artist)
IN SCHIERZINGEN (Drawn by John Hafen)



STREET SCENE AND CHURCH IN SCHERZINGEN (taken by Larry Allen in 1962)



THURGAU COUNTRYSIDE AND STREET IN SCHERZINGEN (taken by Darrel Hafen)

aries who brought them the new Gospel urged the necessity for migration to Zion, a region far beyond the sea, and on the distant frontier of a broad continent. But with sincere conviction and devout faith, no work was too arduous or obstacles too great to prevent the achievement of their objective. The efforts of those pioneers were truly heroic. Their faith, sacrifice, and persistence is a sacred legacy to their numerous descendants.

And those descendants do credit to their forebears. From the eight branches included in this volume have sprung several thousand worthy Americans. There are none of great wealth; none in poverty. They are of the upper middle class, the backbone and strength of any nation.

There is much uniformity in the Hafen lines. Well over ninety per cent are active devout members of the Church. The families have produced dozens of bishops, scores of missionaries, and hundreds of leaders of the auxilliary organizations.

In certain lines of endeavor achievements are particularly noteworthy. In education the record is outstanding. College graduates are counted by the score; with advanced degrees earned by many. Several hundred have become school teachers.

A talented musical strain has characterized several lines; art has found beautiful expression in others. Notable records in athletics have been almost a universal characteristic. Hafen beauty queens and rodeo queens have added grace and charm to dozens of splendid events. In addition to the professions, the work of farming, stock-raising, and various industrial pursuits have been enriched and benefited by talents of the Hafen descendants.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
I	JOHN GEORGE HAFEN FAMILIES	1
	A. Susette Bosshard Hafen Family	5
	1. John Hafen Family	8
	2. Emma Hafen Graf Family	22
	3. Harinon Hafen Family	28
	4. Adolph Hafen Family	38
	5. Susette Hafen Leavitt Family	52
	6. Ernest Hafen Family	61
	B. Mary Ann Stucki Hafen Family	67
	1. Albert Hafen Family	70
	2. Mary Hafen Leavitt Family	75
	3. Bertha Hafen Leavitt Family	91
	4. Selena Hafen Leavitt Family	99
	5. Lovenia Hafen Leavitt Family	105
	6. LeRoy R. Hafen Family	112
	C. Anna Huber Hafen Family	115
	1. Joseph Hafen Family	119
	2. Frank Hafen Family	120
	3. Eliza Hafen Gubler Family	125
	4. Walter Hafen Family	132
	D. Rosina Stucki Hafen Family	135
	1. Charles Hafen Family	137
	2. Ella Hafen Perkins Family	146
II	BARBARA HAFEN TOBLER FAMILY	153
	A. William E. Tobler Family	153
	B. John Albert Tobler Family	157
III	JOHN HAFEN AND ANNA ELIZABETH RUSSI FAMILY	163
	A. Pauline Hafen Meyer Family	164
	B. Lizetta Hafen Johnson	164
IV	GODFRE HAFEN FAMILY	167
	A. John William Hafen Family	168
	B. May Leona Hafen Duke Family	170
	C. Mary Lizetta Hafen	173
	D. Delia Elizabeth Hafen Fryer Family	173

V JOHN HAFEN (the artist) FAMILY 175

- A. John Leo Hafen Family 180
- B. Thora LeSETTA Hafen Larson Family 182
- C. Parley Hafen Family 184
- D. Virgil Otto Hafen Family 187
- E. Delia Hafen Hale Family 191
- F. Alma Hafen Family 191
- G. Joseph Hafen Family 192
- H. Frederic Twede Hafen Family 197
- I. Rachel Hafen Stewart Family 199
- J. Marlow Hafen Family 202

VI JACOB HAFEN FAMILIES 203

- A. Anna Catherina Naef Hafen Family 206
 - 1. Hermina Hafen Rasmussen Family 206
 - 2. Anna Catherina Hafen Hansen Family 207
 - 3. Rozetta Sarah Hafen Bramsted Family 209
 - 4. Lydia Mary Hafen Hansen Family 213
 - 5. Wilford Franklin Hafen Family 214
- B. Lizetta Ott Hafen Family 216
 - 1. William Hafen Family 216
 - 2. Lizetta Hafen Beck Family 222
 - 3. Emil Henry Hafen Family 226
 - 4. Pauline Hafen Seely Family 229
 - 5. Jacob Hafen, Jr., Family 234
 - 6. Annie Elizabeth Hafen Johansen Family 235

VII KATHARINA AND MAGDALENA HAFEN FOWLES WINKLER FAMILIES 239

- A. John Henry Fowles Family 241
- B. William Edward Fowles Family 242
- C. Emma Evelyn Fowles Winkler Family 242
- D. Wilford Winkler Family 247
- E. Mary Magdalena Winkler Jones Family 249
- F. Anna Leah Winkler Jensen Family 255
- G. Raymond Montel Winkler Family 257

VIII ANNA ELIZABETH HAFEN WALSER DIEM FAMILY 259

- A. John Jacob Walser Family 259
- B. Eliza Barbara Walser McClellan Family 262

IX JOHANN KONRAD AND ANNA MARGARETHA HAFEN FAMILY 265

- A. Louis Hafen Family 265
- B. Elisa Hafen Price Family 266
- C. Ida Hafen Dietrich 266

CHAPTER 1

JOHN GEORGE HAFEN FAMILIES

In the quiet village of Scherzingen, Canton Thurgau, Switzerland, John George Hafen was born on October 17, 1838. He was the son of John George Hafen and Mary Magdalena Hafen and had but one sister Barbara born in 1835. After the mother died in 1854, the father spent his remaining days with his two children. The village of Scherzingen, where the younger John George lived the first twenty-three years of his life, was a little town of about fifty families. Most of the villagers were farmers raising hay, grain, potatoes, and fruits. Farming methods were primitive; the grass was cut with the scythe and raked by hand. Oxen were the principal draft animals. The Hafen farm comprised twelve to fifteen acres cultivated intensively. It produced most of the food needs of the family and a little surplus for sale. The product of the vineyard, made into wine, was marketed locally.

John George attended school until he was about sixteen years old. Arithmetic was his favorite subject and the one in which he got his best marks. He grew up in a religious home. A blessing was asked at each meal and there was regular reading from the prayerbook around the hearthstone. He did not drink wine or other intoxicants nor use tobacco or profane language.

When missionaries of the Latter-Day Saints visited Scherzingen, Barbara Hafen became interested in the new gospel. Her father and brother were at first vigorously opposed and tried to prevent her attendance at meetings of the new sect. But through her enthusiasm and influence, her father and brother were converted and were baptized in April, 1860. John George was ordained a Priest and a few months later went with Elder Christian Moosman on a mission to Canton Bern. Then he went to Zurich where he met Susette Bosshard whom he later married. While on this mission he was once taken by a mob and ducked in a well trough as a mock baptism.

Gathering to Zion in America was being urged by the Mormon Church. Although the Hafens were doing well materially in Switzerland, the gospel meant more to them than all else so they did not hesitate to leave their home and friends, sell their property and set out for a new and strange land. An emigrating party was made up by Elder Jabez Woodward, mission president, and was to set out from Switzerland in April, 1861. Obtaining a fair price for their property, the Hafens were able not only to pay their own passage but to help out others less fortunate. In the Swiss emigrating party were a number of friends--the Bosshard, Naegli, Tobler, Staheli, and Willi families--who were to continue as neighbors in Utah.

Saints from various parts of Europe assembled at Liverpool, England, where the large company of proselytes embarked on a sailing vessel for the ocean voyage. In that day of slow and difficult transportation, it usually took six or seven weeks for the voyage across the Atlantic. As the lower part of the ship was loaded with cattle, the passengers spent most of their time on deck. Despite seasickness and other difficulties, the Saints were carried safely and landed at New York City. After passing the immigration inspections, the company entrained for the railhead in the West. Upon arrival at Florence, near present Omaha, the Saints made final preparations for the overland trek.

While at Florence, John George and other young men and boys went for a swim in the Missouri River. He had swum in the Bodensee, but was unaccustomed to the swift current of the muddy Missouri. He almost drowned, but was rescued by companions. The money belt in which he carried gold pieces he had unbuckled from his waist and put on the bank while he swam. Fortunately, it was not stolen.

Mormon pioneers had been trekking across the plains and mountains since 1847 and had even employed handcarts during the years 1856 to 1860. But the handcarts had been abandoned in the latter year, and now teams came from Utah making the trip to the Missouri River and back the same season. These teams picked up freight and some of the immigrants and hauled them to Salt Lake Valley. Emigrants who were able to purchase oxen and wagons were urged to do so, and thus help themselves and others. The Hafen family purchased four wagons and fourteen yoke of cattle; also two milch cows and two mules. John George's special duty was to ride a mule and

drive extra stock of the company. Indians were especially fond of mules, and they managed to steal the two owned by the Hafens before the journey ended.

The Swiss group of Saints was a part of the Sextus E. Johnson company. It moved ten to fifteen miles per day, and at night circled the wagons for protection. The company, comprising parties from several nations, were grouped according to nationality, but all mingled, especially the young folks, in singing, dancing, and other amusements about the campfires at night. Always there was work to be done--herding and guarding the stock, baking bread and preparing other food for the next days's meals, and gathering buffalo chips for fuel on the treeless plains. Sunday was a day of rest and of religious services.

Without serious mishap, the company reached Utah and drove down Emigration Canyon just as the Aspen leaves were turning yellow in September.

At the General Conference of the Church in October, 1861, many families were called to go to southern Utah to settle. A Swiss company was included as many had had experience in grape culture, and the plan was for grapes and cotton to be produced in the sunny clime of Utah's Dixie. The leader of the Swiss company was Daniel Bonelli, who could speak both German-Swiss and English. President Young advised those of marriageable age to marry before they left Salt Lake City. Accordingly, John George Hafen and Susette Bosshard were married in the Endowment House on October 18. Also, his sister Barbara was married to Ignaz Willi.

The route taken by the emigrant wagons was approximately Highway 91 of today. In places the road was very difficult, especially that part descending from the rim of the Great Basin to Santa Clara Creek. An Indian mission had been established on the Santa Clara beginning in 1854, and a number of families were living at Fort Clara, a stone structure that had been erected "around the point" west of the present town site. For the larger settlement, it was decided to found the town at its present location on a broader bottom of land and one safer from flood encroachment. Most of the original settlers moved away during the next few years and the remainder of the townsfolk were of the Swiss company.

The new townsite was surveyed in December, 1861, and was dedicated on the 22nd. Town lots and vineyard plots were to be distributed to the settlers. In the meantime, an irrigation ditch was dug from the creek to the townsite and a dam was constructed across the stream to divert the water to the town ditch. The cost, as calculated in labor at \$2 per day, was \$1,030. Just as the work was completed, a rain came which continued for a week or so. On New Year's Day a terrific flood came down the creek. It swept away the stone fort and other nearby buildings on the old townsite, and destroyed the new dam and much of the freshly-dug canal. Work must be done again, but by the middle of March the task was completed.

The town lots and vineyard tracks were numbered and the numbers placed in a hat for a drawing. Brother Bonelli drew the numbers and made the allotments to the various families. John George's lot was across the street south of the present school house. The adjoining lot east was given to his father and the next one east to his sister and her husband. Their three vineyard plots were also adjoining. On his lot, John George built a small log house in which he and his wife lived for a time. The trunks containing clothing brought from Switzerland served as table and stand. Rawhide-bottom chairs made by settlers were obtained in St. George. The father, John George Hafen, Sr., first built a lumber shanty on his lot, later an adobe house which subsequently became the home of his grandson, John Hafen. Barbara Hafen's first husband, Ignaz Willi, died in 1863, and she married Jacob Tobler by whom she had two sons, Willi and Albert. Barbara died in 1873.

John George Hafen endured the hardships of pioneering in a difficult environment. Land had to be cleared and cultivated with few and crude implements. Homes were built of adobe and lumber, a house for school and church erected. He helped in construction of the St. George Temple, hauling lumber from Pine Valley and Mount Trumbull, and lava rock from the black hills.

Responding to the advice and urgings of the Church leaders, he accepted the plural marriage system. In 1873, he took as a second wife a young widow, Mary Ann Stucki Reber. (Her biography and those of his other wives will be given elsewhere in this volume.) In 1884, he married Anna Mary Elizabeth Huber, a convert he met on his mission to Switzerland. She occupied several homes, but in her later years lived in Santa Clara with



JOHN GEORGE HAFEN

Above: Age 15. Left: Age 86, with Grandchildren Karl and Norma Hafen Right: Age 21.

her husband. In 1885 he married a widow, Rosena Stucki Blickenstorfer, a sister of his second wife. She lived in Santa Clara until her death. As persecutions for polygamy were pressed vigorously in the 1880's, he decided to move his second family to Bunkerville, Nevada. He bought a small house and a farm and helped the young family establish itself in the new settlement.

The plural marriage system demanded much of those who lived it. There was sacrifice, hard work, subordination of self. John George took it as a part of his religion and earnestly tried to act fairly, serve devotedly, and rear his children uprightly. Natural jealousies among the wives and children were bound to express themselves, and to keep peace and contentment was an ideal difficult to achieve. In later years he confessed that many times he prayed and shed tears over his inability to meet the requests and expectations of his large and growing families.

On his farm in the Santa Clara "South Field" John George raised cotton for several years. He also developed an orchard, for fruit did very well in this region. As the sons of the first family grew up they worked with their father as partners, having all their property except their homes in common. This continued until after all the sons were married. Besides farming, they engaged in stockraising. The sons continued in the stock business and with their sons and grandsons have been outstanding promoters of the livestock business in southern Utah and Nevada.

After the Zion's Cooperative Mercantile Institution (ZCMI) was founded in Salt Lake City, other cooperative stores were founded throughout Utah. One of these was started in Santa Clara in the 1870's. John George Hafen became the manager and the merchandise stock was first housed in one of the rooms of his residence. The business was well and honestly managed and the stockholders received dividends on their investments. Later the company was dissolved and the manager took over the business. He developed it gradually and built a brick room for housing it. His wife Susette took care of the store when her husband was away. He retired from the store in 1917, selling the chief interests in it to his son Adolph and grandson Guy Hafen.

Markets for the fruit and other produce grown in Santa Clara had to be found elsewhere; John George became the principal handler of this produce. With his wagon and team of horses or mules he made the long trips to the mining camps of Silver Reef, Utah, and to Pioche and Delamar in Nevada, and to the Whitehills of Arizona. Loads were often taken to adjoining counties in Utah and sometimes to Salt Lake City. He traveled at all seasons, in the heat and dust of summer, the snow and sleet of winter. Fruit was hurried to market while fresh; it was dried and sacked and hauled to the brewery in Salt Lake City, or made into preserves and carried in barrels to northern markets. Molasses made from sorghum cane and preserves made from fruit cooked in molasses were commonly parts of his loads.

By handling the fruits, vegetables, and poultry products of the community he stimulated his mercantile business. While he was Bishop of the Santa Clara Ward he received produce as tithing and felt obligated to find a cash market for it. So well had he established himself that when the United Order was instituted in Santa Clara (it did not last long) he was called to do the peddling for the community.

Hauling in those days was not like trucking over paved roads today. Twelve hundred pounds was considered a load for a one-span team over the rough and difficult roads of that day. Fifteen to twenty-five miles would be covered in a day. The first stretch of the road, the twelve miles leading to Diamond Valley, was so heavy that a "doubling team" was needed to help through the deep sand and up the volcanic ridges. When the "top" was reached, the lead team was unhitched and the boy, brought along for the purpose, rode one horse and led the other back home, generally arriving late at night. Prominent camp grounds on the road to the west were Chadburn's Ranch on the Santa Clara Creek; Cane Springs, a few miles beyond; and Holt's Ranch, on the edge of the desert. A trip to the Nevada markets required from eight to ten days. Competition was often keen among the peddlers--each striving to get to the market first and to dispose of the produce after arrival.

Other pioneer experiences should be recorded. Ox teams were used at first in farming at Santa Clara and the oxen were turned out to graze on the public domain. Frequently the farmer had to walk several miles in the morning to find and recover his team. John George often walked to Three-Mile-Place, did a day's work on the farm, then walked home at night. In the spring or fall, when gathering cattle he sometimes walked to

Magorsu or even to Mountain Meadows to get the cattle. He cut many acres of grain with a sickle or scythe and cradle and bound the grain by hand. A self-binder was not used in Santa Clara until 1891. Much hay also was cut with sickle or scythe.

John George lived a life of service to his church and his community. Besides his missionary work in Switzerland before he emigrated, he went on subsequent missions. In 1877 he filled a short mission to the German-speaking people of Minnesota. The trip had to be made by team as far as Salt Lake City. Upon his return, his son John drove a team to that city to bring him home. In 1882, when he had two families with small children, he responded to a call to go on a European mission. He spent two years preaching the gospel in Switzerland and Germany.

Soon after his return home, he was called to be the Bishop of the Santa Clara Ward. He was to serve in this office for 28 years from 1884 to 1912. Thereafter he spent much time in the temple where he did the work for more than 1200 souls. He spent a considerable amount of the savings acquired by industry and frugal living in genealogical research, seeking out his ancestry.

Of his character traits, honesty was outstanding and fundamental. He was courageous in carrying out his convictions. Industry and frugality were inherited from his Swiss forebears. If not always diplomatic in dealing with others, he was sincere, dependable, and forthright. He was deeply religious. His faith was simple but genuine. He was prayerful and believed firmly in the efficacy of sincere and devout prayer. He practiced family prayers before the morning and evening meals, the entire family kneeling around the table. He prized the priesthood and accepted counsel from those in authority.

It was in obedience to celestial law that he accepted the plural marriage system. Though compliance caused him much heartache and struggle, it also brought his greatest joy--the blessing of a large posterity of honorable and devoted children and descendants. The record of those descendants, as recounted in the pages that follow would be his joy and are his monument.

The above summary is taken largely from Arthur K. Hafen, A Biographical Sketch of John G. Hafen (St. George, privately printed, 1929.)

A. SUSETTE BOSSHARD HAFEN FAMILY

(Written by Susette Hafen Leavitt)

Susette Bosshard Hafen was born in Thurbenthal, Canton Zurich, Switzerland, on June 7, 1842. Her mother had been a member of the church for some time before Susette was baptized in 1856. Later, all the members of her family joined the church.

In April, 1861, a company of Swiss Saints left their native land of Switzerland on the long trip that was eventually to bring them to Zion and to Santa Clara, where they were to make their home. They traveled under the direction of Jabez Woodward, their mission president. In this company were Susette Bosshard, her sister Pauline, and a brother Harmon; also John G. Hafen, who later was to become Susette's husband. The journey from Switzerland to Salt Lake City required approximately five months, and they suffered all the hardships of a long, tedious ocean voyage and a hazardous trip by ox team across the great plains of the midwestern part of the United States.

On October 18 of this same year Susette Bosshard and John G. Hafen were married in the Endowment House at Salt Lake City. They had met while John was serving as a missionary in the province where the Bosshards lived.

In this same year, this company of Swiss emigrants was called to settle the Dixie mission. This was one of the farthest missions to be settled from the Church headquarters, and the journey to "Dixieland" was full



JOHN GEORGE HAFEN AND SUSETTE BOSSHARD HAFEN



JOHN GEORGE HAFEN'S FIRST FAMILY

Seated: Nellie A., John, Susette B., John George, Emma, Harmon

Standing: Adolph, Lenora K., Lorenzo Leavitt, Susette, Selena G., Ernest, Frances Helen W.

of hazards and hardships, but they never questioned authority and went unfalteringly and without questions the 330 miles farther south, which required several more weeks of wearisome travel. They were sent to settle on the Santa Clara River, a small stream in the southwestern part of the state almost bordering the Arizona line.

They soon set up housekeeping in a tiny log house on the lot where the present home of Ernest Tobler stands. The first furniture consisted of trunks that had been used to carry household goods and clothing from Switzerland. Soon, however, wooden chairs were made with woven strips of rawhide for seats. These were quite a luxury and helped to make a very comfortable home. It wasn't long, however, until John bought a lot on the east of the site of the log cabin and built a large comfortable home of lumber and adobe.

In 1865 the rest of the Bosshard family emigrated to the territory of Utah and into the southland. This included the parents, two sons, John and Jacob, and their daughters Mina and Hermina. Soon after their arrival, the father of the family died and the family suffered real privations and hardships during the ensuing years. They were not farm people by training or experience and to obtain a living from the stubborn virgin soil was a most discouraging undertaking. The future looked anything but rosy to these middle class merchant foreigners. Soon the boys in the family were searching for a place that would offer them and their families more security in their pursuit for what they thought were more desirable things of life.

When Harmon made a trip into the California territory, he became greatly impressed with the beauty and richness of the land, and he foresaw its boundless possibilities and the rich opportunities it afforded.

Adding to the unrest of this family was the practice of polygamy, which was negative to their ideals. They also believed that Joseph Smith Jr. was the rightful heir to the presidency of the Church instead of Brigham Young. This caused a rift in the beliefs of the devout couple, Susette and John, and the rest of the family. In 1870 the mother and all the family except Susette left the Church and went to California. Part of the members stayed with the Josephite church and part reaffiliated themselves with their original church, the Episcopalian.

Susette lived the law of plural marriage, although at times it caused her much grief and suffering, but she was sincere in her belief and tried hard to live up to the law as best she could. She always maintained that the blessings she gained through her unselfishness far overshadowed the sacrifices she was required to make.

Susette had the responsibility of caring for her children while John filled two missions for the Church--one to his native land Switzerland and another to the Central States.

Ten children were born to this couple. Of these, John, Emma, Harmon, Susette, Adolph, and Ernest grew to adulthood and all raised large families. John, Harmon, Ernest and Adolph all filled missions for the Church. Adolph had the privilege of filling a mission in Switzerland. While he was there he visited the former homes of his father and mother. Susette's two sons-in-law also filled missions.

Susette was a lovely, talented girl and gave freely of her time and talents as well as her material possessions. Along with some other members of the ward, she often sang the old familiar Swiss songs in their Thursday night fast services. Susette would accompany the singing on the organ. One of her favorite songs was "Ere You Left Your Room This Morning, Did You Think To Pray?" She loved to give readings, especially in the Swiss language, at social gatherings.

In her sympathetic, generous, big-hearted way, she was always ready to serve and help anyone in need. The Indians loved her because she was always kind to them and often gave them food or clothing. She was kind to animals and could not endure to have one suffer.

Her life was one of charity and unselfishness. She died July 4, 1914, in Santa Clara.

1. JOHN HAFEN FAMILY

John Hafen, eldest son of John George and Susette Bosshard Hafén, was born November 26, 1862, in Santa Clara, Utah, a community predominantly Swiss. He learned thrift and frugality and hard work and honesty from those about him. He spent practically all of the 84 years of his life pioneering and developing the country.

He was short in stature, not as large as his brothers, but he was sturdy and strong and enjoyed seeing work well done. Struggling on a small farm might be drudgery to some, but he enjoyed it for his crops rewarded his efforts. He could share with his children and their families and with needy friends the good things his labor produced. He would mend shoes rather than buy new ones; he didn't contribute much to the prosperity of barbers, nor did he buy anything he did not need. He avoided debt, but he helped many to get an education or a start in business.

Cheerful and optimistic, he would say on cloudy days figuratively, "The sun will shine tomorrow." He was slow to anger and would turn away whistling or smiling when someone used abusive language to him. Children passing his home received a kind word or a piece of fruit or candy or other favors. He never used profane language nor tobacco or strong drink. He went about his chores whistling and had the stem of a rose or a blossom in his mouth when they were in season. He could easily turn conversation to humor.

His religion was a practical one; he was honest and fair in his dealings and considerate of those in need. His tithing may not have been an exact tenth, but he gave liberally to aid worthy projects. He did not see the need of going to the temple to save the dead. He attended church service regularly and expected his children to do the same. He served a mission to Switzerland from 1898 to 1900. He also served at home as Superintendent of Sunday School, member of the Ward Bishopric, and was active in other organizations. He served in important civic capacities also.

He was the chief man in establishing the cattle industry and succeeded very well, building up one of the largest herds in the territory. He knew all the marks and brands and negotiated for other buyers, for they had confidence in his judgment and honesty.

He married Lenora Knight on February 10, 1887, in the St. George Temple. She was the daughter of Samuel and Caroline Beck Knight, early Indian missionaries, and one of two families who remained and cast their lot with the Swiss colony. John and Lenora were parents of eight children: Arthur K., Guy, Susette, Jessie, Carrie, John Weston, and Max and Orval (twins). Three of these children--Susette, Carrie, and John Weston--died in infancy. Jessie died after rearing her family.

Lenora died November 7, 1913, and Ida Gubler, daughter of Casper and Agnes Horsley Gubler, became his second wife October 11, 1917. Two children, Lucille and John Ballard, were born to them. Ida died September 12, 1922, and her sister, Rose Ann Gubler, became the third wife. She died January 13, 1962. Two daughters, Myrla and Geraldine, were born to them. Though their father was rather advanced in years when these children were born, they all speak of him with respect and kindness because of his influence upon them.

His posterity now (1961) includes 6 sons (5 living), 6 daughters (3 living), 55 grandchildren (47 living), 85 great-grandchildren (83 living), and 2 great great-grandchildren.

Arthur Knight Hafen

"A. K." was born January 14, 1888, but not in a hospital. Father transported Dr. Higgins and his wife, a midwife, by team to Santa Clara for the occasion. It is reported as a rough deal, both for him and his mother. She contends instruments used injured his right eye, which two months later became infected and the sight of it was lost.



JOHN HAFEN'S FIRST FAMILY

Front: Orval, Max.

Standing: John, Arthur, Guy, Jessie.

Insert: Lenora K. Hafen



JOHN HAFEN'S SECOND AND THIRD FAMILIES

Seated: Lucina, Steven, John, Evan, Rose Ann. Standing: Geraldine, Ballard, Myrla.

Insert: Ida G. Hafen



ARTHUR K. HAFEN, WIFE, AND CHILDREN

Seated: Lenora H. Hobbs, Ruth H. Squire, Orilla W. and A. K. Hafén, Carma H. Staheli, Erma H. Syphus, and Ada H. Neilson.

Standing: Eldon E., Donald R., Ferrel A., Herschel W., L. Kelton, Kenneth E., and Harold J.



ARTHUR K. HAFEN FAMILY (1952)

(Family name is Hafén where not given otherwise)

Bottom row: Janet Neilson, Ralph Staheli, Bonnie Squire, Carma Jean and Sandra Staheli, Dale, Lowell, Sharon, Marilyn Hobbs. Second row: Ada and son, Rickey Neilson, Ferrel, Arthur K., Phyllis Squire, Orilla W., Carma H. Staheli, Herschel, Harold, Lynwood, McKay Neilson. Third row: George Staheli, Lenora and Ray Hobbs, Vilda, Mary, Phil and Ruth Squire, Donald, Woodrow Staheli, Erma H. Syphus, Ramona S., Kent, Lorena B. Back row: Eldon, Stanley Staheli, Kelton, Frank Staheli, Kenneth, Kay Staheli, Leo Syphus, Dennis (Kay Staheli and Kenneth deceased).

Being the eldest son of John and Lenora Knight Hafen and the eldest grandson of John G. and Susette Bosshard Hafen, he exercised the right of primogeniture during his boyhood as, he is sure, his brother Guy will attest. His father is the son of converts from Switzerland and his mother is the daughter of Samuel Knight, an early missionary among the Indians, and Caroline Beck, a convert from Denmark.

Santa Clara, the quiet and serenely peaceful little town nestled among the low hills, was his home as he grew up among his kinfolk in a religious atmosphere. He exercised considerable influence over his parents even while very young. Their kindness and patience and love seemed to indicate to him his wishes should always be granted. His aunt dubbed him "the meanest little devil that ever lived in the town." Somehow his mother had confidence in the outcome. Boyhood pranks and follies are best not recounted.

Upon completion of the eighth grade, he attended the B. N. S. at Cedar City, graduating in 1907. The next year he earned a teacher's certificate at B. Y. U. After one year's teaching in his home town, he returned to B. Y. U. and received an A. B. degree (and later an M. A. degree). He began his teaching career in St. George Stake Academy, later Dixie College, in 1912, where he taught during the next thirty-nine years, retiring in 1951.

The next nine years he worked with his sons in the tire business, operating the O. K. Rubber Welders. In 1960 a corporation was formed in which he serves as president, leaving the major responsibility with two sons and a son-in-law. Another son operates a similar business in Henderson, Nevada.

In a religious capacity, he has served as teacher, bishop, High Councilman, and Patriarch. Civic offices include city councilman, director in the Chamber of Commerce, and of Rotary. He hasn't taken much part in politics although he was elected Superintendent of County Schools in 1914 on the Republican ticket, a record no Republican had made for any office in the county previously. The next year the schools were consolidated, but he declined the offer of acting as Superintendent as he preferred teaching and, too, he had livestock interests to care for.

He married Minerva Orilla Woods, daughter of Lamond C. and Elizabeth Terry Woods of Clover Valley, Nevada, September 11, 1912. Nine sons and five daughters were born to them. Two sons died in infancy and another at the age of twenty-five. The other eleven have lovely families. There are 45 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Carma married Woodrow W. Staheli and lives in Washington. Her sons are famous ball players, one having made the rank of All-American in football. Her oldest daughter is rodeo queen and cheer leader in high school. One son has filled a mission. She has four living sons and three daughters.

Ferrel married Vilda Jolley. They live in St. George, where Ferrel has a business in floor coverings. They have two sons and one daughter.

Ada married McKay Neilson, a Doctor of Dentistry, practising in Pasadena, California. Their home is in Arcadia. They have one daughter and one son. Ada was chosen Y Queen at B. Y. U. and taught school at Lincoln High in Orem.

Herschel married Ramona Sproul and they have four sons and one daughter. Herschel operates an O. K. Rubber Welders store in Henderson, Nevada.

Harold married Colleen Atkin, and one son and one daughter were born to them. They were divorced and he later married Lorena Brown. They have two sons and two daughters. Harold is a school teacher in Roy, Utah.

Ruth married Phil E. Squire. They have four daughters and one son. Phil is a member of the Ward bishopric and works in our business as bookkeeper.

Lenora married Ray L. Hobbs. He has a degree in mechanical engineering. They live in Garden Grove, California, with three lovely daughters.

Eldon is manager of our tire business here in St. George. He married Maxine Pym; they have three daughters and one son. Eldon is a member of the Ward bishopric.

Erma married Leo T. Syphus. He is a farmer and dairyman and insurance agent. They have two sons and two daughters and live in St. George.

Kenneth was killed in a car accident one year before his anticipated graduation from B. Y. U.

Kelton works at our store here with his brothers. He married Peggy Neilson. They have two sons and one daughter.

Donald is assistant manager of a J. C. Penny store in West Covina, California, one of the largest stores in Southern California. He married Elva Jones. They have two sons and one daughter.

Guy Hafen

Guy Hafen, second son of John and Lenora Knight Hafen, was born at Santa Clara, Utah, November 3, 1889. He completed grade school at Santa Clara in 1906. He attended Branch Normal School at Cedar City from 1906 to 1909. In 1910, he graduated from the B. Y. U. with a teacher's certificate after four years of high school. From 1910 to 1912 he was principal at the Santa Clara District School.

From 1912 to 1914 he was on a mission for the Church, spending one year in the Eastern States and one year in Germany. From 1914 to 1916, he did college work at the B. Y. U., graduating in the spring of 1916 with an A.B. degree. The trip home from Provo to Santa Clara was made in a new Chevrolet car. This car gave a number of people in St. George and Santa Clara their first car ride.

In the Fall of 1916, his school teaching began at the Woodward School in St. George, where teacher training was given to training teachers at the Dixie College. In January, 1918, he enlisted in the Air Corps, World War I. He was discharged in December, 1918. Guy married Althea Gregerson on December 26, 1917, at the Temple in Salt Lake City.

Upon returning from the military service, Guy located in St. George and operated the cattle project in connection with the Santa Clara boys. Through these years he has been active in church work, civic work, and work in the cattle organizations of the state.

Following is a list of the children of Guy and Althea Hafen along with their birth dates: Elaine Hafen Briggs, November 17, 1918; Earl Guy Hafen, July 8, 1920; Reginold Gregerson Hafen, August 29, 1923 - died December 6, 1926; Ralph James Hafen, February 16, 1925; Norman Erick Hafen, July 3, 1926; Valrea Althea Hafen King, January 21, 1929; Gregerson Herbert Hafen, May 1, 1930; Gloria Marie Hafen Sample, May 9, 1932; Richard Burke Hafen, October 3, 1934.

Jessie Hafen Frei

Jessie Lenora Hafen was born August 3, 1893, in Santa Clara, Utah. She stood a scant 5 ft. 3 in. and weighed 137 lb. when married. Her hair was a dark brown with natural waves. A soft mellow gleam shone from her blue gray eyes. Perhaps her most outstanding quality was her honesty. No one could have been more honest. Life itself could have been safely entrusted to her care. Next to her honesty was her generosity. She was always giving and sharing and thinking of those in need. It hurt her conscience to be idle. To her it was a sin to waste time.

As a child she attended the district school of Santa Clara. After graduating from the eighth grade, she spent two years at Provo going to high school, the first year working for her board and the second year keeping

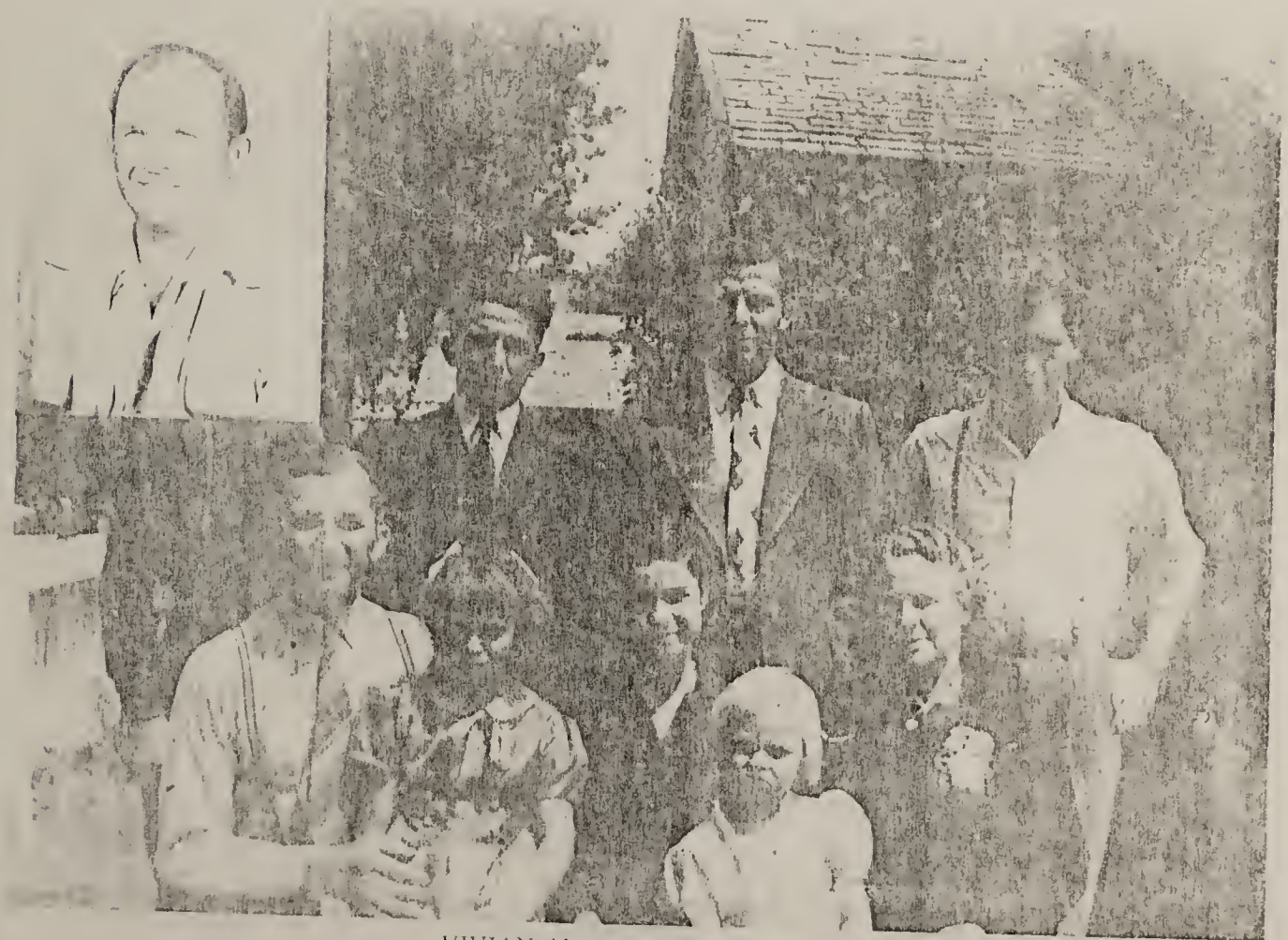


THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637



JESSIE HAFEN AND VIVIAN FREI

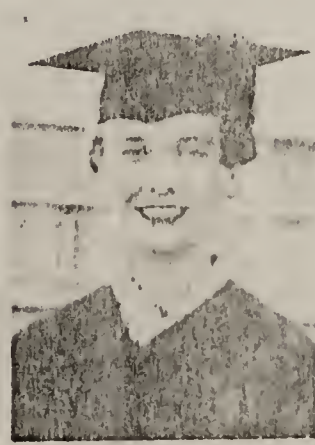
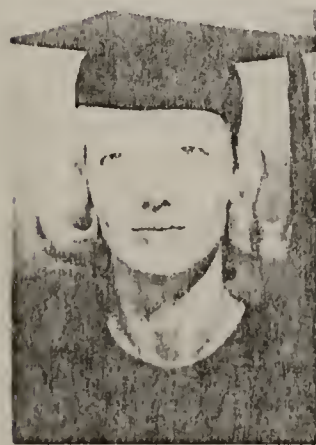


VIVIAN AND JESSIE H. FAMILY

Seated: Vivian, Phyllis, Dorothy, Loretta (granddaughter), Jessie H. Back row: Shelby (insert)
Howard, Landon, Victor



GUY AND ALTHEA GREGERSON HAFEN



CHILDREN OF GUY AND ALTHEA HAFEN

Bottom: Valrea, Gregerson, Gloria, Richard. Top: Elaine, Earl, Ralph, Normon

house for her brothers. Her third year of high school was taken at St. George where she also started her fourth year, but in November her mother died and she was forced to quit school and take care of her father and family. This ended her formal schooling; however, she taught school in Santa Clara one winter. In school she was an A-grade student and an exceptionally good speller.

On June 10, 1914, she married Vivian J. Frei of Santa Clara in the St. George Temple. To them were born six children. Landon H. was born January 19, 1916, in Howell, Utah, where her husband was teaching school; Howard Vivian was born March 19, 1920; Shelby Dean, November 16, 1921; Victor Russel, June 10, 1925; Dorothy, May 10, 1929; and Phyllis Joyce August 17, 1935. All were born in Santa Clara.

In the spring of 1917, her husband went on a mission to the Northern States leaving her with a small son. While her husband was away she lived at home, keeping house for her father and brothers, Max and Orval. Here she was appointed postmaster for Santa Clara and kept the office in her father's home until the return of her husband, when they bought the old Grandpa Frei home and moved into it office and all. She served as postmistress until two weeks before her death. As a postmaster, she was loved by everyone. Kindness and consideration and courtesy were shown to everyone.

She held many positions in the church and community. She was ward organist for many years. Everyone loved to hear her sing. She sang not only in the choir but alone and with others. I doubt that there was ever a time in her life that she was not teaching a class in one of the organizations, and she took an especially active part in Relief Society.

She died November 15, 1953, from coronary thrombosis. She has eighteen grandchildren in addition to her six children, all living.

Orval Hafen

Orval Hafen, a son of John Hafen and Lenora Knight Hafen, was born at Santa Clara, Utah, November 16, 1903, a twin brother to Max Hafen.

He was a student in elementary schools at Santa Clara and at Dixie High School and Junior College in St. George. He graduated from Brigham Young University in 1925, at which time he was awarded the Efficiency Medal of the Provo Chamber of Commerce.

He taught high school at Tooele, Utah, 1925-26. He attended George Washington University Law School 1926 to 1928, was awarded a scholarship to the University of California in 1928, and graduated from law school there in 1929.

He was admitted to the bar in October, 1929, and began practice at St. George, Utah. For ten years he served as city attorney and a similar period as county attorney. He was President of the Utah State Bar in 1945. He served as Counselor in the St. George Stake Presidency, 1930 to 1939, and has served in various ward and stake capacities since that time.

He married Ruth Clark of Provo in the Salt Lake Temple on August 17, 1932. Five children have been born to them, two of whom are deceased. The living children are: Bruce Clark, born October 30, 1940, now serving on a mission in Germany; Ruth Ann, born January 14, 1943; and Margaret, born December 13, 1946. They have one grandchild Michele.

In 1951, Orval was saved from drowning by his son, Michael, who is now deceased. Michael was awarded the life-saving medal by the National Council, Boy Scouts of America. Both Michael and Bruce were Eagle Scouts.

Orval was elected to the Utah State Senate in 1952, and re-elected in 1956 and 1960. He served as President of the State Senate in 1957-58, and a member of Utah Legislative Council, 1955 to 1961. He sponsored legislation creating a State Park Commission and a Coordinating Council of Higher Education, and was instrumental in securing appropriations for the new Dixie College campus.

He is active in a number of business enterprises, having been vice-president of the St. George Savings and Loan Association for many years, and a member of the advisory board of the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company.

He is interested in promoting Dixie's scenic attractions and its winter sunshine. He has engaged in building homes for the past five years, and has plans for a guest ranch and a village for retired people. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago in 1960.

Maxwell Hafen

Maxwell Hafen was born a twin brother to Orval Hafen on November 16, 1903, in Santa Clara, Utah. At birth the twins were so small that they were wrapped in cotton and each placed in a shoebox. They were the youngest children of Lenora Knight and John Hafen.

Max was reared in Santa Clara and grew up to like the out-of-doors. From the time he was nine years old, he spent much time riding the range with his father and brother, Guy. He received his early education in Santa Clara and completed four years of high school at St. George. After finishing in 1924, he punched cattle and rode the range on the Hafen and Frei ranch in Nevada and with the Santa Clara boys on the Bull Valley range in Utah.

In September, 1925, Max went on a mission for the L. D. S. Church to Germany for two years and to Switzerland for six months.

Upon returning home, he operated his father's cattle on the Bull Valley range and made occasional trips to Mesquite, Nevada, to look after the cattle and farm there, then under lease to Charles Hughes.

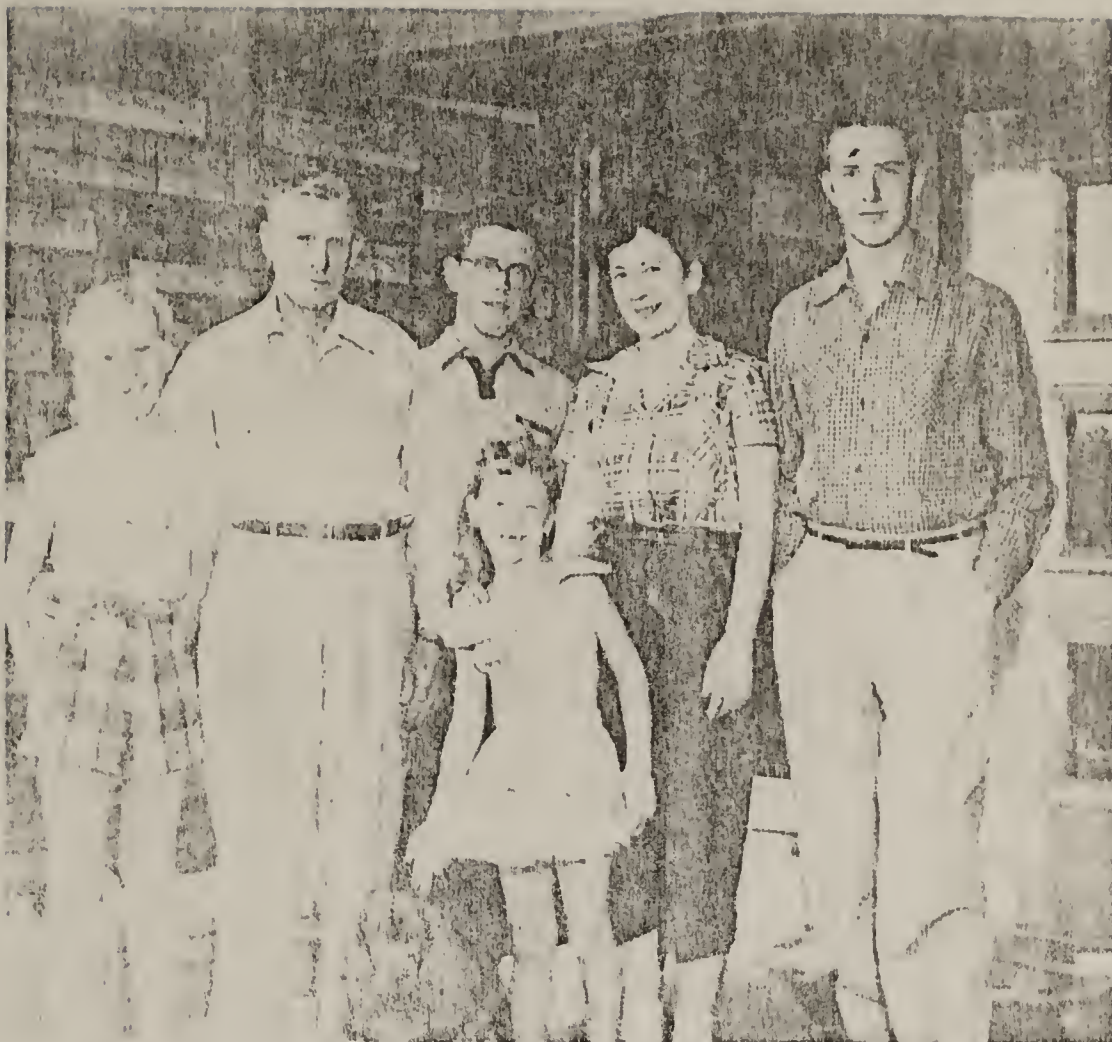
While on his mission, Max had corresponded with Estelle Bowler, daughter of Frances J. Bowler and Annie Holt, in Gunlock, Utah, and on his return home courted her. He did his courting via horseback and in a 1926 Chevrolet. Max and Estelle were married June 4, 1930, in the St. George L. D. S. Temple.

Max is a man of ambition and loves to make progress in his out-of-door world. On his occasional trips to Mesquite, he could foresee an opportunity in the livestock and farming business there. So in December, 1930, he and his wife moved to Mesquite on the 30-acre farm, with about a hundred head of cattle, to make their home. At that time, Mesquite was a community just getting a good start. There were no paved highways, no electricity, and no culinary water system. They helped pioneer these modern conveniences. Max was one of the leaders in starting the dairy business in the valley in the early forties. In later years he sold his range cattle. Through the careful expenditure of his energies, he has expanded his farming program to include 150 irrigated acres of land and a 120-cow dairy in Mesquite. He also has the controlling interest in an 840 acre cotton ranch at Pahrump, Nevada, which is now operated by his oldest son Kent.

All of his life, Max has loved to participate in amateur rodeos. He has taken numerous first places in roping and has been considered one of the top hands in amateur rodeos in the Southern Utah-Nevada area. Max roped in Enterprise at the rodeo in July of 1921, and celebrated his fortieth year of roping there again in July, 1961.

Max is an active and faithful member of the church. Besides his mission, he has served as Bishop of the Mesquite Ward from 1940-45, president of the Elders Quorum, High Priest Group Leader, member of the Stake High Priests presidency, and is presently a member of the Moapa Stake High Council.

Max Hafen is also prominent in civic affairs. He is the only charter member of the Las Vegas Grazing District, which originated in 1936. He has served as chairman of the irrigation and culinary water companies of Mesquite, and has served in many other farm and civic organizations. He also received the Honorary American Farmer Degree, which is the highest honorary award given by the Future Farmers of America, at their national convention in Kansas City, Missouri.



ORVAL HAFEN FAMILY

Ruth Ann, Orval, Bruce, Margaret, Ruth C., Michael



MAX HAFEN FAMILY

Front row (children): Vicki Ann, Jane Marie, Gregory Tim, Paula, Sandra Hibbert.

Back row: Bradley, Gary, Monta, Douglas, Max, Estelle, Kent, Jacquelyn, Nelson, Bryan, Dawn.

Max and Estelle have raised a fine family of four boys, of which three are married and have families. Maxwell Kent, the oldest son, born April 17, 1932, lives at Pahrump, Nevada, and operates the cotton ranch there. Gary B., born February 2, 1934, is a lieutenant in the U. S. Army Reserve and is presently teaching school in Las Vegas. Bryan K., born April 10, 1938, who works with his father at Mesquite, was a national vice-president of the Future Farmers of America, and is presently the youngest Nevada legislator holding office. Douglas M., the youngest son, born August 2, 1943, who was co-valedictorian and studentbody president of his high school, attends college and plans to become an electrical engineer.

Lucile Hafen Stevens

Lucile Hafen was born October 14, 1919, at Santa Clara, Utah, a daughter of John Hafen and Ida Florence Gubler. Ida Florence married John Hafen October 11, 1917, in the Logan Temple. She died September 12, 1922, nine months after the birth of her second child John Ballard.

On November 8, 1923, John Hafen married Rose Ann Gubler who was then responsible for the care of these two children. She was a sister to Ida, so the great loss these two children suffered was reconciled somewhat.

Lucile gained her early education in the elementary school at Santa Clara, Utah. She learned to play the piano and participated in 4H club work. She enjoyed outdoor sports, especially softball. In the summer months, she did what she could to help her father with the garden and fruit. She attended high school and two years of college at St. George, Utah; also two years at the B. Y. U. in Provo. After graduation from the B. Y. U., she taught in the high school at Escalante, Utah. For three years after war was declared, beginning in the Fall of 1942, she was employed by the Vega Air Craft Company at Burbank, California, as a general assembler, living at Los Angeles, Glendale, and Burbank respectively.

She married Evan Bert Stevens of Holden, Utah, June 15, 1945, in Las Vegas, Nevada. This marriage was solemnized in the St. George Temple September 23, 1953. The following children were born to them: Elaine, born November 19, 1946; Lee Hafen, born January 15, 1948; John Robins, born November 10, 1949; Ida, born December 16, 1952 (died December 17, 1952); Edward Evan, born November 19, 1953; Roger Dee, born May 1, 1956; and Eloise, born November 15, 1960.

Lucile's church activities have included the following: ward organist in the Sunday School for six years, Primary teacher, and MIA teacher. She has been a member of the Primary Stake Board. She has been active in 4-H club work, the PTA, and has done substitute teaching in this community (Holden).

Her husband, Evan, served in the U. S. Navy three and one-half years as an aviation Radio Technician. He has been, and is, active in church and civic affairs serving as a teacher in the MIA, as Sunday School Superintendent, and MIA Superintendent. He was secretary for the Aaronic Priesthood for a number of years. At present he is Activity Counselor in the Millard Stake MIA and also a teacher in the Holden Ward Sunday School and a ward teacher. He has served as the Holden Town Treasurer and the President of the Holden Irrigation Company.

Evan and Lucile have done some ordinance work in the Manti Temple. They and their family are engaged in farming and beef production in the Holden area.

John Ballard Hafen

John B. Hafen was born December 10, 1921, a son of John Hafen and Ida F. Gubler. After attending grade school in Santa Clara and high school in St. George, he enlisted in the U. S. Air Force in September, 1940. After "Primary" and "Secondary Flight Training" he graduated from Dixie Jr. College in science, with also a "private pilots" license. From here he went to Baker, California, for a course as a "Flight Instructor." Out of the thirty pilots taking this "course", John B. was one of the five recommended for reconnoissance training, but



LUCILE HAFEN AND EVAN STEVENS FAMILY

Front: John Robins, Eloise (baby), Lucile H., Evan B., Roger, Edward. Back: Lee, Elaine



JOHN BALLARD HAFEN FAMILY

Stephen, Arvana G., John Ballard

he did not continue. It was at this time that he married Grace Arvena Graf on May 1, 1943. After two and a half months together, he went to Madison, Wisconsin, as a student in the U. S. Air Force Radio School. Later, his wife and small son Stephen lived with him until shortly before the war ended with Germany in May of 1945. They then went to Salt Lake City to live with her mother while John B. finished his term in the Army as a radio mechanic.

John B. was discharged from the Army to help his father on the farm and with the cattle. The war was over and it would have been only seven months until he would have been discharged on the "point system," but time was running out for his father and John's help was badly needed. Along with farming, he followed masonry as a help in making a living. In fact, that has been his chief method of support since. John B. built his home in Santa Clara right after the war, and his wife and son Stephen have often given thanks for his choice of location.

Hunting deer is the favorite sport of John B., and the past year he has taken on another sport--fishing. His pleasures come from raising some garden and fruit, also a few cattle; but his work as a mason does not give him all the time he would like to spend on such hobbies.

Agnes Myrla Hafen Stephenson

Agnes Myrla Hafen was born October 29, 1924, in Santa Clara, Utah. She was the daughter of John Hafen and Rose Ann Gubler. Her father was sixty years old when Myrla was born. She attended elementary school in Santa Clara and graduated from Dixie High School at St. George in 1942. She went to Dixie Jr. College one year, and then went to California where she found employment at Vega Aircraft in Burbank.

She married Orien Lloyd Ballard April 15, 1944, in Los Angeles. He was stationed at Santa Anna, California, with the Air Force. Myrla followed him from California to Louisiana and back to California, whence he was sent overseas to the Philippines. After he was discharged from the Army in 1946, they lived in several different towns before finally building their home in Hurricane, Utah. He worked as a jeweler and brick mason.

To this union were born four children: Evan Orien, April 3, 1945; John Hafen, January 7, 1949; Marsha Eleanor, July 21, 1950; and Christine, March 7, 1952. Orien Ballard was killed in a car accident December 4, 1953; Christine died November 5, 1957.

Myrla lived in Hurricane, Utah, with her family after the death of her husband. She was active in the Hurricane North Ward as a Jr. Sunday School teacher and as Activity Counselor in the M. I. A.; also as P. T. A. president for one year in the elementary school.

Myrla married Elbert Merrill Stephenson December 13, 1958, in the St. George Temple. He has been active in the church as a Sunday School teacher, M. I. A. counselor and teacher, also a ward teacher. He was a Staff Sergeant in the Army during the war and was on the front lines in the Pacific campaign. He graduated from the A. C. at Logan, Utah, in agriculture and is a successful farmer and livestock man.

Myrla and her husband and three children from her former marriage now live in Holden, Utah, where she has served as counselor in Primary and as a Sunday School and Primary teacher.

Geraldine Hafen Stirling

Geraldine Hafen was born October 31, 1929, at Santa Clara, Utah. She was the last child of John and Rose Ann Gubler Hafen. She lived her early years in Santa Clara, attending the public school there. As a young girl she was organist for the Sunday School and Sunday School secretary. She graduated from the Woodward High School in St. George, also from the Dixie High School there. While at Dixie High she belonged to the typewriter team which took part in contests held on vocational day at Cedar City. She placed high as an individual and as a member of a team in these contests. She received a silver pin and a "D" pin on honor day for her typing ability. In 1946, she graduated from Seminary and was chosen to give the baccalaureate address.



GERALDINE HAFEN AND CARLYLE STERLING FAMILY

Front row: Curtis, Colleen, Carol. Middle: Caryle, Geraldine. Back: Mack, Lloyd



MYRLA HAFEN AND ELBERT M. STEPHENSON

Children: Evan O. Ballard, Marsha Eleanor Ballard, John H. Ballard

In November of 1946 her father, John Hafen, who was nearly 84 years old, died. She attended Brigham Young University for three years, working part time for the school at the Student Supply Association. In the summer of 1950, she started working as a typist and bookkeeper at "Hafen's," an automobile agency and garage owned by her brother Orval Hafen. She worked there until the time of her marriage April 12, 1951, to Herman Carlyle Stirling of Leeds, Utah. The marriage was later solemnized in the St. George Temple. They made their home in Leeds, where they reside at present.

Her husband was born June 30, 1928, at Leeds, Utah, and graduated from Dixie High School in 1946. Since then he has been engaged in farming at Leeds and as a mine foreman at Silver Reef, Utah. At present he is attending the College of Southern Utah, from which he will receive a bachelor's degree in the Spring of 1962.

Both Geraldine and Carlyle have been active in church affairs since their marriage, she as a teacher, secretary, and second counselor in the Primary, Sunday School teacher, and Relief Society teacher. Carlyle at the present is ward clerk, ward teacher, and First Assistant in the Sunday School Superintendency. He is also a member of the Leeds' Town Board. They both like outdoor activities and the wide open spaces; she also likes piano.

They are proud of their five children: Mack Carlyle, born May 16, 1952; Lloyd John, born October 16, 1953; Colleen Stirling, born June 20, 1956; Curtis Joseph, born March 14, 1958; and Carol Ann Stirling, born July 26, 1959.

2. EMMA HAFEN GRAF FAMILY

(Written by Tessie Graf Reber)

Emma Hafen was born in Santa Clara, Utah, September 2, 1864, the daughter of John George Hafen and Susette Bosshard. When she was only twelve years old her father took her to the Temple for her own endowments and from then on she went to the Temple with him to do work for the dead. Her father had a buggy and a good team of horses and it would only take an hour to get to the Temple.

Emma's father bought the first sewing machine in Santa Clara. The fellow he bought it from taught Emma how to use it. She was only fourteen years old, but from then on she did all the sewing for the family. She was a very good seamstress.

Emma was married February 12, 1885, in the St. George Temple to John Henry Graf, the son of John Graf and Magdalina Graf. He was born in Rebstein, Switzerland the 15th of September, 1859, and died December 11, 1916, in Santa Clara. Emma and John Henry Graf had ten children born to them: Lewis (b. November 22, 1885), Charlotte (b. November 23, 1887), John Waldo (b. March 2, 1890), George Walter (b. December, 1891), Kenneth Emil (b. March 30, 1895), Tessie Sussetta (b. May 11, 1898), Otto (b. February 6, 1900), Oliver, (b. February 16, 1902), Orphia (b. August 27, 1904), and Elgin (b. July 29, 1908).

Emma's life was one of tragedy. She had ten children but only three are now living--Oliver, Elgin, and Tessie. Not only did she bury seven children, but also her husband and was a widow for thirty one years. She had chances to remarry but never did.

Emma was very quick in everything she did and was a very good manager. She believed in the motto "Early to bed and early to rise is the way to be healthy, wealthy, and wise." Always at the break of day she was up and ready to start her work. The first thing she did every morning was to fill a small barrel with water which she carried a full block for cooking and drinking. She always helped with the chores--milking cows, feeding chickens, and pigs.

Emma's house was always neat and clean. No clothes, shoes, or anything else were ever left lying around. She used to go out in the fields and sickle grain and lucerne with her friends and also with the men.



JOHN GRAF AND EMMA HAFEN GRAF



LOTTIE GRAF AND FRED REBER FAMILY (in 1947)

Front row: John R. (Jay), Lottie, Fred, Roma. Back row: Kent, Mona, Mar McGregor (son-in-law)
Lois, Darwin



ELGIN AND VIVIAN GRAF FAMILY

Front row: Kenneth J., Clark E., Elgin, Vivian, Jerri Lee. Back row: John Donald, Emogene,
Doris Darling, Lorna

Often they would race to see who could cut the most. She was, of course, always ahead. She also was very fast in cutting peaches; she could cut two while the rest cut one.

Emma was a loving, kind, and devoted wife and mother and a very good Latter-day Saint. She always had family prayer in her home and the blessing on the food. She was a very good cook and no one could make buttermilk biscuits or suet pudding like she could. The first applesauce cake she made she sent to the field where her husband, son-in-law, and others were baling hay. When her husband came home in the evening, he asked Emma if she wasn't ashamed of herself for sending a dark cake like that down to them. Her son-in-law, Fred Reber, made a fuss and said it was the best cake he had ever eaten.

Emma always had one of the nicest gardens in town and no one ever saw her idle. When she did not have work of her own she would help her neighbors and friends. She was an excellent quilter and many times quilted quilts for them. She would quilt them and bind them for only \$1. She was quick in everything she did but also did it very well.

Emma died in Santa Clara November 20, 1947, at the age of 83 years. Hers was a life of hard work and service. She was very free-hearted and helped many people who were less fortunate than she was.

Charlotte (Lottie) Graf Reber

(Written by her sister, Tessie Graf Reber)

Charlotte Graf married Fred Reber the 24th of December, 1907, in the St. George Temple. To this union were born six children: Lois, born January 27, 1909; Roma, born August 5, 1912; Mona, born July 15, 1914; Darwin Fred, born June 4, 1923; Kent Graf, born April 30, 1925; and John Rosco, born June 25, 1927. We always called her Lottie, so I think I shall call her that in this short sketch.

Fred was a school teacher and taught in many different towns and cities. They first went to Bingham where he taught for several years. Then they came back to Santa Clara and lived with Father and Mother a short time while Fred taught school in St. George. This was the time before automobiles and Fred rode a horse to St. George and back every day. Then they moved to Littlefield where he taught a few years. He also taught in Panaca and Milford. They then bought a place in St. George and Lottie was so pleased to have a home of her own.

She was a beautiful girl and woman and a very good mother. They had three girls first and I remember how happy they were when their first little boy arrived. Lottie loved flowers and always had them around her home. She loved to sew and crochet and make nice things. She was a very good housekeeper and kept her home and yard neat and clean. Each year she had a lovely garden which she cared for.

When Lois was old enough, she took piano lessons; at sixteen she played in Sunday School while her father Fred led the singing. Lottie was so proud of them. She was very kind and good to her neighbors, giving them vegetables from her garden. They all loved her very much.

In about 1945, she discovered a lump in her breast. She did not become alarmed as we do today, but after it got to be the size of a small egg she told one of her neighbors about it. The neighbor coaxed her to go to see the doctor. The doctors in St. George sent her to California. Her daughter, Lois, was living there, so Lottie went down and stayed with her and took treatments for it. I do not remember just how many trips she made down there but it was quite a number. However, instead of getting better each time it seemed to be worse, and it was awful to see her suffer so much and not be able to help her. On April 14, 1947, she died.

Fred remarried, but died soon thereafter. He was working in Las Vegas at the time and was digging a ditch to get the water to some trees he had planted. He was found dead lying on his shovel. The doctor said it was a stroke. He had had one seven years before while working in a beet field. He died September 30, 1950. On October 27, 1958, their oldest daughter, Lois, died in Ontario, California.

Tessie Sussetta Graf Reber

I was born in Santa Clara, Utah, on May 11, 1898. My parents were Emma Hafen Graf and John Henry Graf. I married Leo Frei Reber on May 22, 1918, in the St. George Temple. We have nine children: Avonelle, b. March 7, 1919; Miriam, b. May 28, 1921; Velma Emma, b. June 28, 1924; Dorothy, b. August 20, 1927; Mary Ruth, b. January 30, 1932; Rhoda Jeannine, b. April 1, 1934; Paul Phillip, b. April 20, 1936; Ranae, b. May 15, 1938; and Bernus Lee, b. October 13, 1940. At present (1961), we have twenty-eight grandchildren.

A few years after our marriage we moved to Ivins, three miles from Santa Clara, where we built one of the first houses. It was about eight years before we had electricity there or our water piped. We did some real pioneering--digging out brush and making ditches. After six or seven families moved there, we were made a branch of the Santa Clara Ward and a Relief Society was organized. There was no chapel at that time, so we took turns having the meetings in our homes. I was put in as Second Counselor of the Relief Society, and as there was no one there who could play the organ, I also took on that responsibility. I played for Sunday School, Church, and Mutual, as well as for Relief Society.

We lived at Ivins for eighteen years, then moved back to Santa Clara where we built a nice home. Our youngest son was born in that home. When we had our fourth girl, Leo became very sick and went into the hospital for an operation--ulcers of the stomach. He never did regain his health, although he still worked very hard. A number of years ago he became ill again and was unable to work, so we had to sell the farm he loved and came here to Cedar City to work with our sons-in-law, Francis Leany and Marion Leany. They rented a store, and Leo stays in the store while they decorate homes and also do a lot of painting on schools and other large buildings.

After we moved to Cedar City, we became interested in genealogy and took several classes along that line. We try to go to the temple at least once a week. We are looking forward to moving back to Santa Clara, Utah, as we still have our nice home there and it will be close to the St. George Temple, where we hope to spend most of our time.

I am now in the Fourth Ward here in Cedar City and am working in Relief Society. I love to quilt, crochet, and tat, and have made many beautiful and useful articles for my seven daughters and friends. I also love to sew--making little dresses and shirts for our grandchildren. I have been blessed very much, having nine healthy children and have been well and strong, for which I thank my Father in Heaven.

Oliver Graf

Oliver Graf was born February 16, 1902, at Santa Clara, Utah, to Emma Hafen Graf and John Graf. His early childhood was spent at Santa Clara where he graduated from the eighth grade along with his brother Otto. Matilda Gray Snucki, Cecilia Ence Tobler, Lottie McQuarrie Worthen, Henry Graf, and Leland Hafen were some of the teachers involved in this education. He went to high school at Milford, Utah, where he lived with his sister, Lottie, and Fred Reber, her husband.

In the summer of 1918, Fred, Jacob Frei, and Edward R. Frei bought some Model T Fords and started trucking and peddling at Milford. Fred managed the outlet at Milford. Oliver drove truck at age 16.

When Fred and Lottie moved to St. George in the Fall of 1918, Oliver lived with them until completion of Junior College at Dixie. In high school and college he was active in athletics, earning a letter in basketball and track. Art Paxman and Check Whitehead were the coaches. Arthur K. Hafen, Lucy Phillips, H. L. Reid, Leo Homer, B. Glen Smith, and Joe McAllister were some of his teachers.

Leo Homer brought his sister Elsie to live with him during the school year of 1924-25. Ensuing courtship resulted in Oliver's marriage to Elsie in the Salt Lake Temple September 3, 1925. After a honeymoon in



TESSIE GRAF AND LEO REBER FAMILY

Bottom row: Paul, Tessie, Bernus, Kay (grandchild), Leo, RaNae. Middle row: Francis Leany (son-in-law), Velma, Dorothy, Jeannine, Ruth, Avonelle, Miriam, Clay Williams (son-in-law), Mona (granddaughter). Back row: Marion Leany (son-in-law), Douglas (grandchild), Merlin Milne (son-in-law).



OLIVER AND ELSIE GRAF FAMILY

Bottom row: Janet Howard, Gordon Gunn, Julie K. Howard, Elsie H. Graf, Douglas S. Howard, Stanley G. Gunn, Oliver Graf, Jolene Gunn, Weston Gunn, Kathy Howard. Top row: Richard E. Randle, Kay G. Randle, Douglas W. Howard, Helen Howard, Jack Gunn, Carol G. Gunn.

Yellowstone Park, he returned to Littlefield, Arizona, to teach grades 5-8. From Littlefield, he returned to Logan to attend the Utah State University, from which he graduated in Physical Education in 1928. He has taught school for thirty years at Littlefield, Minersville, and the Granite District in Salt Lake.

Oliver has held various teaching and executive positions in the church, among which are: Superintendent of Sunday School, Assistant in the Ward M. I. A. Presidency, scoutmaster, secretary of a High Priest quorum and of the Senior Aaronic Priesthood.

Oliver and Elsie have lived in Salt Lake City for twenty-two years. Their marriage has produced three lovely daughters. Helen was born February 21, 1927, in Logan. She married Douglas Howard on June 25, 1946. Their children are: Katharine Jane (b. March 28, 1947), Janet Ruth (b. January 29, 1949), Douglas Graf (b. December 12, 1952), and Julie Kay (b. May 4, 1959).

Carol Jean was born October 27, 1929, at Minersville. She married Jack W. Gunn August 24, 1948. Their children are: Gordon Jack (b. June 16, 1950), Stanley Graf (b. April 8, 1952), John Weston (b. January 24, 1956), and Carol Jolene (b. September 3, 1958).

Elsie Kay was born July 22, 1935, at Minersville. She married Richard Earl Randle November 15, 1955. Their children are: Joseph Todd (b. June 25, 1960 - d. June 26, 1960), Cal Richard (b. June 3, 1961).

Each daughter was married in the Salt Lake Temple.

While coaching in Minersville, Oliver's team went to the State Meet in 1931 and made an excellent record. The Graf's are proud of their ancestors, sons-in-law, and their descendants.

Elgin Graff

(Written by his wife)

Elgin Graff was born on June 29, 1908, to Emma Hafen Graf and John Graf. He was the youngest in the family of ten children. He was born and reared in the pretty little town of Santa Clara. He was given his name and a blessing on August 2 by his grandfather John G. Hafen. When he was five years old his father died, so he doesn't remember very much about him.

On December 20, 1920, he was ordained a Deacon by his uncle Herman Hafen in the priesthood of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. On December 29, 1924, he was ordained a Teacher by his cousin Leland Hafen, and in April, 1928, he was ordained a Priest by H. Val Hafen, a cousin. Then on December 7, 1930, he was ordained an Elder by Orval Hafen, another cousin.

Elgin graduated from the Dixie High School in 1927. He then spent a year in California in a mechanic school, but did not follow this trade.

On December 30, 1930, he married Vivian Tobler, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Tobler. Elgin and Vivian made their home in Santa Clara. He built a nice, comfortable home, which he and his wife and children are enjoying very much. Elgin has spent most of his life trucking. He made most of the money for his home by buying cattle and trucking them to the stock yards in Los Angeles. He is now employed by the Milne Trucking Company. He also owns a small farm and a few head of cattle, which he enjoys as a hobby, but they help to support his family. He is a good provider and has been very kind to his children. They all love and respect him.

In his younger married life, he used to take part in plays. Every Christmas, our little town would put on a three act play; he was always chosen for one of the leading parts. He enjoyed doing this and did his part very well. He has held some positions in the L. D. S. Church as counselor in the Sunday School Superintendency for eight years and as ward teacher through the years. He has many friends and is congenial with his neighbors. He

practices honesty in his dealings with his fellow men. He and his wife have had seven children: Lorna Graff McArthur, b. July 28, 1932 (graduated from Dixie High School); Doris Darling Graff Hutchings, b. May 2, 1936 (graduated from Dixie College); Emogene Graff, b. January 30, 1939 (graduated from Utah State University); Clark Elgin Graff, b. April 23, 1934 (graduated from Dixie High School, 1961); John Donald Graff, b. May 17, 1946; Kenneth Jay Graff, b. July 29, 1951; Jerri Lee Graff, b. August 17, 1954.

Elgin and Vivian now have six grandchildren: Ronald Lynn McArthur, Stanley Elgin McArthur, John Val McArthur, Garry Lee McArthur, Debra Kay Hutchings, and Karl Graff Hutchings.

3. HARMON HAFEN FAMILY

(Written by H. Val Hafen)

It is with pleasure that I, the oldest child of Harmon Hafen, write a short sketch of his life. He was the son of John G. and Susette Bosshard Hafen, born in Santa Clara June 22, 1868, and died January 11, 1952. He spent his entire life in Santa Clara except for two and one-half years while on a mission in Switzerland. He had many wonderful experiences while in the mission field and enjoyed it very much.

He was always strong and active as a boy, and as he grew into manhood he was matched against much larger men in wrestling; I have never heard of his being thrown. He always prided himself in having good horses, and he has told me of occasions when he and Uncle Edward R. Frei--they married sisters-- matched not only their own strength and ability as hat boxers, etc., but also their horses against other horses and, on many occasions, walked off with the prizes. He was a lover of baseball, always playing the position of first baseman. He did considerable freighting and hauling of lumber, peddling of fruit and vegetables, chickens, etc., to the mining camps. One of his favorite teams was Mack and King, a span of sorrel horses. He did some farming and enjoyed very much his saddle horses and small cow herd.

I remember working with him along with a large crew of Santa Clara men and boys. There were miles of ditch to be cleaned each spring with the shovel, and how I enjoyed listening to the conversation during the noonday hour. Often certain men were discussed. He always picked the good in men to talk about, always taking the side of the "under dog."

In the Spring of 1892, soon after I entered this world, Father went to Switzerland where he filled an honorable mission, returning in December, 1895. Mother cared for me, working at housekeeping for various families to support herself and baby. Woodruff Cannon was one of several men that told me that the talk Father gave when reporting his mission was the best one he ever heard. He did have ability as a public speaker. He talked often in Stake Conference and always had a message.

He held various positions in the church--was Sunday School Superintendent for many years and was a High Councilman for 23 years--to name two of them. He was School Trustee for several terms. He had much faith in administering to the sick. He was promised in his patriarchal blessing that he would have great power of healing in the household of faith, especially in his own home and in the homes of his children. He was a real source of comfort whenever he administered to anyone sick.

After courting a very wonderful girl, Francis Helen Wilson, for nearly three years, they were married February 12, 1891. They were always loyally devoted to each other and were most kind and considerate to their family of eight children. These are: Harmon Valentine, Leland (deceased) and Leda (twins), Golda Isabelle (deceased), Audrey Susetta, Dean (deceased), Clair, and Grant. They have forty grandchildren and seventy two great grandchildren.



FRANCIS HELEN WILSON AND HARMON HAFEN



GOLDA HAFEN SNOW

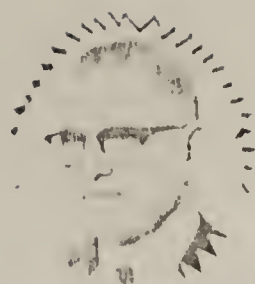


GRANT HAFEN

II. Val Hafen

I was born February 13, 1892, in Santa Clara, Utah. Mother and I spent the first two and one-half years of my life at Pine Valley, St. George, and Santa Clara while my father was on a mission in Germany. Father had no money to leave us while he worked without purse or script fulfilling his mission; therefore, Mother did housework to care for us. Mother always spoke of me very fondly as her Valentine boy. The rest of my childhood was spent in Santa Clara.

I always liked horses and all kinds of sports. When very young I was interested in knowing if the horse I was riding could out run other horses in the town, so often challenged fellow townsmen to a race. I always prided myself in my physical strength. One day, while I was still in district school, Father learned of one of our dogie steers breaking into a neighbor's alfalfa field. He sent me to see if I could bring the calf home. I



H. VAL HAFEN FAMILY

At top: Eda L. and H. Val Hafen. Below: Steven L., Kathryn M., and H. Val, Jr.
 Middle, Left: Claudia Hafen and Cecil A. Gates, daughter Geraldine Ann. Right: Robert Clayton
 and Ramona Hafen Davies, Richard and Claudia Jean.
 Bottom: Helen Hafen Whitehead (with Lee's daughter Maxine), Frank W. Whitehead, with Clark W.
 and Lisa.

didn't have a saddle on my horse. The calf was determined not to go my way, so I caught the calf and some way got him on the horse's back in front of me and took him home. Father said "what next" when he saw me coming. I did quite a bit of wrestling and ball playing.

I finished my first eight grades of school in Santa Clara, went to Cedar City to the then Branch Normal for four years, then taught physical education part-time and went to school part-time the fifth year. Then I went on to Logan for two years and spent summers at the University of Utah, the A. C. at Logan, the Brigham Young University at Provo, and the University of Southern California. I taught school in various towns of Washington County for forty-two years, retiring in 1957.

I have always owned interests in farm properties and owned some cattle, which I enjoy taking care of. I have a very small ranch now that I am very proud of that is mostly irrigated pasture that I keep stocked with cows.

In church affairs, I have been a member of two bishoprics, president of M. I. A., superintendent of Sunday Schools, taught classes in most of the organizations, also a member of the Church Education Committee of the ward.

I married Gladys Clark June 10, 1913, in the St. George Temple. To us were born three daughters: Claudia (b. March 5, 1914), married Cecil A. Gates. They have one child Gerri Ann (b. October 31, 1944). Helen (b. June 14, 1918), married Wayne Whitehead; they had two children, Clark (b. October 19, 1942) and Lisa Jane (b. October 16, 1955). Helen passed away October 26, 1955. Ramona (b. July 22, 1924), married Clayton R. Davies; they have two children, Richard (b. August 15, 1957) and Claudia Jean (b. February 28, 1959).

Gladys passed away May 1, 1938. On February 16, 1940, I married Eda Larsen in Salt Lake City. This marriage was later solemnized in the St. George Temple June 19, 1940. To us were born three children: H. Val (b. November 25, 1940), Steven L. (b. November 26, 1942), and Kathryn Marie (b. August 27, 1946).

Two more wonderful women, wives, and mothers never lived than Gladys and Eda. I am extremely proud of my children, sons-in-law, and grandchildren. My life has been pleasant and indeed happy, even though I have had my unpleasant experiences.

Leland Hafen

Leland Hafen was born September 1, 1895, in Santa Clara, Utah, the son of Harmon and Francis Wilson Hafen. After a boyhood during which he was described by his mother as "the joy of our home" and attendance at the schools of Santa Clara and St. George, he received further schooling at the Agricultural College at Logan. He returned to Santa Clara in 1915 to begin a long career as teacher and coach.

He married Elsie Barbara Frei on December 12, 1917. She was born August 4, 1897. Soon after, Lee entered the Army for World War I and was stationed at Camp Beauregard, Louisiana. During his absence, a daughter, Maxine, was born on October 12, 1918. (Now Mrs. Darrell P. Spencer of Las Vegas, Nevada) After his return, he taught at Hurricane, Utah, and later joined the faculty of Woodward Junior High School in St. George. He became principal of this school in 1921, the same year that his first son, Keith Leland, was born on August 20. Keith was killed on a bombing mission March 31, 1943, in the European Area of World War II.

Lee left Woodward to become a coach at Dixie Junior College in 1926, the year that a second son, Clark Jacob, was born. Thus began a professional association with the main, vital interest of his life--athletics. He had been on the Dixie High basketball team of 1911 and competed as a senior in the state tournament. During his career as a coach, Lee took sixteen teams to the State Prep Tournament, won the championship in 1928, was second twice, third three times, and finished in the upper eight on fifteen of sixteen occasions. The 1928 team traveled to Chicago where it reached the semi-finals of a post-season tournament. Lee and Gus Shields started football at Dixie in 1936.

A son, Stanley Harmon, was born on July 19, 1931, and a final son, Richard Lee, on November 6, 1959. Lee received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Brigham Young University on June 1, 1928. He resigned from active coaching at the close of the 1945-46 school year after twenty years of coaching. His wife Elsie always aided and encouraged him in the athletic career that made him known throughout the state. Hers was the responsibility of the home while he was away on his many trips, a task she performed always with excellence.

Lee continued teaching at Dixie in sociology and political science and was Director of Athletics. He also served as Dean of Men for several years. He helped lay the cornerstone for the new Dixie athletic fieldhouse and gave the dedicatory prayer there in May, 1958. He was a member of the St. George Lions' Club, executive commander of the American Legion, City Recreation Commissioner, and a Stake High Councilman in the priesthood. The ICAC presented him with a plaque in recognition of his services and a lifetime admittance to all athletic events.

His other interests included a great love for horses, cattle, ranching, hunting, and fishing. He worked many summers for the U. S. Bureau of Land Management patrolling the Arizona Strip. He was a Boys' State counselor for many years, but athletics remained always his joy and his life. On November 23, 1959, he died of an embolism following surgery in St. George. He was in his final year of teaching. On that day his son Richard was chosen Junior College All-American Football player. It seems appropriate that on the day of his death, the world of athletics that he loved was close to him. To many, he represented "Mr. Athletics" of Dixie.

Leda Hafen Frei

Leda Hafen Frei was born September 1, 1895, in Santa Clara, Utah. She was a twin sister of Leland Hafen. She grew up in Santa Clara where she has spent her life. Her first eight years of school were completed in the Santa Clara district school and she graduated from Dixie High School in St. George, Utah.

On January 5, 1917, she married J. Claude Frei in St. George, Utah. In May, the marriage was solemnized in the St. George Temple. A few months later, her husband entered the service of his country and was sent to France with the 145th Field Artillery. On his return home, he became a cattleman and farmer. Later, he began teaching school. He was principal of the Santa Clara School for 39 years. He retired in 1960.

Together they have lived a happy, successful life and reared six fine sons. They have twenty grandchildren, nineteen of whom are living. Their five oldest sons served their country in World War II and in the Korean War. Four of them were in the service at the same time.

The sons are as follows: Donald Claude, born March 23, 1918. He married Lena Mae Lunsford August 23, 1947. He filled a mission in the Central States.

Clayton Hafen, born February 22, 1920. He married Charmaine Ray June 21, 1957.

LeGrand Herman, born October 21, 1922. He married Joey Maxine Covington November 14, 1942. He served as counselor and bishop of the Santa Clara Ward for five years.

Leland J., born August 26, 1927. He married Karen Rose Cannon October 5, 1955.

Kelton Val, born June 11, 1932. He married Billie Bleak July 7, 1956.

Berkley John, born August 2, 1936. He married Louella Peterson May 28, 1956.

Leda has been active in the church all of her life. She has been in both the M. I. A. and Relief Society presidency and as president of the Primary. She has taught in Primary and Sunday School and has been a visiting teacher in Relief Society for many years.

Her main concern in life has been to create a loving and successful home for her family and to work in the church.



LEE HAFEN FAMILY

Insert left: Lee and Richard Hafen. Insert right: Keith L. Hafen.
 Front row: Susan, Stanley H., Keith Vern (on lap), Elsie Frei Hafen, Nancy (on lap), Clark J., and Kevin.
 Back row: Barbara Lynn Spencer, Carol Jean, Darrell Phil Spencer, Maxine H. Spencer, Dairrell Spencer, Christine Spencer.



LEDA HAFEN AND CLAUDE FREI FAMILY

Bottom row: Cynthia, Cheri, Dean, Steve, Judi. Second row: Allen Claudia (baby), Pennie (baby), Russell, Marlyn, Nickie, Laura, Debra. Third row: Charmaine, Louella, J. Claude Frei, Leda H. Frei, Joey, Lena Mae. Fourth row: Kim, Karen, Patricia (baby), Leland, Berkley, Keith, LeGrand, Lynn, Richard, Kelton, Billie, Wesley (baby). Back row: Clayton, Donald.

Golda Isabel Hafen Snow

Golda Isabel Hafen was the fourth child of Harmon Hafen and Francis Helen Wilson. She was born in Santa Clara, Utah, on February 17, 1898. Belle received her elementary education in Santa Clara and attended high school and Dixie College at St. George. She was a very conscientious student. After she received her schooling, she taught school in Santa Clara for a few years prior to her marriage. She loved children very much and was a sweet, generous, friendly person. Everyone who knew her loved her. She loved and appreciated good music.

She married Levi Snow on June 17, 1919, in the St. George Temple. Levi was born in Pine Valley, Utah, to Jeter Snow and Mary Alice Gardner. His occupation was farming and cattle raising, and during their married life they lived in Santa Clara, St. George, Delta, and Pine Valley, Utah. To them were born six fine children.

Belle was an active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints all of her life. She was in the Relief Society presidency in Pine Valley for some time. She was very interested in genealogy work and she did temple work. She also helped wherever she could in the other church organizations. She was a willing worker and enjoyed being of service to others.

Belle passed away on June 11, 1939, after suffering with cancer for some time. She had lived an exemplary life; she was truly a wonderful person and a real joy to her family. Her children were: Roma, b. April 5, 1920; Cherril, b. January 27, 1923; Erle Hafen, b. July 10, 1925; Valery, b. March 13, 1930; Gwendolyn, b. April 1, 1934; and Burton Levi, b. April 6, 1936.

Audrey Susetta Hafen Gubler

I was born May 7, 1900, the fifth child in a family of eight children. My childhood days were happy, with much love for my parents, brothers, and sisters. I attended grammar school in Santa Clara and high school in St. George. On April 26, 1921, I was married to Clement Gottlieb Gubler (born June 8, 1900) in the St. George Temple. We lived in Santa Clara the first one and one-half years of our marriage, then moved to Ivins and helped pioneer this community.

To supplement the family income from farming, Clement entered into a partnership creating a truck line between Los Angeles and Southern Utah--Rocky Mountain Service, Inc. He was appointed to handle the Los Angeles office, and in May, 1943, the family moved to Rosemead, California, to establish a permanent home.

My happiness has been my family. Friends and family have always been welcomed in our home, and I am considered a good cook and homemaker. The crafts of crocheting, braiding rugs, sewing, canning, and quilting have been put to much practical use. Our church and its program have always been important to me, and supported by me.

Eight children were born into our home:

Herma was born April 20, 1922. She married Spencer Wesley Truman (b. February 14, 1922) on November 3, 1942. Their children are: Jeanine (b. September 4, 1943), Phillip Spencer (b. August 16, 1946), and Mark Wesley (b. May 19, 1955).

Ferol was born July 29, 1924. On February 24, 1945, she married Arnold Frederick Hackman (b. May 10, 1923). Their children are: LaRue (b. February 11, 1946), Helen Ray (b. March 7, 1948), Rebecca Sue (b. August 11, 1957), and Arnold Frederick III (b. December 6, 1959).

Rex Henry, our first boy, was born January 1, 1927. He married Jean Pollock (b. November 17, 1930) on January 14, 1948. Their children are: Karen Jean (b. February 14, 1949), Craig Rex (b. November 12, 1951 and died the same day), Gayle (b. January 17, 1953), and Layne (b. October 5, 1957).

Kenneth Harmon was born January 23, 1929, and married Jo Ann Weech (b. September 23, 1931) on September 3, 1949. Their children are: Sandra Lee (b. April 8, 1950), Lynette (b. October 9, 1951), Kent Michael (b. November 8, 1953), and Ross William (b. April 25, 1960).

Bryce Clement was born January 11, 1933, and married Kathleen Kinell (b. September 5, 1935) on February 22, 1953.

Frances was born July 18, 1935, and married Edwin Allen Adams (b. May 14, 1932) on February 22, 1953. Their children are: Steven Allen (b. June 9, 1953), Scott Dean (b. April 6, 1956), and Jill (b. April 21, 1959).

Antoine Hafen was born December 7, 1938, and married Judith Kneeland (b. November 1, 1938) on September 6, 1959. Their children are: Keith Clement (b. August 14, 1958), and Carrie Denise (b. October 5, 1960).

Our last child, Clair McKay, still lives at home with me. My dear husband passed away February 22, 1958. We have nineteen living grandchildren.

Clair Hafen

2036154

I was born August 30, 1905, at Santa Clara, Utah. I attended the grade schools here and high school and Dixie College at St. George, graduating in the Spring of 1926.

On December 21, 1927, I was married to Glenna Tobler in the St. George Temple by President George F. Whitehead. We were blessed with seven children, five sons and two daughters. The four older sons and older daughter were all married in the temple.

Douglas Clair married Laura Johnson September 19, 1950. They have three children, Stephen, LuAnn, and Kirk. Douglas teaches school at Henderson, Nevada. Kent Tobler married Diane Elsie Cornelius May 5, 1954. They have two children, Bradley and Marchelle. Kent lives in Norwalk, California, and works for Milne Truck Lines. Sherman George married Mary Louise Hunt November 16, 1957. They have one son Russell. Sherman will finish four years of college this spring and plans to teach at Henderson next year. Miriam Helen married Blaine Imlay May 26, 1956. They have two daughters, Stacie and Julie. Blaine is employed by Rocky Mountain Produce. Glenn Arlyn married Jeannine Cannon June 8, 1960. He is attending school at Utah State University in Logan. Wendell Herman and Barbara Lynn are the other two children.

Our five sons were all good athletes. Each one played basketball for Dixie High School and four then played for Dixie College. Wendell, the youngest, has played one year in high school. In December, 1959, I challenged any father of five sons in the state for a basketball game. Rudger Atkin's four sons and one son-in-law accepted; however, my sons won.

Douglas, the oldest, made all-state in basketball his senior year in high school. He also made all-conference in college. Sherman also played ball, but made several new records in pole vaulting. Arlyn was all-state in football and basketball. In college at Dixie he was chosen All-American to play on the north team at Coffeyville, Kansas. Glenna and I made the trip with him. The north team won this tournament.

In the year 1926, I applied to teach school in Washington County but there were more teachers than jobs and I discontinued my education. Father was getting older, so I worked with livestock and farming as he owned some cattle and a small farm. During my extra time, I worked at maintenance help on the state road. This work was not steady, so I drove produce truck for Rocky Mountain Service for several years.



AUDREY HAFEN AND CLEMENT GUBLER FAMILY

First row: Lynetta, Gayle, Karen, Sandra, Kent, Phillip, Mark T., Helen H. Second row: Rex G., July K., Jean P., Clement, Audrey, Ferol, Rebecca, Frances, Scott, Steven. Third row: Antoine, Kenneth, JoAnn, Bryce, Kathleen, Jeanine, Spencer, Herma, Arnold, Larve, Edwin. (Not shown: Clair, Keith, Jill, Frederick, Ross, Carrie.)



CLAIR AND GLENNA HAFEN FAMILY

Sherman, Arlyn, Miriam, Clair, Glenna, Barbara (in front), Wendell, Doug, Kent

From 1946 to 1956 I served as State Brand Inspector in Washington County for the State Department of Agriculture. During the last several years, I worked as carpenter for Jennings; during the summer months was employed with the U. S. Department of Agriculture, working on the Dixie and Nevada National Forests.

During my life in the early twenties I worked in scouting and for three years served as scout master. When E. R. Frei was made bishop of the Santa Clara Ward, he asked me to work in the Sunday School. For two years I worked with J. F. Ray as First Assistant, and then for two years as Superintendent. I was head of the M. I. A. for two years and also recreational chairman for two years. The time that was spent working in the church, especially teaching Sunday School classes, has helped considerably most of my mature life. I have helped as a teacher and through this I have become better acquainted with the gospel.

Grant Hafen

I was born on October 30, 1908, in Santa Clara, Utah. I grew up in Santa Clara, attended school there, and then went to St. George to high school. I lived at Grandma Wilson's the first year; then for three years rode to and from school with my brother Val. I also attended Dixie Junior College for two years, Arizona State Teachers College one year, and graduated from the Brigham Young University with a B. S. Degree in 1933.

I taught school in Carp, Nevada, for three years, teaching all eight grades. I was Principal at Veyo, Utah, for five years. I then moved to Hurricane, Utah, to teach the following three years. I am now in my fourteenth year at Woodward School in St. George.

I have always loved the outdoors--especially working with cattle and horses--having owned a few head since I was very young. I enjoy riding in Bull Valley after cattle and enjoy hunting deer with my brothers and sons.

I married Elva Graf (daughter of Albert and Hermina Graf) in Provo in 1933. We later solemnized the marriage in the St. George Temple. Gloria was born in 1934, Darryl G. in 1938, Legrand in 1944, and Craig in 1953. We are very grateful for our children. They have done well in school and we have always been proud of them. Gloria is the only one married at this time. She married James G. (Ted) Kezos and lives in Southern California.

Elva has been a wonderful wife and companion. She has been a loving mother to the children, and to me a pleasant and understanding wife. She is always concerned about others and anxious that we live the principles of the gospel. We live in Santa Clara, about a half block from my father's home. We have always enjoyed our home, in which Elva has taken great pride inside as well as outside.

I have had two experiences in my life that stand out above the others. One happened when I was working with a team of horses mowing hay. As I was leaving the lot to go down the road the team became frightened and ran away, dragging me along behind their kicking hooves. The other was the time I dragged Shannon Gubler--nineteen months old son of Dale and Sherrie--from the Vineyard ditch after he had been pushed by the swift stream for about four-tenths of a mile. He was saved, but only by a miracle.

I've been Superintendent of the Sunday School for several years. I was first a counselor in the bishopric to Sylvan Graff for five years, and have held several other teaching positions in the ward and stake.

I have always enjoyed life and have always been proud of my parents and brothers and sisters. I will always love and respect them. Out of the eight children in our family, three have passed away--Dean, only a small child, sister Bell, and brother Leland--also Audrey's husband Clement. H. Val's first wife Gladys and his daughter Helen have also gone. Our father and mother have passed on. We miss each one of them.

4. ADOLPH HAFEN FAMILY

(Written by Lola Hafen Reber)

Adolph Hafen was born June 16, 1874, at Santa Clara, Utah. He attended grade school in his home town and two years at St. George in the basement of the Tabernacle. To go to school he and Walter Graff rode a two-wheeled cart while three other boys rode horseback. They used to run races with the horseback boys.

The young people had to entertain themselves. They played such games as town ball, sheep, redline, pomp, woolie, devil on a chain, sam pete, steal the sticks, leap frog, and spats and spurs. They often walked up to the big rocks to hunt squawbush gum, then walked to St. George to trade the gum for tame rabbits and pigeons. Father enjoyed all kinds of sports, especially baseball. Being a star pitcher, on holidays he pitched a nine-inning game in St. George in the morning and that afternoon pitched a nine-inning game at Santa Clara. He was always matching up teams to play.

When a young man, he went to Los Angeles with three other men in a buckboard. He stayed there one winter with his Mother's three brothers and three sisters and learned to love all of them. As we children grew up it was his desire that we go to California and become acquainted with those relatives. Some of us did, and we learned to love them.

Father, like all his brothers, filled a L. D. S. mission in Switzerland (1896-98). He experienced many faith-promoting incidents and gained a strong testimony of the gospel, which he always cherished. He brought a message to Nellie Atkin from Harmon Wittwer, a missionary in the field, to tell her hello and give her a kiss for him. Father did this and fell in love with her. They were married thirteen months later on February 22, 1900. To this union thirteen children were born. Eleven of them are still living.

In the home we had many wonderful times. Mother popped literally bushels of popcorn over the coals in the fireplace, read stories to us, and we spent hours listening to records on our phonograph. Our parents were hard workers, good managers, and thrifty (they had to be to support such a large family), and we were taught to help. Father was very strict about many things--attendance at church meetings, tithing, family prayer, and that we come in the house as soon as dances were out. When he told us to do something, we did it without question or bickering.

Father loved a good span of mules or horses and enjoyed his peddling days. He liked parties, dances, baseball, and all sorts of sports. He enjoyed jokes and pranks, but taught us to always respect people less fortunate than ourselves. Father liked to grow things; he took pride in his fruit trees, garden, and flowers. He liked equally well to share the harvest. Nothing pleased father more than to have family get-togethers, and he liked to hear his offspring sing and recite. He also took part, usually reciting his favorite reading "My Sunday Britches." He loved Christmas time and enjoyed the role of Santa Claus year after year.

Father was very proud of the Hafen name and told us never to dishonor it and it would be one of our priceless possessions. Father was a good man, loved, appreciated, and worthy of example. I challenge any of his children to be as good. We'd really have to start living.

Lila Hafen Reber

Lila Hafen Reber was born July 11, 1901, the first of thirteen children born to Adolph and Nellie Hafen. They were a very happy, congenial family and respect and love their dear departed parents.

She married Lorin Reber March 12, 1924, in the St. George Temple, and to them have been born five children. Clare came to bless their humble home January 16, 1925. In December of 1925, they bought the home where they now live. Mac Rae came to their home May 11, 1930, on Mothers' Day; what a wonderful blessing to get a new baby for Mother's Day. Then came Lawrence Clark May 1, 1935; then their lovely daughter Helen March 3, 1939. She was indeed welcome after having three boys. On January 1, 1941, another lovely little daughter, Barbara, came to bless their happy home.



ADOLPH AND NELLIE HAFEN FAMILY

Sitting: Lola, Adolph, Nellie, Paul, Lila. Standing: Arlo, Olive, Ethel, Melba, Dan, Lillie Mae, Minnie, Ruth, Karl.



OLIVE HAFEN AND CLARENCE MOSS FAMILY

Front row: Steven, Allan (grandchildren), Ruth Ann, Sandra (grandchild). Second row: Roberta (daughter-in-law), Robert, Kenneth and Bryan (grandchildren), Clarence, Olive, Erwin, Larry and John (grandchildren). Back row: Michael, David, Carol, Ronald, Karla (daughter-in-law).

Clare married Mary Lynn Woodbury and they have four children: Clarelynn, age 16; Gai, 14; Marlo (adopted), 14; and Melanie (adopted) 21 months. MacRae married Ione Hall and they have two sons Kevin, 6 and Bradley, 4. Helen married Ramon Schmutz and they have three daughters: Catherine 6, Mitzie 4, and Christine 21 months. Clark and Barbara are still with their parents, for which they are happy.

Lila has worked in all of the organizations and has really enjoyed her work in the church. She has been president, organist, class leader, and chairman of the recreation committee in the Relief Society; president, teacher, and organist in the M. I. A.; first counselor, teacher, and organist in the Primary; and teacher and organist in Sunday School. When in her early teens, while teaching the Beehive girls, they made silk blocks for a quilt and raffled it off. They received enough money from this project to purchase the first individual sacrament set for the Santa Clara ward.

Lila goes deer hunting every year with her husband, sons, and daughters; it is really an enjoyable time of the year for all of them. They do all their cooking and sleeping out-of-doors under the stars and blue skies with the pine and cedar trees for their protection and a good clean out-of-doors smell.

Lila loves to work outside and keep their surroundings looking nice; she likes to sew and has made most of the dresses for their two daughters and the six granddaughters. She also likes to cook and do handwork; she has done lots of crocheting but is unable to do that now because of arthritis.

Lila has had some very close calls with death. While in grade school, she was run over with a wagon. In 1938, she was almost electrocuted, and in November, 1960, she was nearly crushed to death with about fifteen to twenty sheets of plasterboard falling on her and pinning her to the stair railing at their farm in Escalante Valley.

At this time she is well and happy. I guess you could say the Lord had a work for her to do in sparing her life on different occasions. At present she is a Relief Society visiting teacher and a Sunday School teacher.

Paul Adolph Hafen

Paul Adolph Hafen was born in Santa Clara on August 25, 1902. He is the second child of Adolph Hafen and Nellie Atkin. As the oldest son in a family of thirteen children, honesty, hard work, and the acceptance of responsibility are his outstanding characteristics.

His earliest memory is of a trip with his father to Delamar with a load of produce. He gathered a large bouquet of wild flowers for which a woman in Caliente gave him a quarter. On the return trip, they took a load of coke to the smelter at Shem. This smelter handled the ore from the Apex mine, and he still remembers the big steam engines there.

He went through the first eight grades of school in Santa Clara and was a very good student, especially in mathematics. The Santa Clara people were always very interested in sports, and Paul took a very active part. He played with the town baseball team which entered in competition with teams from all of the surrounding Southern Utah towns. Paul went to St. George to high school. Because of smallpox one year, he did not finish high school until 1923. The first year he rode a buckboard to St. George every day. The second year, he bought a Model T Ford and drove to school. The next two years, he, Lola, Minnie, and Ruth rented an apartment in St. George.

He was on the high school basketball team for four years. In 1923 he was named All-State Basketball center and All-Rocky Mountain Basketball Conference Center. This was the year the St. George team was given the name "The Dixie Flyers." In the State championship game, there were three extra periods and the St. George team was finally beaten. The team received a great deal of attention and admiration; they were physically small boys from a small school, but their skill and personalities won them a lot of fans.

In 1919, Paul bought a truck and every other weekend would miss one day of school and make a trip hauling produce to Las Vegas. For the next few years, he spent a great deal of time at this type of work, opening the markets for Southern Utah fruits and other produce in Salt Lake City, Delta, and the Ely and McGill, Nevada, area.

In 1925, he had four cows and calves that he tried to sell for \$100. There were no buyers at this price, so he decided, while the market was low, would be a good time to get into the cattle business. That year he bought about 200 head of cattle. After this time, he became one of the larger stockholders in the Santa Clara Cattle Company. The next few years he spent practically all of his time riding the range and increasing his cattle herd. For months at a time he would be on the range--from Enterprise on the north to old St. Thomas on the south, all over the three corners area of Arizona, Nevada, and Utah. In 1929, he decided that to protect his herd he should have some farming land. That year he bought the Albert E. Miller farm in the Santa Clara Fields, and during the next few years added considerably to his holdings.

On February 14, 1929, he married Helen Forsha of St. George and they made their home with David H. Morris of St. George who had raised Helen. Their three children are Pauline, Anthony Paul (Tony), and Glenn Adolph.

From 1929 to 1955 he spent his time and effort in farming and raising cattle; he had one of the larger farming units in Washington County and a cattle herd which varied from 200 to 600 head. In 1934, he began a program of fattening cattle for the market in Los Angeles. His sales to the L. A. market in 1934 represented the first grain-fattened cattle to go to the market from Southern Utah. During this time, he sold choice two-year-old steers for 7 cents per pound dressed weight.

In 1941, he went into the Purebred Hereford business. He started with thirteen heifers and one bull. This was expanded to a maximum of ninety bred cows in 1957. It was through this activity that he gained contacts and many friends in the cattle industry and related fields all over the United States. His herd has acquired a growing reputation for quality and he has sold breeding stock in eight western states and Illinois.

In 1957, poor health necessitated the reduction of his holdings but the operation of the ranch and cattle herd are being continued by his youngest son, Glenn. During the years since 1957, Paul has sponsored the Junior M-Men Basketball program in the St. George Third Ward. "His Boys" won the L. D. S. All-Church Basketball Tournament in 1958 and have been top contenders in the following years.

Lola Hafen McArthur

Nothing unusual happened when Lola, the third child in thirteen, was born April 5, 1905, but being born of such wonderful parents as Adolph and Nellie Atkin Hafen was indeed a privilege.

Sometimes when she was younger she didn't think having another sister or brother about every two years was such a highlight, but she has changed her mind about that now and thinks her family of wonderful brothers and sisters is one of the nicest things that ever happened to her. She remembers childhood and growing up, quarrels with other members of the family, but is proud to say that since they have grown up there has never been a time that they have ever quarreled or had hard feelings one with another.

There was much work to do in such a large family, and they all learned to do most everything in the field and garden as well as in the home. Lola's speciality was sewing, and she made literally dozens of dresses for the different family members. She also remembers that mixing a large batch of bread every other night was one of her tasks.

Growing up in a small community was wonderful. As young people they had many strolls through the lanes and orchards, gathering fresh fruit to eat, wild flowers from the hills, having hay rack rides, and gun hunting.



LILA HAFEN AND LORIN REBER FAMILY

Front row: Mac Rae, Lorin, Lila, Clare. Back: Helen, Clark, Barbara



LOLA HAFEN AND ARNOLD MC ARTHUR FAMILY

Upper left: Jay (grandchild), Ramona, Lola, Arnold, Donald (front). Upper right, front: Kari and Kent; above: Ralph, Suzie, Reta. Lower left: Arlene, Dorrel, and baby Jay. Middle: Loretta and Gerald. Right: Annette.

Going to Dixie High School and Junior College--the dances, D-Day, Founders Day, lyceum numbers--gave experiences to remember.

A real hi-light at Dixie was meeting her "one and only," Arnold McArthur, whom she had always admired, especially in basketball, and whom she married June 5, 1928, after two happy years of courtship. She taught school at Santa Clara the two years she was going with Arnold.

To this hi-light have been the advent of six wee hi-lights: Ralph, born May 14, 1932 (the parents didn't get to the Alumni that year); Loretta, December 21, 1934 (Mother spent Christmas in the hospital); Arlene, September 10, 1936. Her daddy was working on the state road crew at Delta and, except for infection in his thumb, he probably wouldn't have been here to welcome her into the world. September 19, 1942, after six years, Ramona's bright light came to add its glow to their home. Then August 6, 1944, Donald came; after three sisters, his was a most glowing welcome. Last but not least was Annette July 21, 1947. Her flame has added much to the brightness of the already happy family.

During the years of raising her family, Lola worked fifteen years in the Primary as president, counselor, and teacher; fifteen or more years as a Sunday School teacher; president of Y. W. M. I. A. four years; teacher six years and counselor in Relief Society two different times. These were wonderful experiences and she enjoyed all of them.

Now the wee lights have matured to beams of brightness and the three older children have selected wonderful mates and have been married in the temple: Ralph married Reta Reid September 10, 1952; Loretta married Gerald R. Schiefer December 1, 1954; and Arlene married Dorrel F. Booth September 21, 1955.

Lola and Arnold now have four grandchildren whom they love, and the gleam from the light is spreading and becoming more luminous and beautiful all the time. The hi-light of her life is her love of flowers, her love of work, her friends, and the church, and a desire that her light may continue to shine.

Minnie Hafen McGregor

Minnie, the fourth child of Adolph and Nellie R. Atkin Hafen, was born September 2, 1906. She was a happy child, loved to climb trees, swim in the St. George irrigation ditch, and have a good time generally. She almost invariably tore every new dress she had, but never seemed to know how it got torn.

She attended the eight grades of school in Santa Clara. She could remember everything she read, especially history. She attended high school and Dixie Junior College one year. She was then called to fill a mission for the L. D. S. Church. She left in June, 1926, and spent her time in Nebraska and Colorado. She gained a wonderful testimony of the gospel and gave a very inspiring report in conference on her return in April, 1928. That Fall she returned to Dixie, taught a class in Church History, and graduated in the Spring of 1929. She was an excellent student, had a host of friends, and always had a good time.

Minnie married Lorenzo W. McGregor June 10, 1929. The next two years were spent at B. Y. U., where he graduated in 1931. Minnie took boarders to help him through school. The next four years were spent at Baltimore, Maryland, where L. W. graduated from medical school in the spring of 1935.

In the spring of 1933, Minnie returned from the East by train to have her first baby at the McGregor Hospital in St. George. Dr. D. A. McGregor delivered her baby girl, Annie Laurie, May 13, 1933, with the help of the nurse Mary Whitehurst. Mary was like Minnie's fairy Godmother the rest of her life. That fall, Mary accompanied L. W. and family back to Baltimore to help with the baby.

During their four years in the East, Minnie helped out by working in a book store. She was a whiz at reading and read a book or two almost every night so she could inform customers what the books were about.

On January 30, 1937, their second child was born, L. W. "Mackie" Jr., at St. George, Utah.

After graduating from medical college they moved to Los Angeles where L. W. interned. They then returned to St. George to practice medicine at the McGregor Hospital. Later they moved to California where Dr. L. W. practiced as a surgeon at the Moore White Clinic.

Jerrie Lynn was born September 25, 1944, in Los Angeles. While there Dr. L. W. passed the exams of the American Board of Surgeons. All were very proud of this accomplishment. Like so many others, these parents wanted to raise their children in the very best environment, so they returned to St. George in 1945.

During the next years of her life Minnie was busy raising her family, working as literary class leader in Relief Society and teaching in the organizations. She was a member of the Dixie Reviewers Club. Minnie was an excellent horsewoman and loved to ride. She accompanied her husband on many hunting trips and enjoyed out-of-door living.

Minnie was a very emotional and temperamental person. She was quick to anger and quick to forget. She'd throw her arms around her mother or father and kiss them and tell them how much she loved them. She loved her husband fiercely and often said she loved him more than life. She would do anything or go any place with him. He nicknamed her Jeri, and that is the only name some people knew her by. She had a sparkling personality and beautiful auburn hair.

Minnie died a premature death January 16, 1953, and all grieved at losing her at so early a date.

Annie Laurie was married to Kenneth W. Baker June 12, 1953. They have three children- Barbara, Laurie, and William Brent--and live in Salt Lake where Kenneth teaches school.

L. W. "Mackie" graduated from high school at Arvin, California, served two years in the Army, most of his time spent in France, and is now with the O. K. Rubber Welders located at Las Vegas, Nevada, where he is buying a home and Jerrie Lynn is there with him, keeping house.

Olive Hafen Moss

Olive Hafen was born March 23, 1909, to Adolph Hafen and Nellie Atkin Hafen in Santa Clara, Utah. She was the fifth child of a family of thirteen children. Most of her life has been spent in Santa Clara where she now lives. In her teens she helped with the farm work along with her older brother, sisters, and father. She learned at an early age what hard work was, having helped with the planting, cutting, and handling of hay, the planting, threshing and harvesting of grain, and other things that take place on the farm.

When she was in the eighth grade, her father bought her a pair of rubber boots to do chores in. Starting then, she milked four cows morning and night. In the spring of 1927, she graduated from high school at Dixie College. She stayed at home and helped out there as her mother clerked at the store in Santa Clara. She stayed at home and took care of the babies.

On May 1, 1929, she married Clarence McAllister Moss in the St. George Temple. In 1941, her husband was called into the armed service. She and their three children went with him. They lived at San Luis Obispo, Pasadena, and San Francisco, California. In May, 1942, they went to Missouri, then to Tennessee, Washington, D. C., Wisconsin, and Maryland. In 1943, she came home and her husband went to the Philippine Islands and it was two years before she saw him again, having had one child while he was gone.

Olive held many positions in the L. D. S. Church. She was president and organist in the M. I. A.; president, organist, and teacher in the Primary; organist and teacher in the Sunday School; ward organist for many years; organist and literature class leader in Relief Society; and was St. George Stake organist. She has played for many musical numbers at funerals and social gatherings and has received much joy and satisfaction from her playing the piano.

In 1953, she and her husband established a soft ice cream establishment in Mesquite, Nevada. Since then she has spent all of her summers there carrying on the operation of the establishment. At present she spends her time at Mesquite and Santa Clara, keeps busy, and is enjoying good health.

Olive and Clarence have seven children: Erwin Clarence, born February 3, 1931; Robert Hafen, born March 3, 1934; Carol Rose, born October 16, 1938; David Adolph, born December 24, 1943; Ronald John, born August 15, 1946; Michael Paul, born December 1, 1949; and Ruth Ann, born December 11, 1952.

Ruth Hafen Romney

Ruth Hafen was born February 25, 1911, the sixth child of Adolph and Nellie Hafen. She felt it was really a blessing to be a member of a large family and to be raised in the small town of Santa Clara, enjoying the privileges of a wholesome childhood and an abundance of good rich farm food. She was embedded with a staunch religious background from parents who lived their religion seven days a week and from the entire Swiss community of stalwart, hard working, humble pioneer families.

Upon graduation from the Dixie High School, she married Elwood Snow Romney of St. George in 1928. Due to his outstanding athletic ability he was given a scholarship at Brigham Young University, and Ruth and Elwood moved to Provo to attend college.

During the depression years (1929-33), Ruth and Elwood both worked to attain their goal. Ruth worked in the office of a department store the first year; then when their first child Jerry Elwood came along September 27, 1929, she took B. Y. U. students to board and room. She was now grateful for the experience she had received at home learning to bake, cook, wash, iron, sew, mend, and clean house under the expert guidance of her mother. Ruth had as many as fifteen boarders at one time, but this didn't pose a problem after being raised in a family of thirteen.

Elwood went on to become Utah's first All-American basketball player. Those were proud days for Ruth and Elwood and they felt well rewarded for their struggle. Elwood was offered an opportunity to play basketball for the Denver Athletic Club upon graduation, so the Romneys moved to Denver, Colorado, to make their home.

In 1935, Elwood accepted a coaching position at Western State College in Gunnison, Colorado (altitude 7,500 feet). Ruth remembers that as the coldest year of her life. Janice Ruth, the first daughter, was born March 4, 1936, at Gunnison. In 1937, a new coaching position at Colorado School of Mines took them to Golden, Colorado. Jean Romney, their third and last child, was born there November 29, 1937. Ruth and Elwood owned and operated a swimming pool and recreation business in Golden along with coaching.

In 1941, Elwood became interested in mica mining and moved to La Madera, New Mexico, to operate the mine. Ruth stayed in Golden and went to work at the U. S. Ration Board. In 1942, Ruth and children joined Elwood in La Madera. That fall, they moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico, at which time Elwood became affiliated with Business Men's Assurance Company. In 1943, they moved to Albuquerque in the same capacity. In 1949, they accepted an opportunity to move to Salt Lake City, Utah, in the insurance business.

Jerry Elwood Romney entered Brigham Young University that Fall and, like his father, achieved fame in basketball. Upon graduation, he married Lola Lucille Green of Phoenix, Arizona. Later he joined his father in the insurance business. Their children are Jerry Elwood, Jeffrey Jay, Jill Lucille, Jan Wesley, and Jackie.

Jean graduated from the University of Utah. She married Robert Dean Bess. They have one child Michael Dean. Janice Ruth graduated from the University of Utah and teaches in the Salt Lake City system.

Ruth and Elwood saw the great need for a recreational park in Salt Lake City and in 1959 started plans to create one. In 1961, their dream became a reality and work on this great project is now under way.



MINNIE HAFEN AND DR. L. W. MCGREGOR FAMILY
Annie Laurie, Jerrie Lynn, L. W. Jr., Minnie, Lorenzo W.



RUTH HAFEN AND ELWOOD ROMNEY FAMILY

Bottom row: Jan, Jeffrey, Jill, Jerry II. . Top row: Jerry, Lucille, Janice, Elwood, Ruth, Jean, Bob

Ethel Hafen McArthur

Ethel Hafen was born March 16, 1914, at Santa Clara, Utah, to Adolph and Nellie Atkin Hafen. She had a very happy childhood, accompanying her father on many of his peddling trips with horses and wagon. It was on one such trip she saw her first train at Modena. They also gathered pine nuts and then had to stop numerous times to wash their hands in sand to remove the gum.

When Ethel was seven her nine-year-old brother Ned died of pneumonia and she remembers what a sad time it was.

Ethel attended the Santa Clara school for eight years, then went to St. George to complete four years of high school. She was president of her class as a freshman and was always active in school affairs, especially athletics. After graduation, Ethel worked at Sprouse Reitz for a year then attended Dixie College for one year.

On June 30, 1934, she married Horace McArthur in Los Angeles, California. The ceremony was performed by Judge Charles L. Bogue, husband of Viola Adams Bogue whose mother was a sister of Susetre Bosshard Hafen. Ethel worked at various places while in California, including cashier at Newberry's, sales girl at Bullocks, and receptionist at Norcross. On April 19, 1940, a son, Douglas Horace McArthur, was born in St. George, Utah.

Horace and Ethel lived in California until August, 1945, when they returned to Santa Clara. On September 1, 1945, they took over the Santa Clara Coop from her father, having bought him and the other stockholders out. They also signed a contract to purchase the family home and remodeled and moved into the upstairs portion.

Ethel taught in the Junior Sunday School and was a Relief Society class leader in both literature and social science. She also worked as speech director, attendance secretary, president, and age group counselor in the M. I. A.

Horace worked many years as coach for the young men of Santa Clara in both baseball and basketball. He served a term as Town Clerk and four years as Mayor; then he was appointed Washington County Treasurer.

Horace and Ethel were both charter members of the Dixie Elks Lodge and Ladies of Elks. They were active members each year, either as officers or committee members. Horace was elected Exalted Ruler and later was appointed District Deputy for the state of Utah. Ethel also served a term as local president and as state president.

Their son Douglas was married June 30, 1960, to Jill Jensen of Las Vegas, Nevada. They were married in the St. George Temple. Their first child, a girl, was born June 4, 1961. Douglas works in the store with his mother. He makes the fourth generation of the family that has owned the store since it was founded by John G. Hafen.

Karl William Hafen

Karl William Hafen was born July 7, 1916, to Adolph and Nellie Atkin Hafen. He was their ninth child and the third boy. Karl attended the Santa Clara school and then went to Dixie High School in St. George. He was good in woodwork and made many useful articles for the home.

Karl was always interested in cattle and horses and spent much time riding on the range. He did the riding for his father at the Hafen and Frei ranch at Carp, Nevada, for many years. While riding there one day, he came upon a section of railroad track that had been washed out by a flash flood. At the same time he heard a train approaching. He ran up the track waving his red handkerchief and succeeded in stopping the train. He received a very complimentary letter from the president of the company for his fast thinking and action.

Karl went into the purebred Hereford cattle business with his brother Paul. They enjoyed a profitable and close association until Karl went on his own. He bought the home and the largest share of meadow land at Pinto from his father. Karl, like his father, enjoyed his stays at Pinto very much. He built two dams on his property which relieved his irrigation problem and saved the meadow land from washing away.

Karl married LeOra Morris on March 26, 1939, at St. George, Utah. To them were born three children: Karlene, born August 4, 1941; Howard John, born July 1, 1943; and Kim, born December 12, 1951. Karlene died November 17, 1956, of leukemia the day before election of the Harvest Queen, the honor for which she was trying out. Howard John joined the National Guard on August 5, 1960, and is at present taking his six months military training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Karl was butcher for O. P. Skaggs for four years. He worked for J. J. Lumber Company for two years, and is at present looking after his cattle and property at Pinto.

Lily Mae Hafen Snow

Lily Mae was the tenth child born to Adolph and Nellie Atkin Hafen on September 4, 1918. Her childhood was happy and carefree. Indelibly etched on her mind are memories of swimming in the St. George irrigation ditch, wading in the Santa Clara creek, squawbush gum hunting, castles built on the red sand hill, May Day town outings up to Five-mile in wagons, fun days at the St. George homestead, and the Sunday evening strolls out the lane. These are but a few of the experiences that helped to develop a love for the outdoor life that Lily Mae enjoyed throughout her life.

Lily Mae attended school at Santa Clara and Dixie High in St. George, where she graduated in 1937. It was her ambition to attend nursing school but father discouraged it. In the summer of 1939, Lily Mae went to Los Angeles to work. She lived with her sister Ethel and worked in Newberry's store and Mode O Day dress shop until the spring of 1940 when her mother became ill and she returned home to care for her.

During the summer of 1940 she was cashier at the Santa Rosa dance pavilion, and it was there that she began to date George Snow. Their engagement was announced at the family Thanksgiving dinner that same year and on January 11, 1941, they were united in marriage at the family home. Their temple marriage took place in the St. George Temple July 13, 1955.

Lily Mae and George lived in St. George for seven years. He managed the meat market in O. P. Skaggs and she cashied. In August, 1947, they began construction of a theatre at Enterprise, Utah. It was opened for business on January 18, 1948.

Enterprise gave them many opportunities to serve in the church and community. George served two terms as Mayor, was president of the Chamber of Commerce, organized the first fire department, and served as first counselor in the Second Ward Bishopric. Lily Mae's activities were varied. She worked in the Stake M. I. A. in St. George as Gleaner leader; in Enterprise she taught the MIA Maids and was first counselor in the Mutual. She was the Standard leader and teacher in Primary, but the work she truly loved and enjoyed was second counselor in Relief Society. She worked in the P. T. A. and served on many community projects. Lily Mae's hobbies were needle work, baking, visiting the sick, and civic improvement. In 1952, she received the community service award from the American Legion Auxiliary.

On October 22, 1955, a baby girl was born to George and Lily Mae; they named her Susan. She was their only child.

Melba Rosetta Hafen Kessler

Melba Rosetta Hafen was born June 23, 1920, in Santa Clara, Utah. When she was seven days old her maternal grandmother died and she was given the middle name of Rosetta in her memory. She attended grade school in Santa Clara and graduated from high school at St. George in 1938. She worked in St. George in a soda fountain and cafes until February of 1941, when she moved to California.

Her first work in California was in an ice cream parlor. War broke out in December of 1941 and she went to work at Lockheed Aircraft helping to build planes. After the war with Germany ended, she quit aircraft work and began working in a market as cashier.

On May 29, 1947, she married Jay J. Kessler who was born July 16, 1913, in Omaha, Nebraska. After he was discharged from the Army he remained in California to work. A daughter was born to them on May 26, 1949, and was given the name of Charleen May Kessler. When she was three weeks old they made a trip to Santa Clara, and in July her grandfather, Adolph Hafen, blessed her in the church.

In February of 1950, they went to Utah to attend the Golden Wedding Anniversary of Nellie and Adolph Hafen. It was a very memorable occasion as there were twelve brothers and sisters and their parents together for the first time in a number of years. There were pictures taken of the entire family at that time. Three months later on June 2, 1950, Nellie Hafen died.

In February of 1951 they bought their first home in Pico Rivera, California. In August of that year Adolph Hafen, along with two daughters, visited them for a few days. It was his last trip to California.

On April 2, 1952, twin girls were born. They were given the names of Vickie Lee and Becky Lee Kessler. When they were seven months old they were taken to Utah so their grandfather could see the first twins born in his family. On January 19, 1954, their fourth daughter was born. She was named Linda Sue Kessler. In November of that year, Melba and her four daughters went to Utah and spent three weeks with her father. On Thanksgiving day sixty-five members of the family sat down to dinner on the patio back of the family home.

In October of 1955, the Kessler family made their first trip to Oklahoma to visit Jay's parents and family. While there, they attended a family reunion. On their way back home they spent a week in Utah with Adolph Hafen; that was the last time they saw him alive as he died the following April.

In August of 1958, they made another trip to visit Jay's mother as his father had passed away in 1957. Jay and Melba went on to Dallas, Texas, to a reunion of Jay's Army buddies. Jay's brother and his wife kept the children.

Jay has worked for the Department of Water and Power in Los Angeles for the last fifteen years. Melba is active in P. T. A. and Girl Scout work.

Arlo John Hafen

Being the twelfth of thirteen children is a position not to be wished for. Yet this was the plight of Arlo John Hafen born on March 2, 1923.

Arlo had a happy, exciting childhood, and it was the memory of these days--shooting doves with flippers, trapping squirrels, swimming in the St. George ditch, roaming the creek and red sand hills in search of squawbush gum and arrowheads--that convinced him that he wanted to rear his family in this same area. He remembers well his first class in Education at the University of Utah. He was asked to give his reasons for going into teaching and he replied that he wanted to live in Dixie and that opportunities in other fields were rather limited there.



MELBA HAFEN AND JAY KESSLER FAMILY



GEORGE AND LILLIE MAE HAFEN SNOW AND SUSAN



ARLO AND RAMONA HAFEN FAMILY

Front row: Hans Adolph, Arlo J., Ned Atkin, Ramona, Suzanne. Back row: Pamela, Rickie



THEY SAY I AM THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN DO THIS

His elementary education was completed in Santa Clara. His college work at Dixie was interrupted by World War II. He was assigned to the Signal Corps, but later transferred to the Air Corps and was graduated from Pilot School at San Antonio, Texas, August 4, 1944. He was assigned as first pilot on a medium bomber, the B-26, and later to an A-26. He was flying at Moody Field, Valdosta, Georgia, when he received orders to report to Lowry Field, Denver, Colorado, to be discharged in October, 1945. Arlo graduated from Dixie, attended the University of Utah, Brigham Young University, and received his B. S. degree in Elementary Education from C. S. U. in Cedar City.

In the spring of 1949, Ramona Chamberlain, the youngest child of Hans and Mercy Chamberlain of Orderville, Utah, said "yes," and in the St. George Temple on September 6, 1949, he held her to her promise. She was voted most popular girl at Dixie, is talented in singing, piano playing, dancing, childbearing, and housekeeping. Her family tries to remember her birthday anniversary that started on August 11, 1928.

At about 7 o'clock A.M. on December 29, 1950, in the old McGregor Hospital, their first child Kendrick John said "Hi," with his mouth wide open and Dr. A. W. McGregor's hand on his butt. He was followed by Pamela October 30, 1952, Suzanne, February 11, 1955, Hans Adolph, November 11, 1956, and Ned Atkin, May 10, 1960.

Arlo has just finished his eleventh year of teaching in the Santa Clara and St. George schools. He served over five years as second counselor to Bishop Sylvan Graf in the Santa Clara Ward-Bishopric. He has just completed his first year as Bishop of this same ward. He has been secretary, dance director, teacher, and superintendent of the M. I. A., a Sunday School teacher, and Elder's instructor. He has filled a four-year term on the town board, and at present is the Principal of the Santa Clara school.

He owns a few cattle, a small pasture at Pinto, Utah, and a small farm in Santa Clara. These offer variety and exercise to balance the more sedentary work of teaching and churching. He is interested in people, athletics, and hunting. His family is proud to be Hafens and thankful that his grandparents left Switzerland and came to this great land of America.

Daniel Roy Hafen

Whoever thought thirteen was an unlucky number was not Daniel Roy Hafen, who was the thirteenth child of Adolph and Nellie Hafen. Dan was born in Santa Clara, Utah, on February 8, 1927. He thought being the last of thirteen children had a novelty all its own. No matter how old he was, he was always referred to as the baby of the family. Childhood in Santa Clara was wonderful--hunting with flippers, swimming in the old swimming hole, and helping on the farm.

He attended school in Santa Clara until the sixth grade; then went to St. George to school. When he was in the last year of high school, Dan joined the Navy and was off to see the world. He was in the Navy for eighteen months and was discharged in August, 1946.

Back home again, he married Alta Mae Nielsen on February 22, 1947, the wedding anniversary of his mother and father. Alta was the daughter of Jess and Mae Nielsen.

Dan and Alta felt very blessed to have their home in Santa Clara where they could raise their children in a small community, which they thought was the best in the west. To them were born four lovely children, two blue-eyed girls and two brown-eyed boys. They were Danna Mae, born May 20, 1950; Roy Nielsen, June 10, 1951; Bradley Jess, January 30, 1953; and Tonna Lynn, December 30, 1960.

Dan now operates a small cattle ranch at Pinto, Utah, and works for Milne Truck Lines in St. George, Utah.

5. SUSETTE HAFEN LEAVITT FAMILY

(Written by Eula Leavitt Andrus)

My mother was born March 19, 1877, in Santa Clara, Utah. Her parents were very religious and her children were all raised in the same environment. When a young girl, she was given the responsibility of cooking and keeping house for her parents, brothers, and sisters, as her sister Emma often went to the field to help her brothers and Grandmother spent most of her time clerking in the store.

Mother married Lorenzo C. Leavitt March 31, 1897. They had a daughter Verna born to them and were expecting a second child when Dad was asked to go on a mission. He felt that his duty was to stay home and provide for his wife and family and also to take care of his father's farm, which he had been doing since he was sixteen years old. When he asked Mother what he should do she said, "By all means, go on a mission. I'm sure the Lord will take care of us if you go and do your duty."

Dad sold his team, wagon, and a few head of cattle to pay off his obligations. He had \$2.50 in his pocket when he left for the mission home. Mother's brothers and sisters as well as Dad's were very kind and generous with her during these two years. Mother managed to save a few dollars so they could start again when Dad returned.

Mother and Dad had eight daughters and two sons born to them: Verna, Sylvia, Crayton, Fay, Gilbert, Vivian, Eula, LaRue, Jean, and Emma. We girls could always count on a new dress for Christmas and the Fourth of July. Mother did most of her sewing after she had tucked us all into bed. How well I remember those Saturday night baths in the number three tin tub. After each bath, there were always stockings and sometimes underwear to be washed and made ready for Sunday.

My parents always had plenty of beautiful fruit, and Mother took great pride in preserving it for winter use. Fruit had to be placed in the bottles a certain way to make it attractive. If we were "spreading" fruit on the granary shed to dry, she was just as particular. I shall never forget her delicious butter, cheese, and cured pork. One of my vivid memories is of how clean and particular Mother always was in her preservation of any kind of food. She taught us to sew, crochet, embroider, darn stockings, and many other things. Knowing these things have come in handy many times.

Mother is now 84 years old. She is the oldest person living in Santa Clara. She still attends her Relief Society, sacrament meeting, and other Ward functions. She keeps busy making rugs, quilts, pillow cases, dish towels, hot pads, and caring for her house, yard, and flowers. When she spends the day with her children she never wants to be idle, and on Saturday nights wants to go back home.

Mother remembers her children and grandchildren on Christmas and birthdays, presenting them with some of her lovely handwork. She writes to those who are away and they enjoy receiving letters written in her beautiful handwriting. We all love her and cherish her many wonderful qualities.

Verna Leavitt Stucki

Verna was the first child born to Lorenzo and Susette Hafen Leavitt. She was born and reared in Santa Clara, Utah. After finishing elementary grades in Santa Clara, she attended high school in St. George and also the Dixie Academy.

She married Ether J. Stucki of Santa Clara September 25, 1917. Ether left almost immediately to go into military training at Fort Lewis, Washington. Verna joined him there for some time prior to his departure for overseas combat in World War I.



SUSETTE HAFEN AND LORENZO LEAVITT FAMILY

Seated: Fay, Susette, Lorenzo, Verna. Standing: Jean, Emma, Crayton, Eula, LaRue, and Vivian



CRAYTON AND ELVA LEAVITT FAMILY

Sitting: Sherin. Standing: DeLange, Dee, Crayton, Elva, Ivan, Uranna, Ferron, Patsy, Ronald

They had five children--four girls and one boy. Their first child, Donna, was born in Santa Clara. She lived only eighteen months; she died of spinal meningitis. Shirl is married to Shirley Foremaster. They live in St. George and are the parents of seven children. Norma Jean married Clyde Carlstrom. They have two boys and live in Boulder City, Nevada. LoRayne is married to John Blake. They have two sons; they also live in Boulder City. Bonnie Rae married Robert McCall. They have two sons and live in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Verna died June 4, 1951, after a long illness. When her children were young, she was very active in church and school organizations. For many years she was block teacher in Relief Society. She also served in the Primary presidency of the Cedar Third Ward for many years, taught in Sunday School, and was always active in the Parent and Teacher's organization.

She was a most devoted wife and mother. Her family was always her first consideration in everything. She was known for her beautiful handwork. She was always ready to contribute and help in any cause of charity. Being an exceptional cook, one of her real joys of life was to bake a pie, cake, or a loaf of bread and take it to some mother who was ill or burdened with some care. There are few people who ever were more charitable than Verna.

Crayton Lorenzo Leavitt

Crayton Lorenzo Leavitt, born November 29, 1901, at Santa Clara, Utah, is the son of Lorenzo Calvin and Susette Hafen. He had eight sisters and one brother; two girls and one boy died.

He attended school at Santa Clara, graduated from Dixie Jr. College and Brigham Young University. He attended summer school at C. S. U. at Cedar City, University of Utah, Brigham Young University, State College of Arizona at Flagstaff; also took correspondence courses from the University of Arizona at Tucson. He taught school two years in Nevada. After graduating from Brigham Young University in 1929, he was principal of Koosharem Junior High until 1939 when he returned to Santa Clara to care for his farm and cattle. He is a member of the Santa Clara Cattle Company and enjoys working with cattle and horses. In 1955, he again began teaching in Arizona. In 1957, he joined the faculty at Enterprise High School.

He married Elva DeLange in the St. George Temple June 3, 1931. They lived at Koosharem for eight years before coming to Santa Clara where they built a home.

They are parents of three sons and two daughters. Crayton DeLange was born March 23, 1933, at Koosharem, Utah. He is a graduate of Brigham Young University. He married Ellen Dee Walker July 1, 1961, in the St. George Temple. Dee filled a mission in the Northwestern States.

Ronald Lorenzo was born August 24, 1934, at St. George. He is a graduate of the University of Utah. He married Patsy Rolaine Bringham in the St. George Temple in July, 1956. They are parents of two daughters, Leslie and Laurie.

Sherin was born at Richfield, Utah, February 20, 1937. She married Ivan Jarvis Larson at Santa Clara April 29, 1961. She is a graduate of Dixie High School, attended Dixie Jr. College, Brigham Young University, and is a graduate of Steven Henegar Business College. She was employed at the U. S. Rubber Company in Los Angeles for three years and is now employed at the First Security Bank in Salt Lake City.

Ferron Lyle, born at St. George May 4, 1942, is attending Dixie Jr. College.

Utanna Elin, born at St. George February 3, 1947, is attending Woodward Junior High.

Crayton had many experiences when young such as peddling fruit to towns in Nevada and central Utah; also driving four-horse teams on road work when only seventeen years of age. He was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints December 12, 1909, in the ditch in front of the Hyrum Gubler home and dressed in front of the fireplace at the home of his grandmother across the street. He served as ward clerk for nearly six years under three bishops--Sylvan Graf, Norman Gubler, and LeGrande Frei.



VERNA LEAVITT AND ETHER STUCKI FAMILY

Top--Upper left: Verna Leavitt Stucki (inset). Standing: Clyde Carlstrom, Norma Jean Carlstrom, Lundy Carlstrom, Ether Stucki, Lorraine S. Bleak and baby Tony. Sitting: John Carlstrom, John Bleak, Todd Michael Bleak. Upper right: Robert and Bonnie McCall and sons Chad and Kurt. Middle picture: Shirley F. Stucki and baby Debra Ann, Elliot and Shirl L. Stucki. Standing middle: Janet Kay and Gay Stucki. Front: Darrel, Sherrie Ann and Dennis Stucki. Bottom--Left: Fay L. Gates and Elbert C. Gates. Right: Kelly L., Don Dee, Darlene Fay, Elbert Jr.

Fay Leavitt Gates

I was born April 12, 1904, in Santa Clara, Utah, to Lorenzo and Susette Hafen Leavitt. I received my early education at Santa Clara and attended high school in St. George. I married Elbert Celton Gates in 1927 in Las Vegas, Nevada; it was later solemnized in the St. George Temple. We lived in Las Vegas, Nevada, five years, then moved to Santa Clara and later to St. George. Four children were born to us.

Elbert, Jr., was born April 10, 1928, in Las Vegas. He graduated from Dixie Junior College, attended Brigham Young University one year, and then attended and graduated from the University of Utah with a Bachelor's Degree in Business Education. He is presently working in the personnel department at Hardman's Engineering Company in Los Angeles.

Don Dee was born February 18, 1930, in Santa Clara. He graduated from Dixie Junior College in 1952, then served two years in the Army. When he returned, he attended school at the University of Utah where he obtained a Bachelor of Science Degree in 1958. He is at the present time teaching school at the Woodward High School. He married Mary Alice Foremaster December 27, 1958, in the St. George Temple. They have one little girl, Mary Dawn, born October 15, 1959.

Kelly Leavitt was born January 23, 1932, at Santa Clara. After graduating from Dixie High School he married Marie Hatch. They have two girls, Deborah Marie, born April 1, 1953, and Diane Kellie, born March 15, 1955. Kelly served two years in the Army and then returned and attended Dixie Junior College, where he graduated in 1955. He and Marie were divorced. He later married Laveil Bundy April 19, 1958. He attended the College of Southern Utah where he received his Bachelor's Degree in Elementary Education in 1960. He is presently living in Santa Clara and working as a used car dealer and State Farm insurance agent.

Fay Darlene was born October 22, 1934, in Santa Clara. She graduated from Dixie High School and attended Dixie Junior College one year. She married John Franklin Marshall April 30, 1955. They have two boys, John Bradley, born October 3, 1955, and Jeffrey Scott, born October 21, 1957. They are presently living in California.

I have worked as a teacher in the Primary and also have been in the Primary presidency, as a teacher in the Mutual and in the Mutual presidency, a secretary in Sunday School, and a teacher in Relief Society. My husband passed away October 22, 1954. I am at the present time living in St. George, Utah.

Vivian Leavitt Palmer

I was born in Santa Clara, Utah, the sixth child and the fourth girl born to Lorenzo and Susette Hafen Leavitt. I went through the elementary grades in Santa Clara and then attended high school in Cedar City and St. George. I graduated from Dixie High and Dixie Normal College. I also attended the University of Southern California and Brigham Young University and graduated from the latter with a degree in Secondary Education and Music. Then I taught school for eight years in Cedar City.

In 1938 I married J. M. Palmer, a farmer and livestock man. We have three children. Carl was born Christmas day in 1940. At present he is serving as a missionary in the British Isles. He has attended college one year and hopes to be a physicist. Mary Ann was born on Thanksgiving Day in 1944. She is a sophomore at Cedar High School. Her special hobbies are sewing and music. Kent was born November 13, 1945. He is a ninth grade student at Cedar Junior High. His special interest is athletics, especially skiing.

We are all active L. D. S. Church members. While our family has been growing up, J. M. has been most active in the Sunday School, having been superintendent and then adult class leader for many years. My interests have been primarily in the Relief Society, although I have served on the M. I. A. and Sunday School Stake Boards. At present I am Ward organist and literary class leader in the Ward and also in the Stake Relief Society. I helped to organize, and have been active in, the League of Women Voters in Cedar City, and I am a past president of the Cedar Elementary Parent Teacher's organization. My real interest outside my home is playing the pipe organ.

Eula Leavitt Andrus

Eula Leavitt was born November 10, 1911, in Santa Clara, Utah, the daughter of Susette Hafen and Lorenzo Calvin Leavitt. Since there were seven girls to help at home and only one boy to help farm, Eula often volunteered to go to the field with her father. She preferred the outdoors and the farm to housework and even helped with the milking. She still enjoys camping and fishing, and her children have many precious memories of family outings.

Eula became ill with rheumatic fever when she was thirteen years old. She was near death several times during the months she lay in bed and was left with a weak heart--unable to participate in the athletic events at school.

Eula graduated from the Santa Clara elementary and the Dixie High School at St. George. She lived in Cedar City one year with her sister, Verna, during her sophomore year. After a year of college in St. George, she quit school to work at the Bank of St. George.

On September 7, 1932, Eula married James Alwyn Andrus in the St. George Temple.

Their daughter, Gwyn Lyn, was born July 21, 1933. She graduated from the Brigham Young University and is now teaching in San Leandro, California, while her husband, Reed R. Probst, works on his Ph.D. at the University of California.

January 8, 1938, Eula D'On was born. She graduated from the University of Utah and now lives in St. George with her husband Brent E. Snow, assistant manager of the I. G. A. Foodliner. They have two small boys, Scout Brent and Derek Andrus Snow.

Sussette was born August 29, 1940. She married Leo H. Sullivan. A daughter, Laurie Ann, and a son, David Craig, live with them in Enterprise where Mr. Sullivan teaches school.

Twins, Willard Alwyn and James Lorenzo, were born June 16, 1943. They graduated from Dixie High School and are currently serving six months with the National Guard.

Another boy, Jay Craig, was born April 22, 1945. He is a junior at Dixie High School. Blaine Leavitt, the baby of the family, was born February 8, 1953. He attends the West Elementary.

Always active in the church, Eula has served in the M. I. A., Primary, Sunday School, and Relief Society. She has also been active in the support of her husband who has held responsible positions in the church for twenty-five years, starting as bishop at the age of twenty-seven.

The children have also been active in the church, school, and community. Eula taught her children to accept whatever they were asked to do.

Eula and Jim Andrus have developed a closeness of family ties which is not often duplicated. While away at work or school, her older children have made many long trips home. During this time each child received one or two letters a week, and the same number came back.

Eula's life has been one filled with generosity and service--to her family, neighbors, and many friends. She has been a wife, a mother, a church worker, and neighbor. Each of us would do well to follow her example in any of these roles.



VIVIAN LEAVITT AND J. M. PALMER FAMILY

Vivian (inset), Carl, Kent, Mary Ann, and J. M. Palmer



EULA LEAVITT AND JAMES A. ANDRUS FAMILY

Bottom row, children: Scott Brent Snow, David Craig Sullivan, Laurie Ann Sullivan, Blaine L. Andrus. Second row, seated: Eula Snow, Sussette Sullivan, Eula Leavitt Andrus, James A. Andrus, Gwyn Andrus Probst. Top row: Brent Snow, Leo Sullivan, Jay C. Andrus, Willard A. Andrus, James L. Andrus.

LaRue Leavitt Higbee

I was born March 3, 1915, at Santa Clara, Utah. I received my early education at Santa Clara and my high school and junior college education at Dixie. While at high school I studied business, then graduated from Jr. College in education. There were few openings in the school system at that time, so I went into business, going to Cedar City where I worked for the Southern Utah Power Company for a year and a half and then the Bank of Southern Utah.

I married Clyde F. Higbee of Cedar City July 3, 1938, and to us three children were born. Roger, now 19, is just finishing his first or "Plebe" year at West Point Military Academy; David, 17, is a Junior at the Cedar High School; and Carol Jean, 11, is a fifth grader at the Cedar South Elementary School. My husband is Assistant Postmaster at the Cedar City post office.

I have worked in the Primary, Sunday School, and MIA organizations of the church, and held several offices in school and civic organizations.

When the children got older, I went back to work at the bank as head teller, where I worked for some time. From there I went to work as a secretary to the Industrial Relations Department of Columbia Iron Mining Company in Cedar City. At the present time I am secretary to the Engineering Department of the Iron Mines, a position I have held for the past four years.

Jean Leavitt Morris

I was born September 13, 1917. I attended elementary school in Santa Clara, graduated from Dixie Junior College in St. George, and L. D. S. Business College in Salt Lake City. I was employed as a secretary in Cedar City for several years and during the summer of 1939 traveled extensively to places of historical interest through the States and Canada.

I married Robert D. Morris September 1, 1940. We have two children, William M. (born October 11, 1941) and Suzanne (born June 2, 1943). We have lived in California since the time of our marriage and our home for the past ten years has been in Alhambra, California.

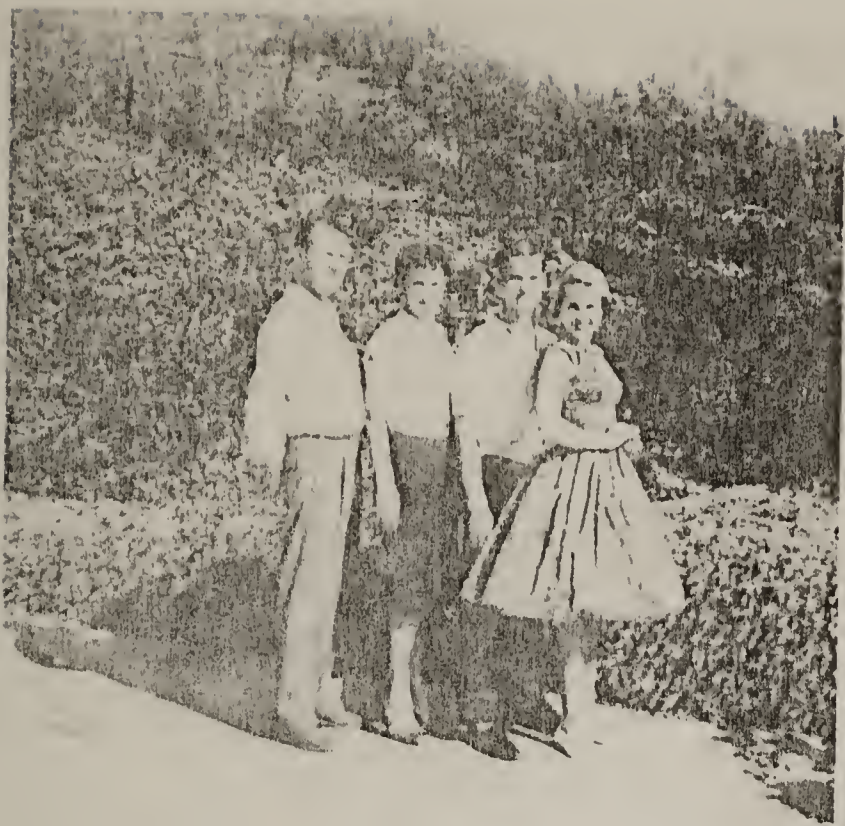
Robert is an Industrial Sales Engineer. I am a private secretary to the president of Southwestern Portland Cement Company. William attended Brigham Young University and Suzanne graduates in June, 1961, from Alhambra High School. Both are active in school and church activities.

I taught Junior Sunday School for several years in the Maywood-Bell Ward where we resided when our children were small. I worked as secretary of the M. I. A. in the Alhambra Ward. Both children have graduated from Seminary during their years in high school. William M. is at present serving as a missionary in the North German Mission. At the present time, we are members of the Monterey Park Ward in Monterey Park, California.

Emma Leavitt Willis

I was born June 26, 1921, at Santa Clara, Utah, the tenth child of Lorenzo and Susette Hafen Leavitt. I attended grade school at Santa Clara and in 1938 graduated from Dixie High School. In the Fall of 1938, I went to Los Angeles where I attended Marenello Beauty College for one year and then graduated. I worked the next four years in Southern California beauty salons.

In 1943 I met Charles Stanley Willis and was married. We lived in California the next two years. In 1945, we moved to Santa Clara, Utah, where my husband built a truck garage and worked until 1951. We have four children: Kitty Louise, Charles Michael, Clyde Stanley, and Terri Lynne. Terri Lynne was receiving medical care in Salt Lake City which required many trips to the city, so we decided to move to Salt Lake. This we did in July, 1951. Six months later we bought our own home, where we reside at the present time.



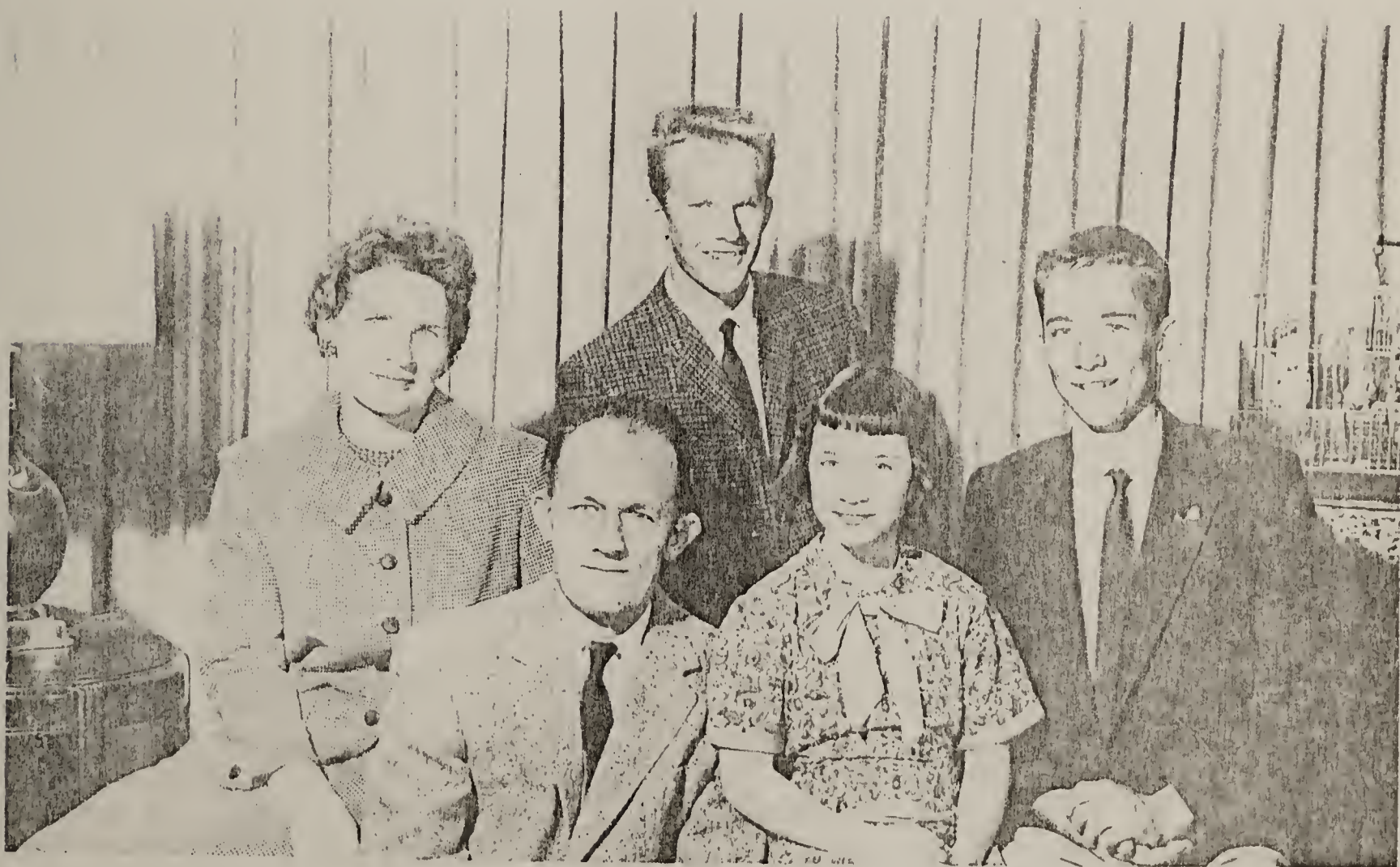
JEAN LEAVITT AND ROBERT MORRIS FAMILY

Robert D. Morris, Jean L., William M., Suzanne



EMMA LEAVITT AND CHARLES S. WILLIS FAMILY

Charles S., Emma L., Charles M., Terri Lynne, Clyde S.



LARUE LEAVITT AND CLYDE HIGBEE FAMILY

Front row: LaRue L., Clyde F., Carol Jean, David M. Back: Roger C.

I have taught in the Primary for three years and have worked at school in the P. T. A. for seven years, being president in 1958-59.

As a family, we enjoy adding to our home and garden. We also enjoy many hunting and fishing trips together in Utah and neighboring states. Our children are active in church activities and they are the crowning glory of our marriage.

6. ERNEST HAFEN FAMILY

(Written by Vella Ruth M. Hafen)

I have been asked to write a brief history of a wonderful, kindly man I have never met and yet to whom I feel an exceptional nearness because of the many wonderful things his family and friends have told me about him. I would love to have known him as a father-in-law. I shall never forget one evening that Leland Hafen talked to me of my husband's good father. He said that whenever the cowboys went out to ride, nothing made them happier than to be selected as his companion for the day's ride. He was such good company because of his ready wit and his kindly, helpful manner. Arthur K. Hafen and many others who spent much time with this man have expressed to me their great love and admiration for him, and in every case they have mentioned particularly his kindness toward his family and friends as well as the fact that his wit and humor made him desired by all as a companion. I have heard members of the Albert Graff family say how they looked forward to his visits to their home each week when he had Albert shave him. They all enjoyed his jokes and his stories and considered it a privilege to have him come.

Ernest Hafen was born on May 13, 1882, in Santa Clara, Utah, to John G. and Susette Bosshard Hafen. He was a handsome, dutiful lad and acquired many friends. He attended grade school at Santa Clara, high school in St. George and Cedar City.

He and Selina R. Gubler were married in the St. George Temple on April 28, 1904--a very handsome and popular couple. They were very happy together and not a little surprised and upset when, after only five months of wedded bliss, Ernest received a call for a foreign mission. Being the faithful, obedient young couple they were, even though they could hardly bear the thoughts of being separated so soon after their marriage, there was no real hesitancy in his accepting the call with the full consent and encouragement of his good wife.

After one year in Switzerland, Ernest was transferred to Germany where he labored for one year and nine months. During this time he made many friends and enjoyed his mission. He had his sad hours--having doors slammed in his face, etc.--but took it in good spirit which was characteristic of him. It was a very happy reunion for the young couple when, after an honorable release, he returned home. He arrived on July 4, 1907.

The following summer, on June 14, 1908, their first baby was born to them. He was christened Preston Ernest. The first of their four lovely daughters, Ava, arrived on July 31, 1910; Rhea was born August 25, 1912; Carol, April 4, 1915; and Pearl, December 2, 1916. In the fall of 1917, the Asian Flu struck and the entire family contracted it. On January 18, 1919, their second son, Vaughan, was born and on December 27, 1921, Elvin was born.

Ernest was very seriously ill when he had the "flu" and in February of 1921, when the smallpox epidemic struck, he was again very sorely afflicted. It seems the combination of the two illnesses with their accompanying high temperatures did permanent damage to his health and he was never quite his normal self again. From the time Preston was fourteen years old, he had most of the responsibility for running the farm and taking care of the family. Ernest's condition gradually became worse until his death on December 22, 1929. It was a blessing to his loved ones to see him finally relieved of his suffering.

After Ernest's return from his mission he was active in the church, acting as president of the Elder's quorum for several years and second counselor to the Sunday School superintendency for many years. He also spent many years as a ward teacher and acted on the Old Folks' Committee for several years. Knowing the family of this good man is a living testimony of his wonderful character.

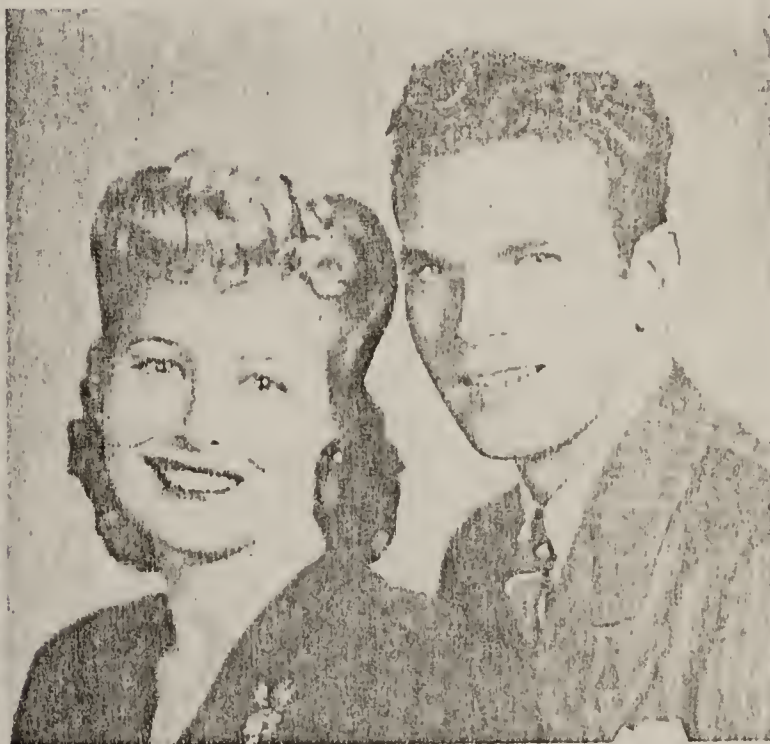


Selina Hafen and three daughters: Rhea, Carol, Pearl



PEARL HAFEN AND CHARLES M. PARRISH FAMILY

Front row: Pearl, Terry, Velma, Charles M.
Back row: Charles Jr., Lulani, Peggy and husband
Gary S. Scrimsher, and James



VAUGHAN AND JIMMIE LEE HAFEN

Preston Ernest Hafen

Preston Ernest Hafen, first born child from the union of Selma R. Gubler and Ernest Hafen was born June 14, 1908, in Santa Clara, Utah. He developed a love for athletics early in life, and as he attended grade school in Santa Clara, and high school and college at St. George, he was active in all school athletics-- especially basketball.

Due to his father's illness, Preston had to assume much responsibility for running their small farm and taking care of their few cattle, as well as the finances of their family, while still a young boy. At the age of fourteen, he shared with his mother almost the entire responsibility. He and his mother and sisters would pack the fruit they raised in a wagon bed and he would peddle it to the different towns and haul coal back to help make the trips pay. He learned early what it meant to have to earn his own way. It has stood him in good stead as he has made his own employment from that time to the present, except for four years that he taught school.

Preston's athletic activities were responsible for very many interesting and informative experiences. An outstanding one was the trip he made to Chicago with the basketball team from Dixie the year they were State Champions in 1925. Previous to this time, he had been more or less under the "small town" impression that people out in the world were "different" and maybe not as good and nice as at home. The changing of this really helped him in making friends wherever he has gone.

During the time Preston attended high school and college, there were several times when, because of finances, he would have to miss a quarter of school to work. When he graduated from Dixie Junior College in 1930, he was voted most "popular man." He attended college at Flagstaff, Arizona, in 1930-31 where he received his teacher's certificate.

On September 24, 1932, he married Vella Ruth Morris. He taught in Arizona for four years where they more or less lived as pioneers--having to haul all their culinary water, no electricity, and living in one room. Their first son, Brooksby Ernest, was born July 1, 1932, at Santa Clara. After four years of marriage and teaching school, the young couple built them a home in Santa Clara where they desired to live and raise their family so Preston decided to discontinue his teaching. He went into trucking so they wouldn't have to leave their lovely home.

Preston and his wife were thrilled over their new home and the arrival of their second son, Morris Kim, who initiated the moving into their home by arriving the very first night they moved in, September 3, 1936. Life was very rosy at this time, but when their little Kim was only four months old the young couple learned the meaning of sorrow when he was taken from them suddenly. Eight months later, September 19, 1937, their third son, Preston Lon, came to bless their home. Their first precious little daughter arrived on April 3, 1941, and was christened Penny Rae. On August 1, 1942, a second beautiful daughter was born to them, and on April 17, 1946, they were blessed with a third lovely daughter, Ruby Lee. At the present time, three of their children have been married: Brooksby Ernest to Alice Tenney, June 2, 1957; Preston Lon to Dorothy Lytle, August 16, 1957, and Janet to Kenneth Jolly, June 3, 1960. To Brooksby and Alice have been born two children-- a son, William Brooks (March 30, 1959) and Brenda Ruth (stillborn August 18, 1960). Preston Lon and his wife have a little girl Kim Natalie, born October 30, 1959.

Preston and his wife have found much joy and happiness in raising their family. He has been a kind and wonderful father, providing for his family and encouraging their educational and church activities. He has held many positions in the ward, among which have been counselor in the M. I. A., teacher in Sunday School, and assistant to the superintendent in Sunday School two different times.

Their daughter, Penny Rae, has won many honors, including Utah's Dairy Princess and Utah State University Homecoming Queen. Preston Lon has just received his Master's Degree in Geology, Brooksby is prepared to teach and will soon have his Master's Degree, and Janet's husband has completed college and is now teaching in Washington County.

Carol Hafen Tobler

Carol Hafen, daughter of Selina and Ernest Hafen, was born April 4, 1915, at Santa Clara. On April 17, 1935, she married Keith Ernest Tobler at the St. George Temple. Their children are: Kay Lyn (born July 31, 1936, and died December 26, 1958), Boyd Keith (born August 3, 1938), Carol LaDean (born November 7, 1940), Norma (born June 27, 1942), Bex Ernest (born February 18, 1947), Patsy (born July 15, 1951), and Litine (born June 10, 1956). Each member of the family has been active in the Church, community and school.

Keith Ernest was one of the Seven Presidents of the Quorum of Seventies, Stake missionary, Clerk of Zion Park Stake for ten years. He and his wife were called as ordinance workers at the St. George Temple August, 1948, and still work in that capacity. He was set apart as a High Councilman October 14, 1956, of the Zion Park Stake. He was scoutmaster five years, 4-H teacher, and has taught in the organizations of the church.

Carol was counselor in the Hurricane South Ward Primary two years, Stake Bee Hive Keeper three years, and Ward Relief Society secretary three years. In May, 1961, she was made President of the South Ward Relief Society.

Boyd Keith pitched baseball for Hurricane High and they took the Class B Baseball Championship in 1956. He was also co-captain of the football team. In 1957, he was president of the Associated Men Students at Dixie College, where he attended two years. He labored two years in the West Mexican Mission.

Carol LaDean was Homecoming Queen of Hurricane High in 1957, class historian, and cheer leader, artist of the school paper, and won other honors. In 1958-59, she attended Dixie College. On July 22, 1960, she married Bruce Walter Church in the St. George Temple.

Norma was cheer leader of Hurricane High in 1957, artist of the school paper, and won other distinctions. She won the beauty contest at Washington County Fair and was National Guard Queen for St. George. At present she is attending Brigham Young University.

Bex Ernest played baseball and in 1959-60 was class president at Hurricane High.

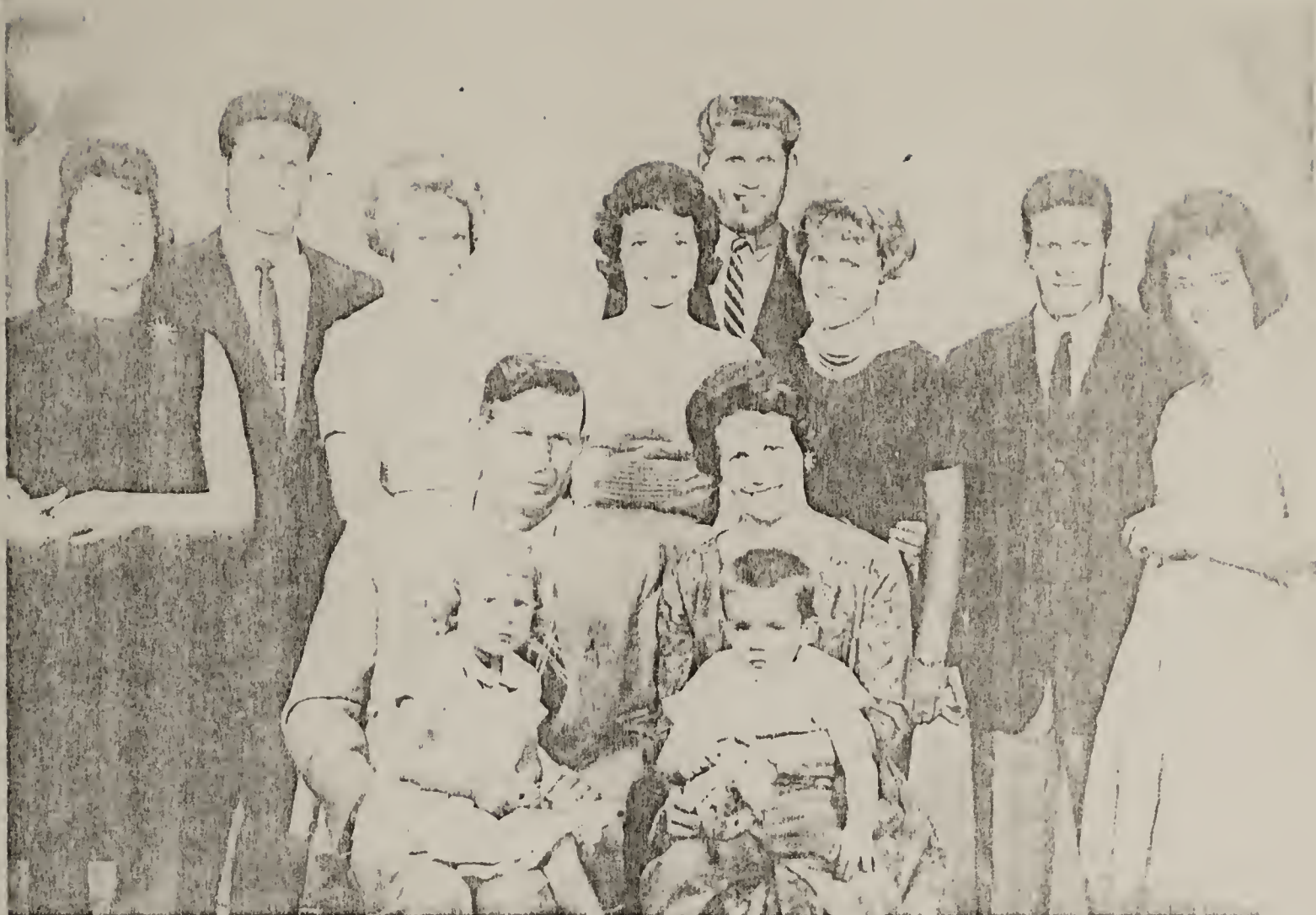
Our family enjoys the association of each other, playing and working together. One of our highlight trips was when we all went to Hermosilla, Mexico, to meet Boyd Keith after his release from his mission. As a family, we deem it a privilege and opportunity to be members of the Latter-day Saint Church and to be able to serve.

Pearl Hafen Parrish

Pearl Hafen was born December 27, 1916, in Santa Clara, Utah, a daughter of Selina G. and Ernest Hafen. She was the fifth child in a family of seven children. They were all very close and had a wonderful family relationship. Pearl's father was unwell for a long time and died when she was only thirteen. Her mother courageously bore the responsibility of raising her family. Preston, her oldest brother, just in his teens, shared much of this responsibility. Their mother gave the children the love and security needed for a healthy growth.

Pearl attended grade school at Santa Clara and graduated from Dixie High School in St. George in 1935. Soon after, she met her future husband Charles Madison Parrish from Noblesville, Indiana. They were married July 18, 1938, and made their home in Las Vegas, Nevada. Charles was not a member of our church, but in 1939, he was baptized. This was indeed a happy day for Pearl. Leilani Jean came to brighten their home August 15, 1939. She was a beautiful healthy baby girl and they adored her. Nineteen months later, the stork again visited the couple and this time left another darling little girl, Peggy Joy, March 28, 1941.

They left Las Vegas in June, 1943, and moved to Sherwood, Oregon. Chuck worked in the shipyards there. Two and one-half years later they moved to Buhl, Idaho. Two sons were born to them there--James Hafen, February 9, 1947, and Charles Madison, Jr., June 25, 1948. They were bouncing, beautiful, healthy babies.



PRESTON AND VELLA RUTH HAFEN FAMILY

Seated: Preston, holding granddaughter Kim Natalie, Vella Ruth and grandson William Brooksby.
 Standing: Dorothy L. Hafen and husband Preston Lon, Penny Rae and Ruby Lee Hafen, Kenneth Jolley and wife Janet, Brooksby Ernest and wife Alice T.



CAROL HAFEN AND KEITH TOBLER FAMILY

In November, 1949, they moved to Blackfoot, Idaho, and Chuck worked in construction at Arco. Here they had the misfortune of having a precious little girl, Charlene Rose, born stillborn November 26, 1951. They moved to Prosser, Washington, in June, 1952. Chuck was working at Hanford Atomic Energy Plant as a steam-fitter. Through all their travels, they managed to go and take the children to church whenever possible. They enjoyed living in the Northwest very much. Everything is so green and pretty. They were blessed with two more adorable babies--Terry Lee (son), December 15, 1953; and Velma Chearl, August 12, 1955.

The Latter-day Saint Church was comparatively new in the Northwest when the young couple and their family first moved to Prosser. They drove twenty miles to go to Sunday School and back, and twenty again for church in the evening. Then finally they organized a branch in Prosser in 1954. Terry Lee was the first baby named and blessed in our Branch. Chuck was put in Superintendent of Sunday School, Pearl was made president of the Primary, and Leilani was secretary. Very often the membership in the congregation just doubled in size when the Parrish family came in. On April 5, 1955, they went to Salt Lake and were married in the temple there and sealed to their children. This was the highlight of their lives.

Leilani Jean graduated from Prosser High School in 1957. She has worked as secretary with General Electric and Kaiser Engineers ever since in Richland, Washington. Peggy Joy was chosen "Miss Prosser" in 1957. She married Gary Sheldon Scrimsher July 13, 1958, and graduated from Prosser High in 1959. They have two adorable children, Michael Wayne, December 8, 1959, and Marilyn Kay, November 14, 1960.

Pearl and her family are all kept very busy working in the different Church organizations. At the present time she is president of M. I. A., Beehive teacher, social science teacher in Relief Society, and Relief Society visiting teacher. They are justly proud of their lovely, healthy family.

Vaughan Hafen

Vaughan Hafen, sixth child of Ernest and Selina G. Hafen, was born in Santa Clara, Utah, on January 18, 1919. His father passed away at an early age in Vaughan's life and he has few recollections of him. However, being blessed with a loving and hard working mother who very capably fulfilled the duties of both mother and father, his early life was a normal and happy one. Having two wonderful brothers and four lovely sisters, his childhood days were filled with many enjoyable memories.

Vaughan attended the Santa Clara elementary school and continued through Dixie High School, graduating with the class of 1937. After graduation, he moved to Las Vegas, Nevada, where he found employment and remained for many years. On August 18, 1940, he was married to Jimmie Lee Crain, originally from Cordell, Oklahoma. She was the youngest daughter of James A. and Annie Liza Slatten Crain. During World War II, Vaughan enlisted in the U. S. Navy Seabees. He was honorably discharged on November 17, 1945, having served three years of active duty, most of which time was spent in the South Pacific.

The most important event in the lives of Vaughan and Jimmie Lee happened on February 10, 1951, when they were blessed with a lovely, healthy daughter whom they named Sherry Yvonne. After almost eleven years of marriage, it was truly a miracle and such a privilege to welcome Sherry to their home.

While living in Las Vegas, Vaughan was an active member of the L. D. S. Fifth Ward, serving as assistant scoutmaster, member of the advisory board for the Explorer scouts, and ward teacher.

In 1959, Vaughan and his family moved to Saratoga, California, where he is employed in the electrical field. He is a member of the Los Gatos First Ward in the San Jose Stake, serving as ward teacher and chairman of the Personal Welfare Committee in the Elders Quorum. Being brought up in a staunch Mormon family, he has a firm testimony of the truthfulness of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Vaughan's main hobby is gardening, and since moving to California many pleasant hours are derived from working in his yard with the various varieties of lovely flowers prevalent in the Bay Area.

B. MARY ANN STUCKI HAFEN FAMILY

Mary Ann Stucki, who became the second wife of John George Hafen, was born in the valley of Rotenback, near Bern, Switzerland, on May 5, 1854. She was the second child of Samuel and Magdalena Stucki, who lived in a two-story house on a Swiss mountainside. Her father was by trade a carpenter, but tended a little garden and cropped a piece of hayland.

Soon after their conversion to the Latter-day Saint Church, her parents sold their home and set out for Zion in America. They journeyed across Holland and England and embarked in a sailing vessel, the William Tapscott, at Liverpool on May 11, 1860. The weeks of monotonous sailing were varied by a terrible storm that broke a mast and sent the passengers below deck. On June 16, they arrived safely in New York and entrained for the overland journey to Florence, Nebraska. Here they were to join a handcart company of 126 persons led by Captain Oscar Stoddard. Upon arrival at the Florence outfitting point, they found that the handcarts were not ready, so father Stucki got out his carpenter tools and helped in the construction of the little two-wheeled carts they were to pull to Utah.

"There were six to our cart," Mary Ann later wrote. "Father and mother pulled it; Rosie (two years old) and Chrisian (six months old) rode; John (nine) and I (six) walked. Sometimes, when it was down hill, they let me ride too." As Captain Stoddard's company reached the top of Emigration Canyon on September 24, 1860, and looked upon the Salt Lake Valley, a shout of joy rang from the toil-worn emigrants. Grateful thanks were uttered for a safe journey to the land of Zion. A gracious welcome was extended to the weary handcart pioneers.

After recruiting in a friendly home, the Stucki family was provided shelter in a house near the Jordan River. Father Stucki was given employment and was paid in provisions. In the fall of 1861, the Stucki family was called to go with the Swiss Company to settle at Santa Clara in southern Utah. Pioneer life in the little settlement was difficult. Houses and farms had to be created. Land must be cleared, water ditches for irrigation constructed, food procured, and shelter provided. It was slow, hard work.

That first winter was marked by a long and exceptional storm which caused a great flood in Santa Clara creek. It washed away the stone fort of the previous Santa Clara Mission and Jacob Hamblin's grist mill. A new site at the present town of Santa Clara was laid out and lots were distributed by a drawing. The Stucki family lived for some time in a dugout. Beds were made by driving corner posts into the dirt floor. Black willow poles were split and fastened together to serve as slats and fresh straw was used for mattresses. Pillows were made from the fluff of cattails gathered from sloughs beside the creek. Crude homemade furniture was fashioned for the one-room living quarters.

With hard work, father Stucki obtained more land and raised crops. He built an adobe house to replace the dugout. The children of the family were taught industry and economy. They early gleaned in the grain fields and cotton fields to supplement the father's earnings. They gathered and dried fruit. Mary Ann learned to use the sickle and helped her father and brothers during the long hot hours of grain harvest. Besides cutting their own grain, they cut for others on shares, receiving four bushels of grain per acre. She made hats from the clean white straw and sold these to buy necessities. She learned to weave on a loom her father constructed and wove both cotton and woolen cloth. Yarn and cloth were colored with homemade vegetable dyes.

As she grew toward womanhood, Mary Ann went to the socials and dances. The music at first was from the violin or accordeon, but later the town had a brass band. She had boy friends, but none appealed to her like jolly Uncle John Reber who was already married to her Aunt Barbara and had several children. Plural marriage was then practiced in the Mormon Church, and the leaders advised those men able to support more than one family to remarry. When the pink-cheeked Mary Ann was nineteen years old, John Reber asked her to be his wife and she consented. Her seventeen year old sister Rosie was to marry too, so they made it a double wedding. The two couples and a chaperon traveled by team to Salt Lake City, a ten day journey. The men had their covered wagons loaded with dried peaches for the northern market.

After marriage on August 4, 1873, the couples had a pleasant honeymoon trip back home. The day after arrival, Brother Reber took his new bride and his other family on a hay-rack trip to the fields to see the



MARY ANN HAFEN

Taken in 1931, at age 77



MARY ANN HAFEN AND CHILDREN (in 1907)

Inset: Albert. Bottom row: LeRoy, Mary Ann, Lovena. Top: Bertha, Mary, Selena

MARY ANN HAFEN AND CHILDREN (in 1935)

Seated: Mary, Mary Ann, Albert. Standing: Bertha, LeRoy, Lovena, Selena



Portrait of a woman, possibly a historical figure, wearing a high-collared dress and a veil.



Group photograph of a large number of people, including men, women, and children, posed in several rows.

Group photograph of a large number of people, including men, women, and children, posed in several rows.

crops. On the return trip a horse's bridle was caught on the wagon tongue and the team ran away. The two wives and children jumped off safely, but when the team ran down a lane and over a woodpile, the husband was thrown out and run over. He died the next day.

After this unhappy termination of her honeymoon, Mary Ann returned to live with her parents. Soon John George Hafen came counting. He had married Susette Bosshard in 1861 and had several children, but the Church leaders were urging him to marry again. When he proposed marriage, Mary Ann hesitated. Her parents, however, pointed out Mr. Hafen's fine qualities and said that by waiting she would probably do worse. With their urging and his she consented. So within four months after her first trip to Salt Lake City, Mary Ann was enroute again to the city. She and the 35-year-old Brother Hafen were married on November 24 in the Endowment House.

Arrived back in Santa Clara, she was set up for housekeeping in a two-room adobe house. John stayed with his two wives on alternate days, but polygamy was difficult to live, and he and his wives were not always happy.

On September 4, 1874, Mary Ann's first baby, Albert, was born. She almost lost her life with a hemorrhage, and for three months the child cried with the colic; however, with her parents' help she managed to get along and do her work. When Albert was two years old, her husband was called on a six-month mission to the German-speaking people of Minnesota. Meantime, the United Order was being started throughout Utah on recommendation of President Brigham Young. It was attempted in Santa Clara, but it soon broke up.

While living in a one-room, sod-roofed house below town, her second child, Mary, was born on November 5, 1877. After getting out of bed on the tenth day, she caught a cold and was desperately sick for three weeks. Rosie, her sister, came and attended her and did the housework. The young baby took chills and fever but recovered.

Soon after the birth of her third child, Bertha, on November 24, 1881, her husband moved her into a better house—the one Bishop Edward Sunker had owned, he having gone to live in Bunkerville.

In 1882 John went on a mission to Switzerland. Susette's eldest son, Johnnie, supplied wood for his father's second family and helped out in other ways. While her husband was away, Mary Ann dried enough peaches on shares to buy her self a White sewing machine which cost \$45. She was to use it throughout the rest of her life. With the new machine she did sewing for other people to help support herself and family. She could not do much for John on his mission, but once she sold a calf for \$5 and sent the money to him. When the missionary returned from Switzerland in 1884, the town brass band and most of the town folks went out to welcome him home. Soon after John George Hafen was appointed Bishop of the Santa Clara Ward, a position he held for 28 years.

Anna Huber—a young girl he had brought from Switzerland and married, came to live with Mary Ann, and they lived together for two years. In 1884, John married Rosie (Mary Ann's sister) who was then a widow with two children.

During the 1880's, when the Government was prosecuting polygamists, John managed to keep out of the way of the Marshals. He moved his wives, Mary Ann and Anna, over to St. George for two months. The fourth child, Selena, was born March 12, 1885. Anna attended to the house work while the mother was in bed.

Soon after the second son, Wilford, was born, his mother dreamed that she would not have him long, but he lived to be nine years old before dying with measles. Lovena, the sixth child, was born July 14, 1890. The next year John moved Mary Ann and her family to Bunkerville, Nevada. Here there was more available land than in Santa Clara. Again the hardships of rough pioneering faced her and the family. Her son Albert was already at Bunkerville helping John's other wife, Anna, who had been moved there a short time before. Anna had a supper waiting when the second family arrived, the main dish was alfalfa greens dressed with white sauce.

John had purchased the adobe two-room house built by Brother Jorgensen. It had a dirt floor and roof, but the following winter he and Albert put in a lumber floor. They added a second story and a third room downstairs. The two-acre lot, though full of rocks and gravel, had some grapevines and fruit trees planted in it. A 25-acre farm east of town, which John bought, was mostly cleared of mesquite and arrow weeds. He had to return to his duties in Santa Clara, leaving sixteen year old Albert to plant crops in the field and mulberry trees in front of the shadeless house. John came down every month or so at first to help with work and improvements, but with his other three families and duties as Bishop, he had to leave Mary Ann and her children largely to shift for themselves.

They were generally self-supporting. They endeavored to raise enough grain and hay, vegetables and fruit to supply themselves, but frequently ran short. Besides what they raised in their own lot and field, they gleaned grain in neighbor's fields and picked cotton on shares. The alfalfa in the lot, they cut with sickle or scythe and fed to the milk cows. Almonds and dried grapes, chickens and eggs, they sold for money to make necessary purchases from the store. Molasses and milk on cornmeal mush was standard breakfast for years. The family soon learned how erratic the Virgin River was, with floods washing away the brush-and-rock dam and leaving the town and fields without water for weeks at a time.

On December 8, 1893, the last child of the family, LeRoy, was born. Mary Ann never had a doctor at the birth of any of her children, nor at any other time for that matter.

As the children grew up, they took to music, being good singers and able to play the guitar, violin, or organ. The family wanted very much to have an organ of their own, but were never able to afford one. On Sunday evenings and at every opportunity the young folks of the town came to the Hafen home to sing and play. The mother thoroughly enjoyed the fun.

The children all married in turn, setting up homes of their own. Soon grandchildren were clambering about the trees to gather the sweet mulberries, and when the grapes turned purple their laughter was pleasant to hear among the vines.

After Lovenia married in 1909 and Roy went away to high school, Mary Ann lived alone most of the time. But when Roy finished college, he came back to Bunkerville and taught in the new high school for four years. Mary Ann was happy to share her home with her youngest son, his wife and two children. When finally Roy went away to Graduate School and then to a position in Denver, Colorado, his mother was left alone again. Her other children had all settled in Bunkerville or nearby Mesquite where she could visit them frequently and stay with any who needed help during sickness or difficulties. She also visited Roy in California and in his Denver home.

In her late years, Mary Ann sold her house in Bunkerville and moved to St. George where she could engage in the Temple work she loved. Her daughter Mary, whose husband had died and children had married, also moved to St. George and gave gracious and kindly care to her aging mother during her declining years and last illness.

Mary Ann Hafen died in St. George, Utah, on January 16, 1946, and was buried in the family plot in Bunkerville. Her beautiful spirit, her industrious and helpful life, her loving affection, are cherished by a large and appreciative posterity.

1. ALBERT HAFEN FAMILY

Albert Hafen was born September 4, 1874, in Santa Clara, Utah. He attended school in his home town and was well liked by the young folks he grew up with. In May, 1891, he helped his father move the family to Bunkerville, Nevada, where his father had bought a home and farm for them. From that time, he ran the farm and supported the family.

Albert loved music and early learned to play the harmonica and guitar together. He taught his sisters to play the guitar. Then he bought a violin and learned to play it, one of his sisters frequently accompanying him on the guitar. Young folks of the town gathered at the Hafen home to listen to the music and to sing. He and his sister Bertha frequently played for dances. For some years he led the ward choir.

Albert was married to Ellen Leavitt in the St. George Temple on March 13, 1900. She was the daughter of Alfred Wier and Idella Hunt Leavitt and was born May 7, 1883, at Mesquite, Nevada. They lived for a time in a small adobe house, but later built a larger brick home and added extra rooms when the family grew larger. Albert did most of this work himself.

He went on a two year mission to Switzerland in 1906. While there he visited the old home of his mother near Bern. He had sold his team, wagon, farm implements, and cows to get money to go on this mission, and his good wife Ellen took care of herself and their children while he was away.

Albert farmed all his life; he enjoyed seeing things grow. He had large stacks of hay and grain and some cattle. He also peddled with team and wagon to the mining towns of Delamar, Pioche, and Las Vegas, Nevada, and to White Hills, Arizona. He was happy and jovial, worked hard, was skillful in handling tools, and relished a job well done. He was a good husband and father and loved and enjoyed his family. He and Ellen shared their joys and sorrows together, for sorrows came to them in the loss of six of their thirteen children.

Ellen taught in Sunday School, Primary, and Relief Society, and was a visiting teacher for fifty-nine years. She sewed her children's clothes--dresses for the girls and shirts for the boys--and made quilts all her life. She is still making quilts for her great-grandchildren.

Their children, all born in Bunkerville, are: Luther (b. January 24, 1901), Anthon (b. February 26, 1902, d. June 28, 1902), Violate (b. June 5, 1903, d. September 17, 1903), Alfred (b. October 17, 1904), Rhoda (b. January 19, 1906), Oak (b. September 16, 1909, d. December 8, 1945), Ruby (b. March 24, 1911), Grace (b. February 24, 1913), Loyd (b. January 27, 1915, d. January 30, 1915), Pearl (b. April 2, 1916, d. March 8, 1935), Hazel (b. August 10, 1918), Rose (b. February 26, 1922), and Ross (born dead, January 8, 1926).

Albert Hafen was active in the church and community and had many friends. He died May 21, 1940, leaving his wife and fine family to cherish his memory.

Albert Luther Hafen

Albert Luther Hafen was born January 24, 1901, in Bunkerville, Nevada, the eldest son of Albert and Ellen Hafen. He attended grade and high school in his home town. With his father, he worked the farm and battled the river.

On September 3, 1926, he married Vonda Reber in the St. George Temple. She is the daughter of Joseph and Anna Ence Reber and was born June 5, 1905, at St. George, Utah. She was reared in Littlefield, Arizona.

Luther is a successful farmer in Mesquite, Nevada; owns dairy cows, and is a member of the Virgin Valley Dairy Association, shipping milk to Las Vegas. Luther and Vonda have worked in the Church all their lives. They have five fine children, all born in Mesquite: Keith (b. June 13, 1927), Carol Jean (b. November 19, 1931), Ellen (b. November 16, 1933), Luther Richard (b. May 16, 1939), and Amelia Ann (b. June 7, 1943).

Keith graduated from high school and took three years of college training at C. S. U., Cedar City. He served eighteen months in the U. S. Navy. He works for the Nevada Highway Department as a Junior Engineer. He married Dora Lou Leavitt August 14, 1948, and they have five children: Keith Arlo, Kristine, Gerald L., Althea, and Steven.



FAMILY OF ALBERT AND ELLEN LEAVITT HAFEN

Front: Grace, Luther, Hazel, Ellen, Rose, Pearl, Albert, Ruby. Back: Oak, Rhoda, and Alfred



FAMILY OF LUTHER AND VONDA REBER HAFEN

Front row: Luther, Richard, Amelia Ann, Vonda. Back row: Carol Jean, Ellen, Keith

Carol Jean took one year of college at C. S. U., then worked as a secretary. She married Clyde Cowart, Jr., and they have two children--Douglas Clyde and Kenneth Ray.

Ellen attended high school at Bunkerville. She married Cresent Woods in the St. George Temple on September 5, 1950. They have five children: Kerry Cresent, Gary Richard, Randy Bruce, Cathy Annabeth, and Jeffery Luther.

Richard Luther graduated from Virgin Valley High, then went to work for the State Highway Department. On August 3, 1957, he married Sherry Dee Houston. Their children are Terri Lynn and Deanna Kay.

Amelia Ann married LaDell Leavitt on July 27, 1960.

Alfred Hafen

Alfred Hafen was born October 17, 1904, at Bunkerville, Nevada, a son of Albert and Ellen Leavitt Hafen. He completed grade school in Bunkerville and graduated from Virgin Valley High School in 1923.

He married Fleda Thatcher in the St. George Temple on May 26, 1933. They resided at Bunkerville until the spring of 1934 when they moved to Salt Lake City. Alfred attended a barber college and after graduating took up the trade. In 1956, he opened a barber shop of his own in Salt Lake City and continues to operate it.

Fleda was born April 3, 1906, at Thatcher, Idaho. She has taught school, filled a mission for the Latter-day Saints Church, and has held positions in the Primary, Sunday School, M. I. A., and Relief Society. Alfred has been a worker in the Mutual and other Church organizations.

They have an adopted son, Charley Alfred Hafen, born August 12, 1952, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Rhoda Hafen Leavitt

Rhoda Hafen was born January 19, 1906, at Bunkerville, Nevada. She attended grade and high school in her home town and graduated there.

She married Charles Clinton Leavitt on July 2, 1928, and the marriage was later solemnized in the St. George Temple. He is the son of Orange D. and Thirza Helena Leavitt and was born August 9, 1898, at Bunkerville where he has farmed through the years. Rhoda has been active in church and community work.

Their children are: Charles Clair (b. December 14, 1929), Gail H. (b. October 25, 1931), and Alfred B. (b. January 14, 1939). Clair graduated from high school in Bunkerville and attended college at Cedar City, Utah. He married Elizabeth Prunty on September 6, 1952. Gail married Lorain Harmon on October 24, 1959. Alfred B. married Esther Jeannetta Barrett on November 28, 1958. They have a son, Clinton Ray, born January 13, 1960.

Oak Hafen

Oak Hafen, a son of Albert and Ellen Hafen, was born at Bunkerville, Nevada, on September 16, 1909. He attended grade school in his home town and graduated from Virgin Valley High School. He joined the C. C. Camp and went to northern Nevada. He became a supervisor of the C. C. Camp near Winnemucca, Nevada. While there he married Margaret Vetter. Some time after their marriage they moved to Las Vegas, Nevada. Their first child John Albert Hafen, was born March 20, 1942. Susan Marie was born August 30, 1943.

Oak did well until he worked at the magnesium plant at Henderson, Nevada, where the gas, smoke, and fumes brought on a sickness from which he did not recover. He died December 8, 1945, at Las Vegas and was buried at Bunkerville.

Margaret later married again but is a widow at present, living at El Paso, Texas, where she works for the government at White Sands to support herself and children. Their son has completed one year of college and Susan has graduated from high school and plans to go to college.

Ruby Hafen Chatham

Ruby Hafen was born March 24, 1911, at Bunkerville, Nevada. She attended grade school in her home town and graduated from Virgin High School. On September 14, 1929, she married Harry Chatham (b. May 5, 1908). They have two daughters: Connie Rae, born September 28, 1930, and Betty Jean, born September 25, 1938.

Ruby is a teacher in the Second Ward in Lynwood, California. She likes to sew and makes quilts and do fancy work. Harry works for the Union Pacific Railroad. He has been with them for 33 years and is a telegraph agent at Paramount, California. He was baptized into the L. D. S. Church July 16, 1955, and his and Ruby's marriage was solemnized in the Los Angeles Temple the same day their younger daughter was married there on June 11, 1960.

Connie Rae Chatham married Gene Ricler and they live in Redding, California, where Gene works for the Right-of-Way Department of Shasta County. They have four children: Rex Gene, Ray Scott, Rose Ann, and Ryan Emery.

Betty Jean Chatham graduated from the Brigham Young University College of Business in 1960. She married Douglas Hansen in the L. D. S. Temple at Los Angeles. They are living at the Army Base at Tolyhanna, Pennsylvania, and Betty works there as a private secretary.

Grace Hafen Emmett

I was born in Bunkerville, Nevada, February 24, 1913, attended school in my home town, and graduated from Virgin High School in 1931. I married LaRue Emmett in St. George, Utah, on October 12, 1931. Both of my children were born in Enterprise, Utah, and later attended schools in St. George.

LaRue, or "Smokey," as he is known professionally, has hunted all his life and has taken out lion hunting parties from all over the world. The family was featured in This Week Magazine in January, 1946, in a full color front page with pictures and story. In 1943, there was a book written and published called Foxy's Lion Tales, by Arnold C. Schueren, a well-known businessman from Chicago, Illinois. He has hunted lions with us for fifteen years.

We have two children: Albert H. (b. September 3, 1932), and Margie (b. January 24, 1935). In September, 1951, Margie was Rodeo Queen of the Dixie Roundup at St. George, being sponsored by Barlocker Farms and Hatchery. We have two grandsons, each of our children having one boy. Our children live near us, Bert being in partnership with his dad. Our son married Irene Ott on May 2, 1958. Margie married Fenton Bowler on February 28, 1953.

Hazel Hafen McNiel

I was born August 10, 1918, a daughter of Albert and Ellen Hafen. Until I was eighteen, I lived in Bunkerville, Nevada, and had my schooling there, graduating from the Virgin High School in 1937. I then attended one year of college at the L. D. S. Business College in Salt Lake City, after which I worked for several different businesses. I spent one year in the home of my brother Alfred and his wife Fleda. This year was free of any cost to me, and I saved all I made in wages until I had paid my father back for the money he had borrowed to put me through my year of college.

I then met and married James Lord Hulihan in Kelso, California. We had a daughter, Marilyn Rose, and when she was three years old the marriage ended in divorce. I then worked in the Post Office in Bunkerville and in other places in Mesquite and raised my daughter. In July, 1956, I married Troy Wilford McNiel. We have one child, Albert Troy. We are living in Pacific Grove, California, and my husband is completing a tour of duty with the Army in Neurnburg, Germany. After the first of next year he will retire from the Army with twenty years of service to his credit, after which we hope to make Pacific Grove our permanent home.

We are working in the L. D. S. Church in the different organizations, and are gaining much joy and contentment in so doing. Our daughter is teaching in the M. I. A. and attending college at Monterey Peninsula College. She has taught in Sunday School and Primary also. I have had various jobs in the Church through the years; at present I am teaching the Firelights in Primary. My husband, a convert to the Church in 1951, has been active ever since. His last job before leaving for Germany was that of Ward Clerk here in Pacific Grove Ward. We are a happy family and have the Lord to thank for it.

Rose Hafen Huntsman

Rose Hafen was born February 26, 1922, in Bunkerville, Nevada, the last daughter of Albert and Ellen Hafen. She attended the grade and high school in her home town and graduated there.

She married George Bunker Huntsman on August 29, 1941, in Las Vegas, Nevada. He is the son of George Albert and Effie Leavitt Huntsman and was born February 8, 1916, in Gunlock, Utah.

Rose and Bunker lived for a time at Grand View, Idaho, but sold their home there when Bunker was called into the service during World War II. Rose returned to Bunkerville, working some as a waitress in cafes there and at Mesquite, Nevada. After returning from the service, Bunker worked for a time at Blue Diamond, Nevada, then went to Bunkerville and bought the Heber Hardy house. Later they sold it and moved to Mesquite, where they own a home. He works on construction and Rose often works in a cafe. They have no children.

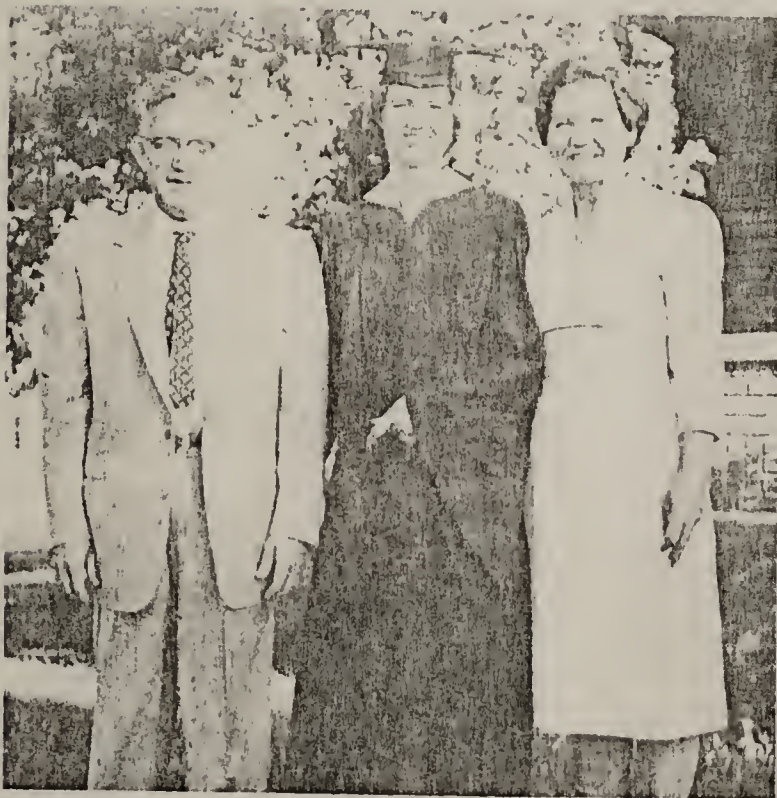
2. MARY HAFEN LEAVITT FAMILY

I was born in Santa Clara, Utah, on November 5, 1877, and have many fond memories of my early life. We lived in Santa Clara until I was fourteen, when Father moved us to Bunkerville. We were all sad to leave our good old home and all our friends, and for many years we looked forward to going back. We began to feel at home in Bunkerville for everyone was nice to us. I had some close girl friends there and joined in all the activities. Since we could not afford an organ, Albert got a violin and guitar and the young folks used to gather at our home to sing in the evenings.

Henry Leavitt came to court me, and I fell so deeply in love with him that I couldn't see anyone else. Father opposed the marriage saying I would "scratch a poor man's back all my life." But Mother said that money wasn't everything; she thought Henry was a good, clean, honest, young man who would treat me well and provide for me. We were married in September before I was eighteen years old.



ALFRED, FLEDA, AND CHARLEY ALFRED HAFEN



RUBY HAFEN AND HARRY CHATHAM FAMILY

Left: Harry, Betty Jean, Ruby. Right: Gene Ricler, Connie Rae and baby Rex Gene



HAZEL HAFEN AND TROY MC NIEL FAMILY

Troy W. and baby Albert Troy, Marilyn Rose, Hazel Hafen McNiel



MARY HAFEN AND D. HENRY LEAVITT FAMILY

Seated: Mary H. Leavitt. Standing: Mary, Charity, Eva, Aura, Daisy, Juanita, Francis H.,
Melvin H., Laurel E., Dudley M.



Inset: D. Henry Leavitt. Fenton and Mary Frehner, Laurel and Melva Leavitt, J. Carl and Aura Allen,
Leonard and Daisy Reber, Mary H. Leavitt and son Francis (wife not present), William and Juanita Brooks,
Melvin and Myrtle Leavitt, Vernon and Charity Rowley, Dudley and Helen Leavitt, Walter and Eva Miles.

We were very happy. We started out with a one-room adobe house on a large lot with a nice grape patch on it, and Henry had a team and wagon, a few cattle, and ten acres of land. We planted fruit trees and had a nice large garden.

Our first child, Orlia, died when she was a year and a half old. We had three other little girls before Henry was called on a mission. To finance the mission, he sold his team, wagon and harness, farm machinery, and leased his land. I had what I could raise on the lot, two cows, some pigs and chickens, and rented one room of our two-room new brick house to the school for ten dollars a month.

Our first son, Melvin, was born just three months after Henry left for his mission. One day Juanita came to the bed and said, "Oh, Mother, isn't he sweet? Let's surprise Pa and have another one before he gets back." I laughed until I cried. Our children came regularly about every two years--three girls, two boys, two girls, two more boys, and another girl, making ten in all. All were born without a doctor, but the faithful midwives did very well. At first their price was three dollars; later, five; and the last two cost fifteen dollars each. Henry was very faithful and stayed near at every birth to help both by his encouragement and administration.

Like my mother, I wanted music in our home; about 1905 we bought an organ. Later, we got a piano and had violins for the two older boys and trumpets for the younger ones. I think the greatest pleasure of my life was to hear my children play, especially when they could play some pieces together. No matter how simple the music was I enjoyed it, and it made our home a gathering place for the young folks.

I worked as counselor to two Relief Society presidents, was a theology teacher, genealogical teacher, and sang in the choir all through the years. We have had great satisfaction in our children. They have all been married in the temple and are active in the church. Three have filled missions; three of the boys have served as bishops. All have had a high school education; nine have had two years of college and seven have graduated from college. The education our children acquired was due mostly to Juanita's efforts in helping them. The older girls stayed with her in Provo until they finished, then they in turn helped the younger ones. Through cooperation, they went to college. Of course Dad and I helped all we could. The three who filled missions were assisted a great deal by the ones teaching, and none ever asked a penny back. My grandchildren are following in the same line.

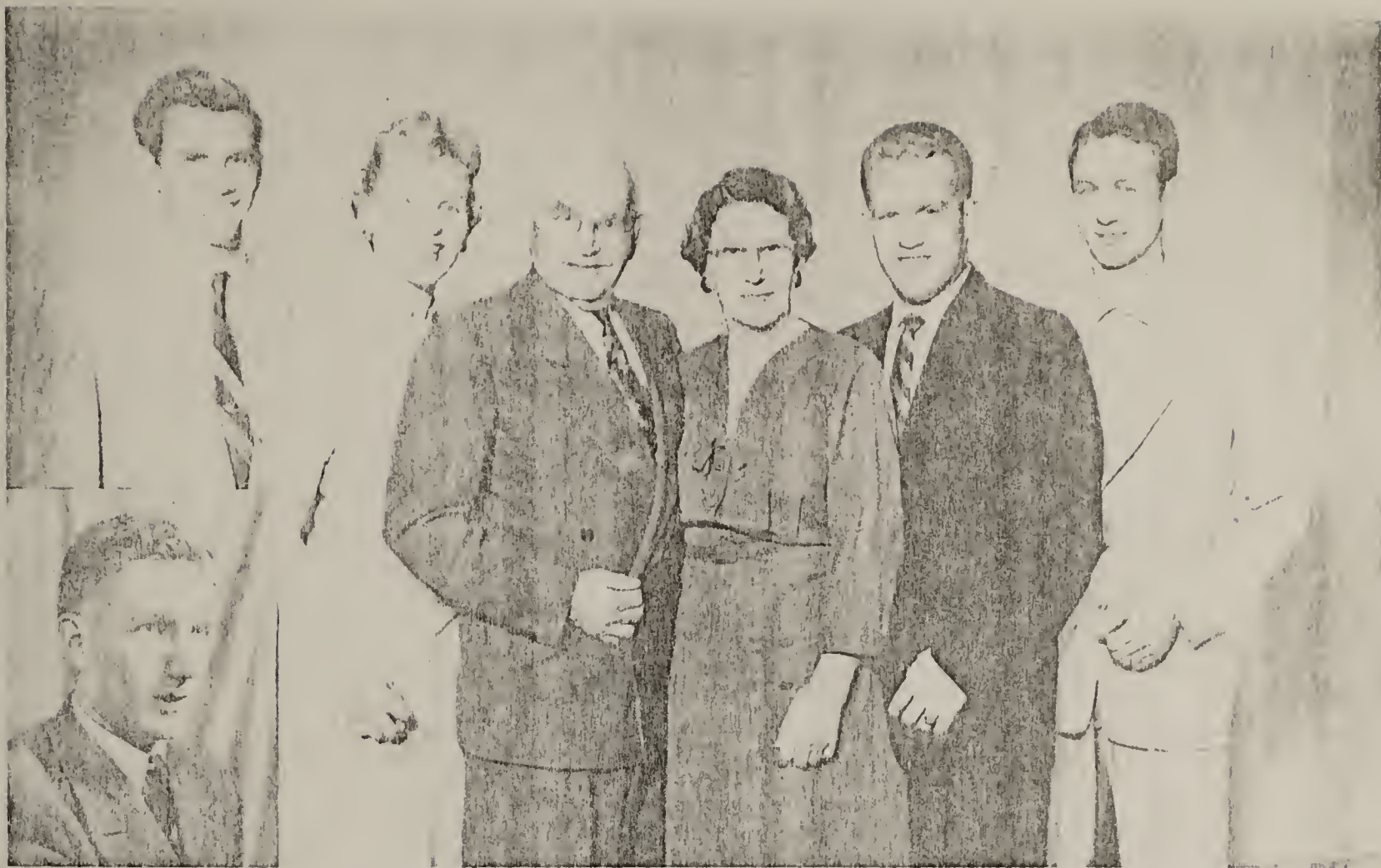
When my dear Henry died I felt much alone, but my children have been good to me. Now (1961) I am in good health and am spending most of my time at the temple, having done 2,414 names. I enjoy making quilts and doing other hand work and keeping a garden. At 83 I still find life interesting and exciting.

Juanita Brooks

I was born in Bunkerville, Nevada, on January 15, 1898, and had a very happy childhood in a growing, happy family. When I was eight years old, my father took a contract to run the mail from Littlefield, Arizona, to Moapa, Nevada, and continued to carry it for three four-year terms. This gave me a responsibility to help care for the horses and the outside chores so that I spent much of my time out of doors.

I always enjoyed school and was proud to be a member of the second class to graduate from our little high school at Bunkerville. I attended the Normal Training Class which was given there and received a certificate to teach in Nevada, after which I taught one year at Bunkerville and one at Mesquite. On September 15, 1919, I was married to Leonard Ernest Pulsipher who developed a malignancy soon, and after fifteen months died on January 8, 1921. Our son, named for his father, was born September 28, 1920. After this I taught school, attended the Dixie College one year and the Brigham Young University two years, graduating in the spring of 1925. I was employed at Dixie College, where I continued to teach until 1933 when I was married to William Brooks. In the meantime, I had taken a year's leave and received my Master's Degree at Columbia University in the spring of 1929.

My marriage to William Brooks has been a very happy one. I added my son to his four and then we proceeded to have a daughter and three additional sons. The older boys were all good to the babies, which helped a great deal in keeping family relationships congenial.



JUANITA AND WILLIAM BROOKS FAMILY

Insert: Ernest Pulsipher. Joseph Kay, Willa Nita, William, Juanita, Karl F., and Antone L.



AURA LEAVITT AND CARL ALLEN FAMILY

Seated: Aura, Larry Carl, J. Carl Allen. Standing: Norma Jean, Merle Karla, Betty Louise

During the early years of our marriage, I acted as Stake Relief Society president, worked on the WPA at collecting and copying records, and was Tribune correspondent in the area. In 1948, I returned to teaching at the Dixie College until 1960.

In 1944, I became attached to the Henry E. Huntington Library at San Marino, California, and served for the next six years as a Field Fellow on their staff collecting original records for them to photostat. This meant an annual trip for the family, which we all enjoyed very much. Through this association also, I received a grant to make a study of the Mountain Meadows massacre, the results of which were published in a book of that title in 1950 by Stanford University Press. Later I helped to edit the diaries of John D. Lee, which were published in two volumes in 1955 under the title A Mormon Chronicle. A biography, John D. Lee, Zealot, Colonizer, Scapegoat, appeared in 1961.

In the spring of 1960, I resigned my position at Dixie College and accepted one with the State Historical Society in Salt Lake City where I am now editing the diaries of Hosea Stout for publication.

As to my children, I shall say that Ernest graduated from Dixie College and attended the Brigham Young University one year before he enlisted in the Navy. At the "Y" he was their distance track man. In the Navy he had special training as an airplane maintenance man. On May 29, 1944, he married Margie Johnson, daughter of Dan and Della Johnson of Burlington, Wyoming. Their children are: Sharon Ann (b. July 16, 1945), Gerry Lynn (b. February 18, 1947), Keith David (b. May 4, 1949), Kurt Leon (b. December 13, 1952), and Vauna Sue (b. October 22, 1954).

Willa Nita graduated from Dixie College where she was "D" Queen the year of her graduation; graduated from the Brigham Young University, 1956; taught kindergarten in Provo and in Las Vegas. She was married to Thales A. Derrick on March 7, 1959. Their son, David Thales, was born March 16, 1960. Thales is a lieutenant in the Air Force, flying and instructing in the F-100. They are stationed in England, where they will serve a three year term.

Karl graduated from Dixie College and was studentbody president in his senior year. He graduated from the Brigham Young University in 1958; after six months military training he returned to the "Y" to work toward his Master's Degree. He has taught in the Virgin Valley High School two years and will receive his Master's Degree soon.

Kay graduated from Dixie College and then went on an L. D. S. Mission (Spanish American), working in Texas and New Mexico. He entered the University of Utah upon his return and hopes to graduate in 1962.

Tony came to the University of Utah immediately after graduation from Dixie and received his B. S. in June, 1961. He is specializing in the Life Sciences, and will continue his work toward a higher degree in the Department of Biology where he has a teaching assistantship for 1961-62.

Charity Leavitt Rowley

Charity Leavitt was born December 8, 1899, at Bunkerville, Nevada. She graduated from high school in 1918 and from Normal School the following year. She taught grade school in Mesquite, 1919-20; in Alamo, Nevada, 1920-21; and at Veyo, Utah, 1921-22. She spent two years on a mission to the Central States, 1922-24, and was released at Joplin, Missouri. She attended Brigham Young University 1924-25 and taught at Mesquite the next year. She again attended B. Y. U. and graduated in 1927. Then she taught English and Home Economics at Blanding, Utah, 1927-30.

Charity married Vernon Conrad Rowley May 19, 1930, in the L. D. S. Temple in Salt Lake City. He was born in Diaz, Chihuahua, Mexico, a son of John Sylvester and Eliza Clemens Rowley. They have had four children: Janice Rowley (b. February 21, 1931) who married Norman Lee Hulet February 17, 1950, and as a result of an accident, died March 9, 1950; Vernon Conrad Rowley, Jr.; Dudley John Rowley; and Marilyn Rowley (b. March 29, 1937, and died July 22, 1949).



FAMILY OF CHARITY LEAVITT AND VERNON CONRAD ROWLEY

Upper: Charity and Vernon. Lower: Conrad, Janice, Dudley, and Marilyn



DAISY LEAVITT AND LEONARD REBER FAMILY

Upper row: Nita Rae, Leonard and Daisy Reber, Gwen. Lower row: Clark L., Ina, Kenneth D.

Charity and Vernon have both been active in the Church. She has been a teacher in Sunday School, Primary, and M. I. A.; a member of the Sunday School Stake Board, and Stake President of Relief Society. She has been president of the local D. U. P. and at present is secretary of the Ward Genealogical Committee. She is teaching again and this year completing her tenth year of teaching in Blanding. She has filled two Stake Missions, one of these to the Indians. Her hobbies are knitting, crocheting, tatting, and genealogical work.

Vernon has been active in genealogical work, the Seventies Quorum, the Ward choir (39 years), and in the Stake Sunday School and M. I. A. With his two brothers he bought and operated a sawmill for years, and has been a truck operator. He has been active in political and civic affairs.

Vernon Conrad Rowley, Jr., was born March 1, 1932, in Blanding. After attending elementary and high school, he helped his father in the lumber and trucking business and obtained his A. B. degree at B. Y. U. He has taught two years at Boulder City, Nevada, and is to teach next year at Tempe, Arizona. He married Geraldine Wadsworth April 12, 1960. They have a baby girl, Vynette, born in 1961.

Dudley John Rowley (b. July 28, 1933) has worked with his father and has been prominent in athletics, especially in basketball. He is attending Brigham Young University.

Aura Leavitt Allen

Aura Ola Leavitt was born November 27, 1901, in Bunkerville, Nevada, the fourth daughter of Dudley Henry and Mary Hafen Leavitt. She attended school in Bunkerville, graduating from Virgin Valley High School in 1920. She took private piano lessons--selling her embroidery work, crocheting, and knitting to pay for these lessons. At fourteen years of age, she served as organist in the Ward Primary. During high school years, she was organist in the various auxiliary organizations of the Church.

She attended Dixie Junior College one year, then went to the Clark County Normal School of Southern Nevada. After graduation she taught in the elementary grades in northern Nevada. The next year she went to Brigham Young University in Provo and graduated with a B. S. degree in 1926. That summer she was cook at the Aird Hospital in Provo; then in September, she started teaching in high school in Boneta, Utah. The following year, she went to Pima, Arizona. While teaching there she met Carl Allen, the son of John William and Mary Louise Alder Allen. They were married in the St. George Temple June 27, 1930.

The couple made their home in California and bought a house in South Los Angeles where their four children were born. Her husband was employed by a construction firm for several years. Since 1945, he has been a partner in the Marx Brothers Fire Extinguisher Company. He is Bishop of Westchester Second Ward. Aura has been active in the Church all her life, working in the various organizations. She has held offices in the P. T. A. and the D. U. P. They have four children as follows:

Merle Allen (b. April 15, 1931) went to grammar school in Los Angeles and took her college training at Dixie College and Brigham Young University. She married Albert O. Rust on April 1, 1955. Their children are: Allyson (b. December 3, 1955), Denise (b. December 12, 1956), Orion Albert (b. June 20, 1958), and Carl Allen (b. February 14, 1960).

Betty Louise (b. July 8, 1933) graduated from Dixie Junior College where she was Homecoming Queen. There she met and married Stanley Snow. She accompanied him to college at Logan, Utah. Their children are: Allen Eric (b. August 31, 1954), Sharon (b. May 24, 1956), and Lari (b. June 2, 1959).

Norma Jean (b. September 13, 1936) went to high school in Los Angeles and to college at St. George. She married Albert Dooley February 27, 1954. Their children are: Kathleen, Terry Loreen, Wendy Lynae, Albert Brian, and David Michael.

Larry Carl (b. August 6, 1939). After two years at Brigham Young University he was called to a mission in France where he is now (1961) serving.

Melvin H. Leavitt

Melvin H. Leavitt was born March 28, 1903, at Bunkerville, Nevada. He attended grammar school and high school in his home town. He married Myrtle Geneva Wittwer December 30, 1926, in the St. George Temple. She was born February 11, 1903, a daughter of Samuel and Bertha Tobler Wittwer, and was reared in Bunkerville. Their first child, Wayne, was born February 14, 1928, at Provo. Melvin graduated from Brigham Young University with a B. S. Degree in 1928. He taught school at Byron, Wyoming, 1928-30. Clair was born June 8, 1929, at St. George, Utah.

Melvin taught vocational agriculture at Alamo, Nevada, 1931-37. He purchased land in Alamo and built a house there. Here both of their girls were born, Norma on December 1, 1933, and Joan February 12, 1935. He served as first counselor to Bishop Stewart from 1931-1941. He leased the Gardner Chism Ranch in 1937 and operated it for six years. He was ordained bishop of Alamo Ward in 1941. Dean was born at Hiko August 19, 1940.

Melvin moved to Nampa, Idaho, in 1943 and purchased a farm and home there. He served in the bishopric, 1947-52. He taught Veterans On-Farm-Training, 1946-52, at Melba, Idaho. He purchased and improved 250 acres of land on the Snake River. He has been employed by Farmers Home Administration of Reno, Nevada, since June, 1960, and is active in the Reno Stake.

Myrtle has held many positions in the Church. She served as Stake Primary president in Alamo; Primary president, 1945-54; Relief Society president, 1954-57; and has taught classes in Sunday School, Primary, and Relief Society. She taught Seminary from 1956-60. She is now serving as first counselor in the Relief Society in Mt. Rose Ward, Reno.

Wayne filled a two-year mission in the Great Lakes Mission; Clair in the North Central States; and Dean is now serving in the Southern States Mission. Clair, Norma, and Joan have graduated from Brigham Young University.

Wayne married Peggy Jean Marx on February 14, 1928. They have three children: Thomas Wayne, born November 20, 1956; Timothy Joseph, born October 28, 1958; and Laura Jean, born May 16, 1961.

Norma Rae graduated from high school in Nampa and attended Brigham Young University for two years. She married William Christian Pinster on October 19, 1956. He had served in the Army and attended college in Oregon. They moved to Provo, where they both graduated from Brigham Young University. Their children are: Debora Lynn, born December 29, 1957, and William Kent, born January 6, 1959.

Laurel Evan Leavitt

Laurel Evan Leavitt was born December 17, 1905, in Bunkerville, Nevada. After graduation from high school there he went to Dixie College and to Brigham Young University, and then filled a mission for the Church for two years, 1927-1929.

While attending the University at Provo, Utah, he met Melvina Durrant and they were married in the Salt Lake Temple October 10, 1930. She is the daughter of John Henry and Ida Alice Peay Durrant of Provo and was born February 22, 1907. Laurel continued his studies and received his B. S. Degree in 1931.

Laurel and Melva and baby daughter Elaine moved to Mesquite, where he taught school for six years. Before their second son was born, Laurel filled a second mission to California in the summer of 1934. The couple built a modern home in Mesquite. Laurel served as an attache in the Nevada Assembly for the 1937 and 1939 terms. From 1937-42, Laurel and family lived successively in St. George, Mesquite, and Bunkerville, while he worked at farming, dairying, and construction work. He helped organize the dairy associations in Mesquite and Bunkerville. He was a notary public and assisted many people with the proper making of deeds. He studied with the Blackstone College of Law, but because of sickness and a large family he did not become a practicing attorney.



FAMILY OF MELVIN LEAVITT AND MYRTLE WITTWER LEAVITT

Back row: Norma Rae, Clair H., Melvin Wayne, Joan. Front row: Myrtle, Melvin, Dean Samuel



FAMILY OF LAUREL AND MELVINA DURRANT LEAVITT

Bottom row: Laurel, Melvina, Leon. Back row: Keith, Melva Elaine, Laurel, Nina Leota, Henry

Laurel and family moved to Idaho in 1943 where they purchased a forty acre farm two miles west of Homedale with a family orchard that gave the growing children fresh fruit from May until October. Laurel worked at miscellaneous jobs to supplement the farm income and get his children through high school, college, and missions. Members of the family have been at college off and on through twenty-five years. Melva, always resourceful, assisted by teaching piano to scores of children in Homedale and vicinity. She was a good cook and a pleasing hostess. Her cakes and whole wheat, stone-ground bread have been treats for many.

Laurel worked at Amalgamated Beet Factory Laboratory for four years as G. I. "on farm" instructor and again in 1958 returned to the school room as teacher for three years. As a climax to church activity, Laurel was made bishop of Homedale Ward in 1954, and under his direction the chapel was completed in May, 1955. He served for six years as bishop. He was always ready and willing to administer to the people's needs. Many instances of healing through the priesthood have been performed through him as servant. He had previously served as bishop's counselor and as ward clerk. He filled two stake missions. Melva served as Relief Society president for six years and has worked in Sunday School for 27 years as organist and has trained other organists. She also has served in M. I. A. and wherever needed. In the summer of 1961, when the family was together, they were told by the Stake Presidency that theirs was the outstanding family of the stake. A list of their children follows:

Melva Elaine (b. August 24, 1931) received her B. S. Degree from Brigham Young University in 1952. She was married in the Idaho Falls Temple June 1, 1955, to Rex H. Mitchell, who is also a school teacher. They have three children: Roger Leavitt, Alan Rex, and Karma Joy.

Laurel Durrant was born October 5, 1932. He served in the army two years and attended Brigham Young University two years. He was married in the Mesa Temple July 20, 1955, to Joanna Rozelle Dees. He is foreman at the Arizona State Experiment Farm, Mesa. Their three children are: Laurel Ann, Linda Kay, Laurel Sterling.

Keith Alonzo (b. August 31, 1934) filled a mission to the Eastern States, 1954-56, and served in the Army 1957-59. He graduated from Ricks College in 1960 and married Linda Swensen the same year. Their baby boy, Keith Aaron, was born July 8, 1961.

D. Henry (b. August 12, 1936) filled a mission in the East Central States, being Supervising Elder for fifteen months. He graduated from Brigham Young University in June, 1961, with a major in business management. He enlisted in the Air Force National Guard.

Nina Leota (b. July 20, 1938) has attended Brigham Young University, Ricks College, and Idaho State College. She is teaching at Pocatello, Idaho.

David Evan was born April 22, 1940, and died the same day.

Leon (b. July 28, 1942) graduated from Homedale High School and is attending Ricks College.

Daisy Leavitt Reber

Daisy Ina Leavitt was born September 23, 1907, at Bunkerville, Nevada. She attended both elementary and high school at Bunkerville and was active in school affairs, serving as president of the junior high school and vice president of the high school. She also took part in school plays, won a speech contest, was a member of the Honor Club, and was Valedictorian of her class (1926). As a result of this she received a scholarship to Dixie College at St. George. While there she was on the debating team and won two speech contests. After obtaining her teaching certificate from Dixie College, she taught school at Bunkerville for three years.

While teaching, she began going with Leonard Reber of Mesquite, Nevada. They were married October 1, 1930, in the St. George Temple. Their first baby, Nita Rae, was born August 30, 1931. In September, Leonard went back to Dixie College and finished his second year of college work and was granted his certificate to teach. As these were the depression years, he was fortunate to get a one-teacher school out on a railway depot at Rox, Nevada. He taught there for three years. While at Rox, two more children were added to the family: Gwen, born September 20, 1933, and Ina, born July 23, 1935.

In September, 1935, Leonard began teaching sixth grade at Mesquite where he taught for twelve years. The last seven years he was Principal of the Mesquite Elementary School. He also taught music and band. Here the rest of their family were born: Clark Leonard, born August 21, 1937, and Kenneth Dudley, born April 14, 1941. During the Second World War, there was a shortage of teachers so Daisy went back into teaching. She began teaching third grade in 1945, then taught both first and then second grade. She is still teaching (1961).

Through the years they have both been active in civic and Church affairs. In September, 1938, Leonard was made second counselor to Bishop Howard Pulsipher, where he served for three years. He has been president of the Town Board, president of the Mesquite Irrigation Company, and president of the M. I. A. Daisy began teaching in the Primary Association at the age of thirteen and has held teaching positions in the different organizations ever since. She was M. I. A. president, Sunday School organist and teacher, Relief Society teacher, and an M. I. A. Stake Leader. She has been ward and Stake Drama Leader for four years. She is teaching a Sunday School class now and Leonard is leader of the Senior Aaronic class. Their children have all attended college.

Nita Rae went two years, then married Norman Hulet of New Castle, Utah, November 3, 1951. Their children are: Rita (b. November 18, 1952), Laura (b. March 11, 1954), Norman Lee (b. April 6, 1956), and Kathryn (b. August 28, 1957).

Gwen went to college three years and then married Edmund Lee Homer May 15, 1954. They have five children: Richard Lee (b. February 13, 1955), Robert Edmund (b. April 4, 1957), Diane (b. May 12, 1958), Debra Kay (b. August 9, 1959), and Lica Mae (b. January 12, 1961).

Ina graduated from Brigham Young University and taught school before she married Woodrow W. Wagner of Las Vegas August 12, 1960. Ina's baby, Woodrow W. Wagner III, was born June 2, 1961.

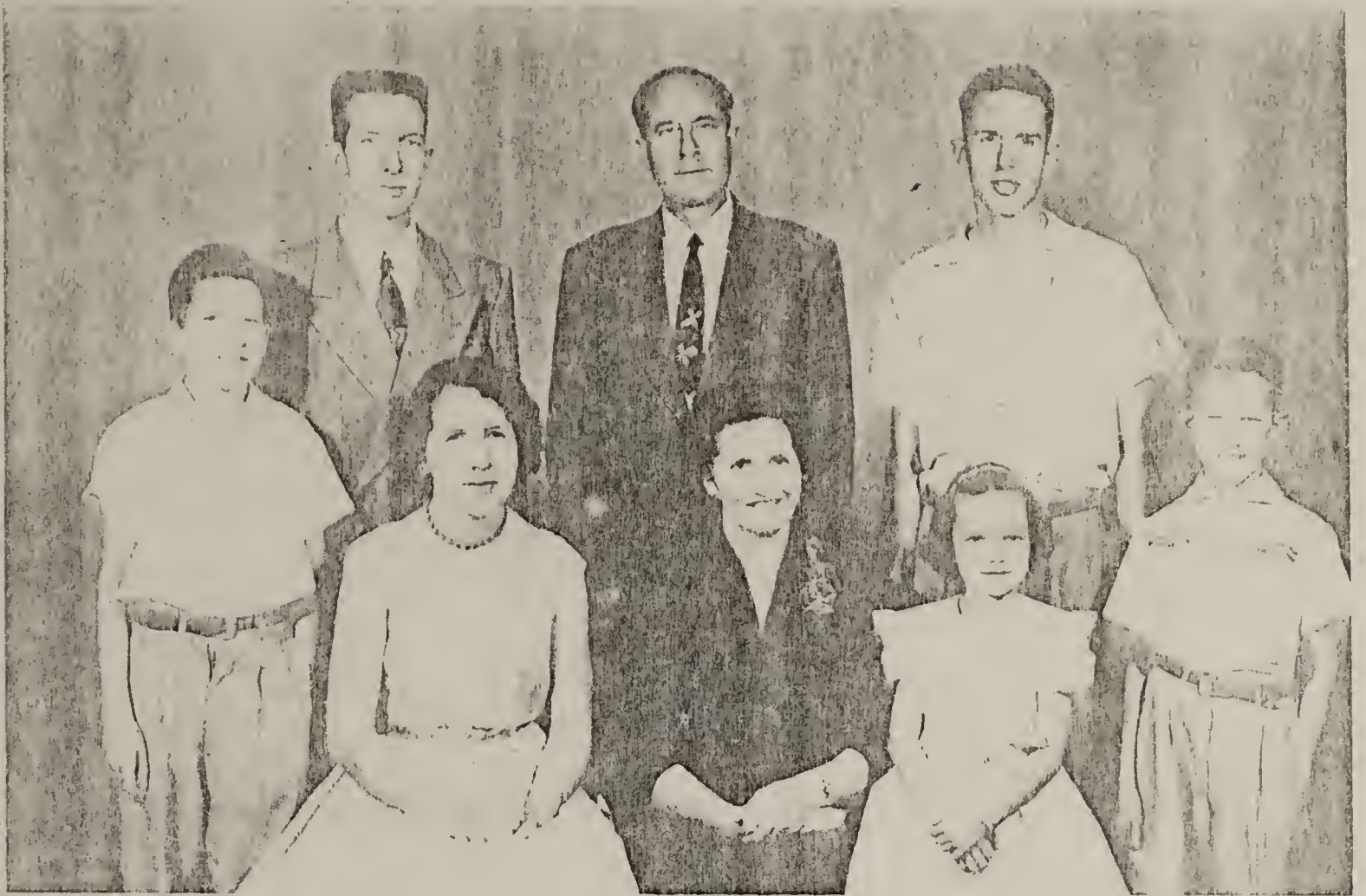
Clark graduated from the University of Nevada and did postgraduate work at Brigham Young University. Here he met his wife, Phyllis Swartz of Indianapolis. They were married June 3, 1960. Their baby, Lynne Lorene, was born July 13, 1961.

Kenneth has completed two years at Dixie College. He was valedictorian of his class. Leonard left teaching to take up farming and stockraising.

Eva Leavitt Miles

I was born in the small town of Bunkerville, Nevada, February 20, 1909, and attended the grade school there. I graduated from the Virgin Valley High School in 1927. My early years at Bunkerville were exceptionally happy ones. I was one of ten children and our home, being a sort of gathering place for the friends of each of us, was always full of laughter and happiness where everyone was welcomed. I now wonder how in the world Mother ever managed to keep us so well-fed, including the "company" we continually brought home at meal times. Dad too brought home, unannounced, any number to dinner, especially at Conference time.

I am proud of the fact that Ella Hafen Perkins was my first teacher, for I believe she should be numbered among the "greats" in this field. It is surprising and interesting to note how many exceptionally fine teachers of high calibre found their way to our small community. I would also like to mention K. E. Fordham, as I personally consider him the finest music teacher southern Nevada and the St. George area have ever had. I am sure my love for music was born during the years he taught at Bunkerville.



EVA LEAVITT AND WALTER MILES FAMILY

Seated: Margaret, Eva, Loma. Standing: Lloyd, Mar, Walter J., Donald, Roland



MARY LEAVITT AND FENTON FREHNER FAMILY

Front row: Kimi Kit, Alfred, Bryce. Seated: Dorothy, Mary, Fenton, Mary Lynn, Lana Kay.
Standing: Dale, Graeme, Klint, Verl, Creed

I came to Dixie College in the Fall of 1927 and graduated in 1929. I consider the two years spent here among the happiest of my life. I made many life-long friends, did quite well in school, and had a wonderful time. I taught school the following year at Virgin, Utah, and the next at Rockville. It was here that I met my future husband, Walter Miles, who was teaching at Springdale a few miles away. We were married on May 19, 1931, in the St. George Temple.

I have always been active in the Church, teaching in Primary and Sunday School for many years. I was in the Primary presidency for four years and was also president of the Sixth Ward Relief Society for four years. For the past several years I have been making song writing a hobby, and I find it most fascinating. I first began when asked to help with various programs in the ward, and since then I have had requests for songs for Stake banquets, weddings, and other programs. I wrote the music for the two major Dixie Centennial Programs of 1961.

Walter and I have six children, and for the past thirteen years we have also cared for his father George E. Miles, whom we all love and honor. Our oldest son, Walter Mar, graduated from Brigham Young University and is now a research chemist in Kansas City, Missouri. Last summer he married Pacita Galleo from Honolulu, Hawaii. Our second son returned from a mission to Uruguay, South America, a year ago and is now attending the Brigham Young University. Our daughter, Margaret, will enter nurses training school in September, and the three remaining three children are still in school here in St. George.

Walter has taught school here at the Woodward High School for the past twenty-four years and we have had a very busy, full, and happy life.

The story of my life would not be complete unless I mentioned my oldest sister, Juanita. As a small girl I adored her and she was my ideal. She has been almost a second mother to me. When she taught at Dixie College she took Daisy and me into her home, as she also took others of the family, and helped us to graduate from college. We have a deep feeling of love and gratitude for all she has done for us.

A word of appreciation also to my wonderful parents. I am sure no one has ever had better. My father was a tower of strength, and our world revolved around him. Mother is truly one in a million. I could write a book on all of her wonderful qualities. We feel blessed indeed to have her still with us.

Francis Hale Leavitt

Francis Hale Leavitt was born at Bunkerville, Nevada, June 20, 1911. He attended the local public school there until his senior year when he was invited by his sister, Juanita Brooks, to stay with her in St. George, Utah, where she was employed as an instructor at the Dixie Junior College. He finished high school there and two years later was graduated from the junior college. He was active in music, having played in both the college band and orchestra, and participated in debating for three years in high school and college. Brigham Young was the next stop. Here he majored in public school administration and history and was graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree in 1933.

Since these were depression years and employment was scarce, he was encouraged by his family and especially by his sister, Juanita Brooks, to attend the University of Nevada for a year of graduate work. To fulfill the requirements of the Master of Art's Degree in history, and with the assistance of Juanita, he presented a thesis entitled, "Mormon Influence in the Settlement of Clark County, Nevada." At the conclusion of this year in Reno, he was offered a scholarship at the University of Southern California which he accepted since job opportunities were scarce. In Los Angeles he lived with his sister and brother-in-law, Aura and Carl Allen. The following spring he returned to Reno, Nevada, where he conducted a survey of the Federal Archives of Nevada including the Federal Land Office, the Carson City Mint, Indian Agencies, etc., for the W. P. A. In 1936, he accepted a teaching position in the Virgin Valley High School at Bunkerville, Nevada, and the following year was appointed principal of the Moapa Valley High School, Overton, Nevada, where he served four years.

While working in Reno, he became acquainted with Marion Holmes of Ogden, Utah, who was employed by her brother in the Nevada Credit Rating Bureau. They were married in Ogden, June 2, 1937. He has two children, a daughter Karen, 18, who will commence college this year and who is interested in English and dramatics, and a son Gary, 13, who is waiting for one of the major league baseball teams to recognize his talents.

Francis has done graduate work at the University of California in Berkeley, served in the armed forces, and was employed by the Veterans Administration in its educational program at San Francisco for nine years. He presently lives in Sacramento, California, where he is employed with the California State Department of Education as a consultant.

He and his family enjoy camping, hunting and fishing, and are all active in civic and church work.

Dudley Maurice Leavitt

Dudley Maurice Leavitt, the youngest son of D. Henry and Mary Hafen Leavitt, was born July 17, 1913, at Bunkerville, Nevada. He graduated from Dixie High School and from Dixie Junior College in 1932. After attending the University of Nevada, he went on an L. D. S. Mission to England, 1935-38.

In May, 1939, he married Evy Rean Cox, a daughter of Frank Cox and Elethra Earl Cox. Dudley and Evy Rean had three children: Bonnie Rene, Garrick, and Elethra Sue. Evy Rean died in 1949.

In April, 1951, Dudley married Helen Scogings. They have five children: Kathi, Berne Maurice, Valeri, Alton Coblenz, and Trieste.

Dudley was employed as a tourist guide at Boulder Dam, Boulder City, Nevada, then as electrician in Los Angeles. He has been an insurance salesman and General Agent for the Beneficial Life Insurance Company for seventeen years.

He served as a counselor in the bishopric of the Boulder City Ward, as counselor in the bishopric of the Manchester Ward, Los Angeles, and was bishop of Boulder City Ward for five years. At present (1962) he is a member of the Stake High Council in Cedar City, Utah.

Bonnie Rene Leavitt was born April 23, 1940, to Dudley and Evy Rean Leavitt. After graduation from Dixie Junior College she married Henry Don Cook, a graduate of the University of Arkansas. He is presently working as Exploration Geologist for Humble Oil and Refining Company.

Mary Leavitt Frehner

Mary Leavitt Frehner was born at Bunkerville, Nevada, on September 17, 1915. She attended elementary and high school in her home town. As she was the last baby and a girl, her responsibilities were few as a child. Feeding and watering the cattle, horses, and pigs were her chores. She also milked cows and drove them to the pasture fields. Swimming was her true love, and she opened the swimming season a few weeks earlier than her parents were aware of.

Mary fell in love during her high school years with Fenton Frehner and was married at the age of seventeen. Fenton was the all-around athlete of the school. He played basketball, broke the state record with the javelin, ran the low hurdles, and was a skillful pitcher on the baseball team. He was also president of the studentbody in his senior year.

Mary and Fenton loved the outdoors, farms, animals, and plants. So they bought a ranch in Mesquite and built a home upon it--first a two-room brick house and then a larger one. Many happy hours were spent



FRANCIS AND MARION LEAVITT FAMILY

Marion, Francis, Karen, Gary



DUDLEY LEAVITT FAMILY

Front row: Valeni, Helen, Trieste, Dudley. Back row: Berne, Cathi, Coblenz

Bottom: Bonnie Rean, Garrick, Elethra Sue

around their fireplace cooking pinenuts, visiting, and playing with the family. As the family grew, so did their needs. They bought a tractor, the first in the Virgin Valley, and a new era of farming began. The talent of Fenton for inventing shortcuts in farm work was his pride, and Mary encouraged him.

When the oldest boys started school, Fenton and Mary built a cement basketball court for them to practice on. They purchased a truck and transported their own pigs and cattle to the stockyards in Los Angeles. On one trip, they brought back a piano on which Mary started teaching music to her children. Music and singing were always in the home, and many pleasant hours were spent in this pastime. Some of the children played the piano and took roles in school operettas and sang at church functions. The family is closely tied together. They especially like to meet at their little cabin in the Arizona mountains for a chicken supper cooked in Dutch ovens over the open fire. These events are happy highlights in their lives. They have eleven children.

At present, Fenton Dale Frelmer, the oldest child (b. July 6, 1933), is living in north Las Vegas, Nevada, and is a physical therapist at the County Memorial Hospital in Las Vegas. He spent two years in Germany in the military service and returned to finish his education. He is married to Glenna Graff; they have two children, Wanda Patrice and Tracy Dale.

Verl (b. August 16, 1935) served two years in the Army in Germany, two years as a missionary to the Great Lakes Mission, and is currently attending school at Cedar City, Utah.

Dorothy Dawn (b. November 23, 1937) married Verland Thurston and is living in North Las Vegas. They have two small sons, Brad and Brent.

Graeme Henry (b. January 23, 1939) graduated from Brigham Young University in 1960 and is employed at Downey, California. He married Mavis Lela Hansen and they have two girls, Aeme Mavis and Merideth Elaine.

Mary Lynn (b. March 7, 1941) married Tommy Russell Leavitt and they live in Cedar City. Tommy is finishing college there. They have two children, Keena and Ranon.

Lana Kay (b. March 22, 1943) is attending Virgin Valley High School, where she is president of the Senior class.

Klint Dudley (b. December 26, 1944) is in the same school and is vice president of the Sophomore class. He is active in athletics.

Creed DaRell, Alfred Duane, and Bryce are attending elementary school. Kimi Kit, the baby and "pet" of the family, is not yet of school age. All these children love animals and keep plenty of them around.

When asked what her greatest treasures are Mary replies, "My husband and children and their accomplishments."

3. BERTHA HAFEN LEAVITT FAMILY

Bertha Hafen Leavitt, born in Santa Clara, Utah, on November 24, 1881, moved with the family to Bunkerville, Nevada, when she was ten years old. She remembered carrying rocks to put under the wheels of the wagon while the horses rested in pulling up Conger Hill from Santa Clara Creek. While descending the Virgin River, the teams got stuck and had to be dug out of the quicksand. Arrived at Bunkerville, the family had to do real pioneering. Her brother Albert, age sixteen, had the chief responsibility of running the farm. His mother, Bertha, and the other girls helped him plow the land, plant corn, cane and grain. They helped him haul hay, hoe corn, strip cane, and do other field work.

With all the work, she also had good times. She remembered sliding on a board down the hill south of the house and rolling eggs there on Easter. The eggs had been colored with onion tops and sour dock. In the



BERTHA HAFEN AND EDGAR LEAVITT FAMILY

TOP, Back row: Reuben Leavitt, Bertha Hafen Leavitt, Edgar Leavitt. Front row: Dudley and Ruby.

MIDDLE, Left: Bertha and her sons: Reuben, Archie, Harry, Howard, and Royal. Right: Bertha and her three daughters: Lettie, Lucina, and Violet.

BOTTOM, Left: Bertha's children and spouses: Carlton and Violet Jennings, Archie and children, Harry and Cora, Howard and Dorothy, Reuben and Vilate, Royal and Rose. Right: Bertha and a

group of her grandchildren.

Fall she helped pick cotton. She went to Mesquite and picked on shares, the girls sleeping on a wagon bed full of cotton. She caught chills and fever which stayed with her for three months.

Learning to work was a vital part of her training that stayed with her throughout life. She sometimes washed for the Earl family, working from early in the morning until dark for a two-quart bottle of honey. As she grew older, she and her brother and sisters learned to play the guitar and sing. The young folks of the town regularly came to the Hafen home on Sundays to sing and play. Albert played the violin and harmonica and she and sister Mary accompanied him on the guitar or accompanied the group singing.

Of the young men who came to the house, she took a special liking to Edgar Leavitt. He proposed marriage, and the young couple went to St. George where the ceremony was performed in the temple on December 14, 1900. Edgar and Bertha moved to Mesquite, Nevada, and made themselves a home there. Few settlers were there then, and the clearing of mesquite from the land was hard work. They first lived in a little lumber shanty, and then in a one-room house with a shed kitchen. Her first three children were born in this place: Dudley Reuben (August 18, 1902), Violet (October 21, 1905), and Wilford Owen (December 3, 1908 - died October 9, 1949). Edgar worked hard on the farm, and also carried mail from St. George to Overton, Nevada, on horseback.

Some experienced brick makers came to Bunkerville before Bertha's marriage. Edgar worked with them and learned to burn and lay up brick. He later burned a kiln or two of brick himself, and with some of these brick built himself a house. He did the bricklaying and carpentering of the house with Bertha's help. In this home the remaining children were born: Royal Dean (July 18, 1911), Archie (September 18, 1914), Lettie (February 17, 1917), Lucina (December 5, 1920), Howard (November 28, 1924), and Harry (January 22, 1928).

Those were hard times, but the townspeople helped each other. They made their own entertainments--dances, picnics, ball games, and trips to the mountains. At their Golden Wedding celebration in December, 1950, Bertha and Edgar welcomed home all their fine children and grandchildren. It was a happy occasion. Several years later, on February 27, 1958, Edgar, her life companion, passed away. Bertha lives on, honored and beloved by her many descendants.

Reuben Dudley Leavitt

Reuben Dudley Leavitt, eldest son of Edgar Dudley Leavitt and Bertha Hafen, was the fourth Dudley Leavitt in a direct line, each the oldest son of his father. His great grandfather Dudley Leavitt, was the pioneering companion of Jacob Hamblin. Reuben was born in Mesquite, Nevada, August 18, 1902, and was reared at farm work.

On September 1, 1925, he married Vilate Sprague, youngest daughter of Ithamer and Janette Smith Sprague. She had been a teacher in Sunday School, Primary, and M. I. A., and a Stake Missionary. Reuben worked at road construction, operating a power shovel, and has continued in construction and mining work operating heavy machinery.

After living some time in Mesquite they moved to Las Vegas, where they have had a home in North Las Vegas since 1944. Reuben and Vilate have reared a fine family and have been active in Church work.

Their children are: Zella (b. October 24, 1926), Verda Eleanor (b. July 30, 1928), Ella (b. December 22, 1932), Bertha Anna (b. September 21, 1938), Ruby Lynn (b. October 6, 1944), and Dudley (b. July 8, 1946).

Violet Leavitt Jennings

Violet Leavitt Jennings was born October 21, 1905, in Mesquite, Nevada. She attended grade school in her home town and graduated from Virgin Valley High School. She attended college at St. George, Utah, and later went to Las Vegas to work. Here she met and married Carlton W. Jennings on June 29, 1928. They lived for a time at his home town, Moravia, New York, where he and his father owned a large shoe store. Then they moved to San Francisco, California. Here their daughter Edna Arlone was born November 6, 1930. Their son Dudley Webster (b. December 17, 1934) died March 4, 1935. Roxine Ann was born December 1, 1936, in Los Angeles, California. Carla Susan was born April 11, 1946, in Mesquite.

Violet and Carl spent most of their summers in Moravia, New York, helping with the shoe store and their winters in the West. Since selling the store and other property in New York, they live in Phoenix, Arizona. Violet has been active in the church at Moravia and in Phoenix. Her hobbies are hand work of all kinds and the growing of plants and flowers. She enjoys reading and is interested in dietetics and botany. She cared for their two grandchildren while Arlone obtained her bachelor and master degrees.

Edna Arlone Jennings attended high school at Moravia, New York, and graduated from Arizona State University at Tempe, Arizona. She also has her Master's Degree in science. She taught two years in high school. This year she has been working on her Doctorate in Science at the University of Arizona and now has an assistantship for teaching next year (1962) at the University of California at Los Angeles. She married Daniel Antonetti and they had two daughters: April Yvonne (b. April 12, 1951) and Bonnie Lynn (b. January 30, 1953). They were divorced and she married Barney Zeavin.

Roxine Ann graduated from high school and a school of nursing. After marrying Odean Palmer Iverson, she worked as a nurse while her husband finished college. They have one son, Dean Scott Iverson, born September 22, 1960.

Carla Susan Jennings, now in high school, is an A student.

Wilford Owen Leavitt

Wilford Owen Leavitt was born December 3, 1908, at Mesquite, Nevada. He went to grade school in Mesquite and high school at Bunkerville. He followed construction work on the highways through Clark County as a young man, then learned the plastering trade. Many homes showed his excellent workmanship.

He married Reva Brunston (who had two children, Douglas and Arlen) at Mesquite on November 8, 1944. Wilford's health began to fail two or three years after his marriage, and he was very sick for some time before his death which occurred October 9, 1949. He was buried in the cemetery at Mesquite. His wife and children moved away. Reva was from Filmore, Utah.

Royal Dean Leavitt

I was born the 18th day of July, 1911, in Mesquite, Nevada. I went through grade school in Mesquite, then graduated from the Virgin Valley High School at Bunkerville. I was raised on a farm and helped with the different duties and chores. When about eight years of age I broke my left arm twice, and the epidemic of flu prevalent that year interfered with school. However, I had the opportunity to go to Las Vegas on a freighting trip by team and wagon, which was quite an impressive trip.

In the summer of the third year of high school and after high school, I went to work at road work as this was the best opportunity at the time. I had a desire to go on to college, but could not save enough money as I needed to help the others some. So I gave up the idea and got married at the age of 22 to Rosa Tobler of



REUBEN AND VILATE SPRAGUE LEAVITT FAMILY

Standing back: Zella, Ruby, Reuben, Vilate, Ella, Jay with Judy, Eleanor with JoAnna, Louis.
 Front: Robert, Louis, Jayne, Bertha, Jeanette, Anna, Dudley.



VIOLET AND CARLTON JENNINGS FAMILY

Upper: Violet and two first daughters; Carlton W. Jennings. Lower: Daughters Arlone, Roxene (as a nurse), and Carla.

Mesquite. She was the fifth daughter of Alfred Tobler and Delma Knight Tobler. We were married in the St. George Temple. We have five children: Viola (b. November 30, 1934), Leo (b. November 1, 1936), Janice and Joyce (twins, b. December 20, 1937), and Iren (b. October 13, 1940).

At this time four are married and the youngest boy is on a mission for the L. D. S. Church in England. The oldest boy also filled a mission to the Eastern States and was in the Hill Cumorah Pageant both years. The second year we had the privilege to go see the pageant and tour Niagara Falls, New York, Washington, D. C., etc.

I have taken a correspondence course in math and attended Nevada Southern for a surveying class. Part of my time making a living has been farming and the rest has been working on heavy equipment, which I am doing at this time.

Archie Leavitt

Archie Leavitt was born September 18, 1914, at Mesquite, Nevada. He graduated from grade school in his home town and from Virgin High School in Bunkerville. He also attended Dixie College at St. George, Utah, for two years and one year at the University of Nevada at Reno.

He married Thora Hughes January 19, 1940, at Pioche, Nevada, a daughter of Arthur and Orilla Hughes. She was born October 28, 1918, at Mesquite. They have three children: Lu Anna (b. October 2, 1941), attending Dixie College, Lorraine (b. September 23, 1944), and Paul David (b. November 15, 1946).

Archie was in the Navy during World War II for two years. He was fire control man on the U. S. Iowa. Before his marriage and after his return from the Navy, he worked in construction work driving heavy machinery. He has a farm and home in Mesquite and follows construction work with a trailer house. He is taking care of his family and mother.

Lettie Mary Leavitt Morrison

Lettie Mary Leavitt was born February 17, 1918, at Mesquite, Nevada. She attended elementary school in Mesquite and graduated from Virgin Valley High School in 1935. She worked some time in the general store in Mesquite and in a cafe there.

She met Richard Louis Morrison in Las Vegas, Nevada, and they were married there March 15, 1947. He was the son of Loutellus and Olive Gladys Beedle Morrison and was born February 14, 1918. They have one son, Dudley Lee Morrison, born April 25, 1944. Their home is in Las Vegas.

Lucina Leavitt Shaner

Lucina Leavitt was born December 5, 1920, at Mesquite, Nevada. She attended elementary school in her home town and graduated from Virgin High School at Bunkerville. While working at Las Vegas, Nevada, she met Arthur R. Shaner. He was one of a group of C. C. C. boys who had come west and was working on Charleston Mountain west of Las Vegas. After he returned home she went East and they were married July 15, 1940, in Miami, Ohio. They lived there for several years with his parents, Eli Casbin and Clara Pittman Shaner. Arthur was born March 14, 1920, in New Madison, Ohio. The couple moved west and their present home is in Mesquite. Arthur worked at Blue Diamond Mine for some years.

Their children are: Elfreda Rae (b. July 13, 1942), Tim Casbin (b. September 23, 1944), Edgar Mel (b. April 6, 1946), Eugene Evan (b. October 7, 1949), Charlotte (b. July 27, 1952), Bertha Louise (b. December 22, 1955), and Arthur Wilford (b. April 15, 1960).



ROYAL AND ROSE TOBLER LEAVITT FAMILY

Front row: Rose, Janice and Joyce (twins), Iren, Royal. Standing: Leo, Viola.



ARCHIE AND THORA HUGHES LEAVITT FAMILY

Archie and Thora. Children: Lu Anna, Lorraine, Paul David



LETTIE AND RICHARD L. MORRISON FAMILY

Richard, Lee, and Lettie



LUCINA AND ARTHUR SHANER FAMILY

Arthur and Lucina. Children: Elfreda Rae, Tim Casbin, Edgar Mel, Eugene Evan, Charlotte, Bertha Louise, Arthur W.

Howard Leavitt

Howard Leavitt was born November 28, 1924, at Mesquite, Nevada. He attended grade school in his home town and graduated from Virgin Valley High School. He joined the Infantry Division of the Army and was in the service eleven years. He was wounded three times--in the foot, knee, and leg.

Howard married Dorothy Jane Graff on June 6, 1946. She was born July 27, 1927, in Cannonville, Utah, a daughter of Samuel and Martha Jane Graff. Howard works at construction and he and his family are living in Salt Lake City. Their children are: Howard, Jr. (b. February 28, 1947) and Richard Samuel (b. August 31, 1952).

Harry Leavitt

Harry Leavitt was born January 22, 1928, in St. George, Utah. He attended grade school at Mesquite and high school at Bunkerville. He joined the United States Marine Corps in 1945. He completed a Telephone Electrician's Course in 1950, a Dial Central Office Maintenance Course in 1951, and a Radio Technician's Course in 1956 in San Diego, California. During sixteen years service in the Marine Corps, Harry has done duty on board ship in the Philippines, Okinawa, Keoto, Japan, Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, Quantico, Virginia, San Francisco, Camp Pendleton, San Diego, and Barstow, California.

On June 28, 1947, in Yuuna, Arizona, Harry married Cora Emory Pratt, a daughter of Harry John Pratt and Emory Jane Traber Pratt. She was born June 22, 1927, in Dayton, New York. They reside at San Diego, California, and their three children are: Jerry Wayne (b. July 2, 1948), Sherrie Marie (b. April 17, 1951), and Gregory Stephen (b. November 11, 1953).

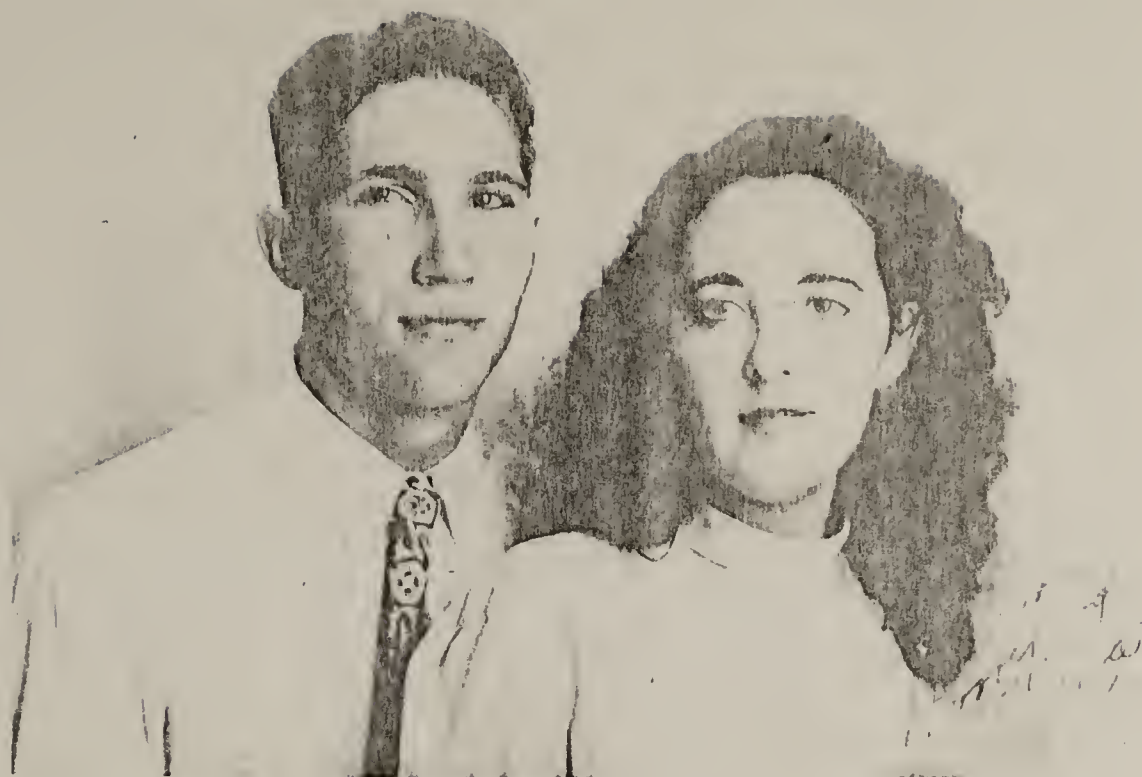
4. SELENA HAFEN LEAVITT FAMILY

Selena Hafen was born March 12, 1885, in Santa Clara, Utah. The first incident she remembers was having a new light calico dress for May Day, with a wreath of red roses picked from the front yard over her light brown ringlets, and being called "Queen of the May" as she walked to the town square. She was a happy little girl. She moved to Bunkerville, Nevada, with her parents and brothers and sisters when she was six years old. It took several days to make the trip. It was a happy journey for the children, walking over the mountains and up the steep hills gathering the beautiful wild flowers.

In Bunkerville she went to school in the old adobe schoolhouse with the flag-top roof and cloth ceiling. Her best loved teacher was "Aunt Martha" Cox. There were no grades then, and they went from the primer to the fifth reader. Her last two or three years were in the large rock schoolhouse near the town canal. Albert Bunker was her last teacher and he encouraged her to attend high school in St. George, Utah. After a year of high school, she passed the Teacher's Examination at Pioche, County seat of Lincoln County, and received a two-year certificate. She taught the lower grades one year in Bunkerville and one year at Mesquite. After passing another Teacher's Examination in Caliente, she taught in Bunkerville the next two years while her husband spent most of that time on a mission to the Southern States.

Selena married Franklin Samuel Leavitt on December 23, 1902, when she had taught school only three months. He had previously married Malinda Hunt, but she had died after the birth of their second son. Ernest was twelve and Samuel was nine when Selena went into the home that had been cared for by Frank's mother, Mary Huntsman Leavitt. His mother continued to live with them, caring for the home while Selena taught school. Frank and Selena were married in the St. George Temple.

On February 18, 1908, the family moved to Mesquite, Nevada, having traded their lovely brick home and the small farm in Bunkerville for sixty acres of farm land in Mesquite. They moved into three tents, and it was here their son Franklin Odell was born. Unexpected developments arose and a Dr. Ship from Salt Lake City



HARRY AND CORA PRATT LEAVITT



HOWARD AND DOROTHY LEAVITT FAMILY

Sitting: Bertha H. Leavitt. Standing: Howard, Jr., Howard, Dorothy Graff Leavitt, Richard S.



HARRY AND CORA PRATT LEAVITT FAMILY

Sitting: Bertha H. Leavitt. Standing: Harry, Cora, and children Gregory S., Jerry Wayne, and Sherrie Marie



SELENA HAFEN AND FRANKLIN S. LEAVITT FAMILY

Bottom row: Mary M., Wendell D., Wilma Glenna, Orson, Bernece. Middle row: Martha B., F. Ernest, Malinda H., Franklin S., Selena H., Martin S. Top row: Clara H., Samuel E., Alta H., F. Odell, James J. Brown, Malinda

was called in. She had just arrived in town that day and it was only through her help that the lives of Selena and their baby boy were saved. They always felt the Lord had sent Dr. Ship there when she was needed. She was also the means of saving the life of Selena's sister Bertha about eight days later after her son Wilford was born. Frank bought a one-room lumber house, added a two bedroom lean-to on one side and a kitchen on the other. Here their other four children were born.

Selena was early active in the Church, beginning at thirteen as assistant teacher to Lois Earl in Sunday School. She was president of the M. I. A. two years in Bunkerville. In Mesquite she was president of the Relief Society. She served as a Trustee in School District 1, Clark County, Nevada, for three years. When Odell moved to Homedale, Idaho, Frank and Selena moved there also. After Odell and Alta lost their lives in a terrible farmhouse fire in 1944, the two children, Gloria and Byron, lived with their grandparents. They were to suffer other tragedies in the deaths of Lindy and her husband.

In May, 1955, Frank and Selena, with Martin and their granddaughters, Gloria Leavitt and Lindy Brown, moved to Salt Lake City where their two sons, Wendell and Orson, with their families were living.

In addition to caring for her home and ill husband, Selena's main interest and labor in recent years has been in genealogy.

Franklin Odell Leavitt

Franklin Odell Leavitt, eldest son of Franklin and Selena Hafen Leavitt, was born November 25, 1908, in Mesquite, Nevada. He attended grade school in his home town and high school in Bunkerville. He did not finish the third year because of eye trouble. He was a farmer, wanted to work for himself, and not for someone else. When about sixteen, he was going home from a show riding in the back of a pickup truck. When passing his home, he apparently jumped off the car and fell and was hit on the back of his head by the next car that

passed. Several cars must have passed before Jesse Waite came along and stopped to pick up what he thought was a quilt dropped from a car. It was Odell wearing a red wool sweater with yellow trim.

In a few minutes, many cars had stopped and someone carried him into the house. It wasn't just chance that Dr. Gilbert had driven into the lane by the house waiting for the cars to go by so he might return to a party. The parents felt that the doctor was sent there to save Odell's life. Quite a number of stitches were taken in the cut that was just at the base of the skull. The doctor thought it might be fractured. This was January 31, 1924. Odell lay unconscious for five days not moving except as he was moved. The next two days he was restless and at times was hard to handle. His father would be called in from the field to administer to him and he would quiet down. Then he began to mend, but could hardly walk for a while.

He was living on a farm on the Virgin River at Leavittville, when he was married October 6, 1936, to Alta Hardy (b. November 16, 1918), daughter of Leo M. and Carmelia Barnum Hardy. Much of the land he owned at Leavittville was washed away by floods, so he sold out and bought a farm at Beaverdams, Arizona. Their daughter, Gloria Sheila, was born November 21, 1937, at Las Vegas, Nevada. Their son, Byron Odell, was born November 5, 1939, at St. George, Utah. Odell moved to Homedale, Idaho, in February, 1942, with his family. At first he leased a farm, and then in 1943 bought one about six miles south of Homedale and moved his family there.

On March 29, 1944, he and Alta both died in the farmhouse fire. The two children were at a birthday party at a neighbor's. Alta's sister, Lorena, rushed from the house calling for help. Odell, who had just come from a neighbor's, rushed in and neither he or Alta came out. When help came, it was too late to save them. Alta was a good wife and mother and loved to work in the Church. She was a chorister in Primary and in the wards where she lived. Odell was an Elder and wanted to go on a mission, but was never able to fulfill this desire. They were buried in the cemetery at Wilder Canyon, Idaho.

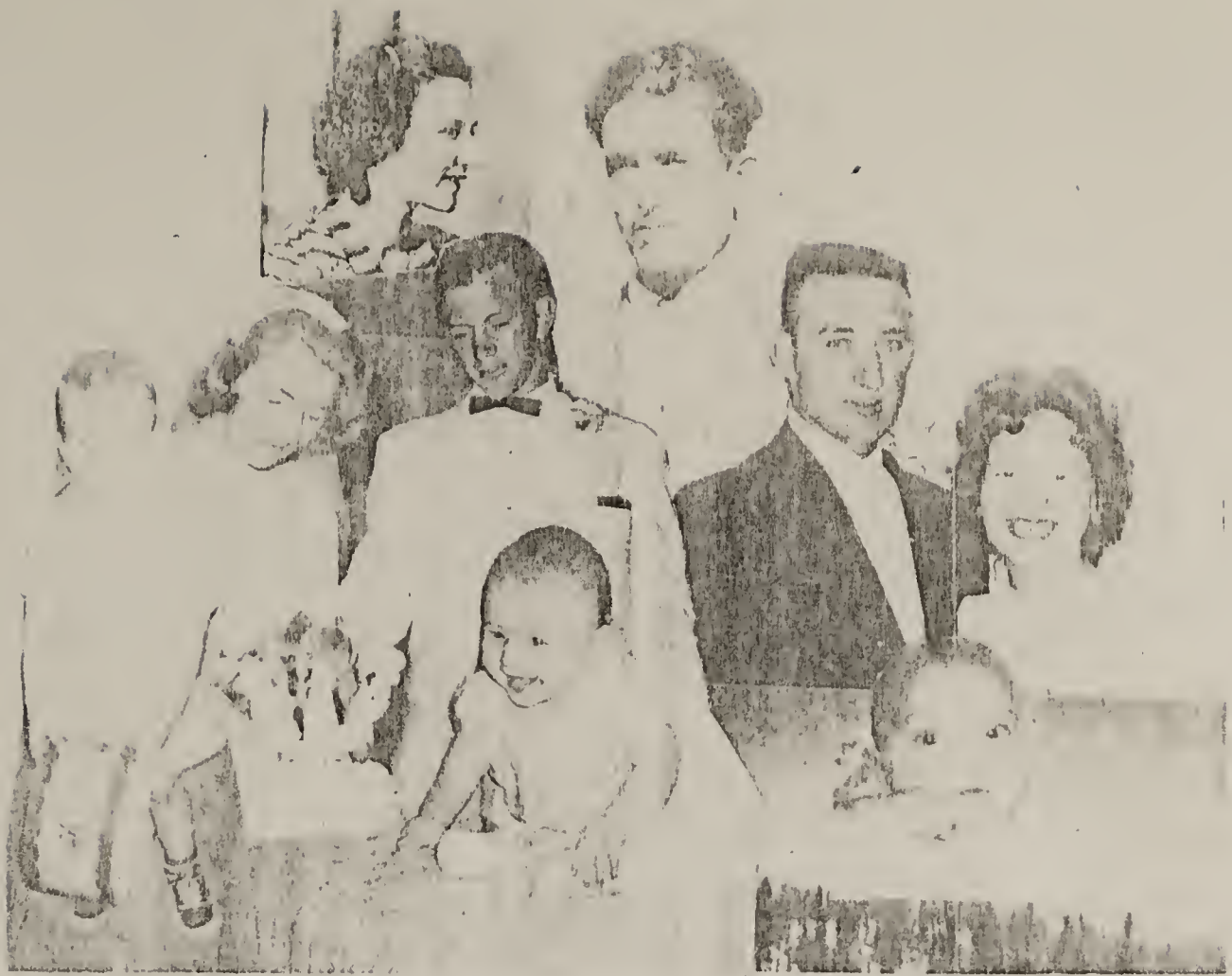
Their daughter Gloria Sheila, six years old when her parents died, went to live with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin S. Leavitt at Homedale. They treated her as their own child. She graduated from high school at Homedale, then moved with her grandparents to Salt Lake City. There she worked as a typist. She met and married Earl Bud Barney (b. October 20, 1937) of Virgin, Utah. They have two children: Russell Irvin (b. June 1, 1958) and Julie (b. January 8, 1960).

Byron Odell, son of Odell and Alta Leavitt, went with his sister to live with his grandparents after the death of his parents. He graduated from high school at Homedale. He married Leona Kay Hupe (b. October 12, 1941) and they have a son born January 24, 1961.

Malinda Selena Leavitt Brown

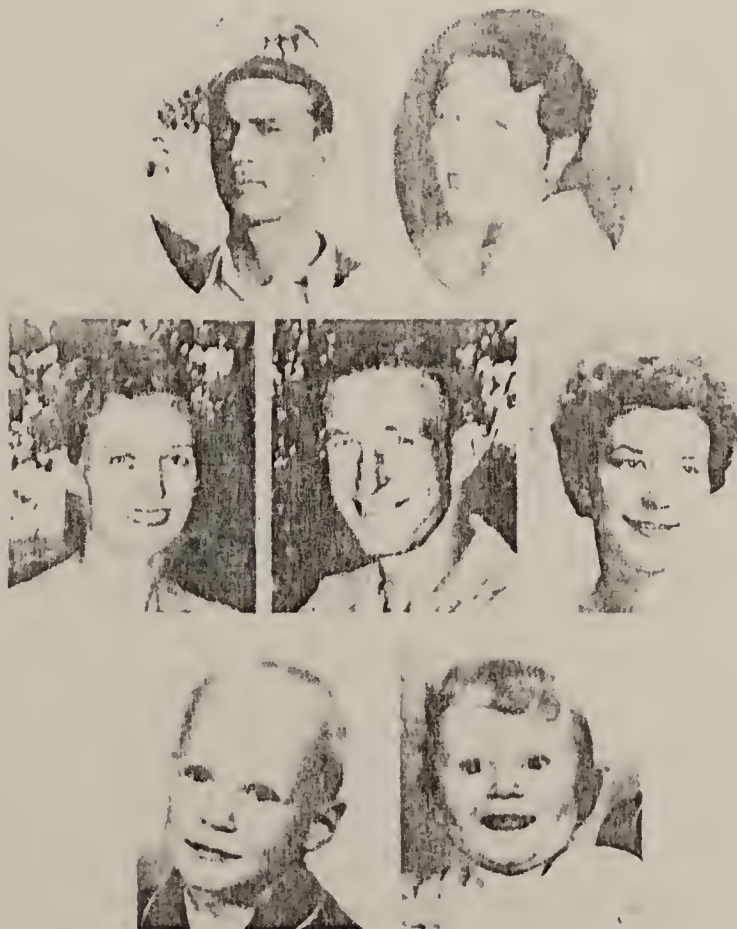
Malinda Selena Leavitt, the second child and only daughter of Franklin and Selena Leavitt, was born November 3, 1910, at Mesquite, Nevada. She attended grade school at Mesquite and about three years at high school in Bunkerville. As her eyes troubled her, she did not finish high school. She worked as a waitress at the Granger Hotel in Mesquite and was very popular with the young folks.

Lindy married James Jesse Brown, who was working with a construction company building a highway through the town and county. When the job was completed, she went with him to his home in Ogden, Utah. They were married in St. George on October 26, 1932. Mr. Brown was born September 20, 1905, at Huntsville, Utah, the eldest son of James Harvey and Elsa Sabra Rawson Brown. They came back to Mesquite and there their son Jesse Gordon was born November 15, 1933. They lived for a while on a small farm at Beaver Dams, Arizona. Then Jesse followed construction work in Las Vegas, Nevada, and elsewhere, but returned to Ogden before their daughter Linda Ann was born June 16, 1942. They moved in March, 1945, to a farm south of Homedale, Idaho. They lived in a rented house while Jesse's brother Chester was building a new house for them on the farm. However, before the house was finished, Jess was killed in an accident while chopping hay on the farm November 9, 1945.



ODELL AND ALTA HARDY LEAVITT FAMILY

Top: Alta Hardy Leavitt and Franklin Odell Leavitt. Middle: Russell I. Barney, Gloria Leavitt Barney, Earl Bud Barney, Byron O. Leavitt, Leona Kay Hupe Leavitt. Bottom: Julia Barney, Kenneth Byron Leavitt.



MALINDA LEAVITT AND JAMES J. BROWN FAMILY

Top: James Jesse Brown and Malinda Selena Leavitt Brown. Middle: Shirley Dean Finn Baley Brown, Jesse Gordon Brown, Linda Ann Brown. Bottom: Ray Marshall Brown, Tamara Brown.

Linda carried on as best she could. She bought a farm nearer the town of Homedale and hired different ones to run it for her. She was active in the ward, being secretary in the Relief Society for several years, ward chorister, and filled a two-year Stake Mission. Her health began to fail in 1950, but she never complained and was always cheerful, thinking of others rather than herself. She died at the home of her parents November 15, 1951, and was buried beside her husband in the Ogden cemetery.

Their son Jesse Gordon Brown tried to run the farm for a while, but it was hard and he soon went to live with friends Ray Levanger and family. Ray tried to be like a father to him, and Gordon stayed with the family until he enlisted in the Army as a Paratrooper. While serving in the Army (3 years) he met and married Shirley Finn Baley. They bought and are living on a farm near Homedale. They have two children, Ray Marshall and Tamara.

Linda Ann Brown, after the death of her parents, went to live with her Uncle Orson Leavitt and family in Salt Lake City for about two years, then returned to Homedale and lived with her grandparents until her brother was married and came home from the service when she made her home with them. Linda graduated from high school at Marsing, Idaho, in May, 1960, and then went to college at the University of Idaho at Moscow.

Martin Samuel Leavitt

Martin Samuel Leavitt was born January 14, 1913, at Mesquite, Nevada. He has a handicap in his speech and his learning. He helped on the farm in Mesquite and after moving to Idaho he worked in pack sheds. He is strong and husky. Since moving to Salt Lake City with his parents he has been their main support, working for Leavitt and Pulsipher as mason's tender.

Wendell D. Leavitt

Wendell D. Leavitt was born on April 27, 1915, at Mesquite, Nevada. He graduated from the Virgin Valley High School in 1933. After farming for several years, he served a mission in the East Central States. He worked in Kentucky and North Carolina and was District President when released in January, 1939. He helped wire many of the homes in the Virgin and Moapa Valleys when Hoover Dam power was put in there. That Fall he enrolled at the University of Nevada and worked his way through college with a job at Safeway Stores, etc. He graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree.

While at the University, he took Reserve Officer Training. Later he graduated from Fort Benning as a Second Lieutenant, U. S. A. After serving at various camps, he attended Military Intelligence School at Fort Ritchie, Maryland. Here he met Miss Glenna Hackney, who was working for Army Air Intelligence in Washington, D. C., and whom he was later to marry.

He received overseas orders and crossed the Atlantic on an English ship to Liverpool with nine other officers who had charge of 240 men. He served at Wrexham, Wales, and then in England, near Manchester. He was transferred to a camp in southern England near Salisbury and trained cooks and truck drivers to be riflemen. He crossed the Channel and landed on Omaha Beach after the Invasion and went by truck convoy to join the 7th Army near St. Die, France. There were only two officers left with the company and it was not large. He was a platoon leader with Co. B, 7th Infantry, 3rd Division. They pushed on to the Rhine River. He received the Silver Star for gallantry at Bourge Bruche, and the Purple Heart for wounds received on the Rhine River. He was taken to several hospitals in France, then to the Hospital Ship Acadia and the Stark General Hospital at Charleston, South Dakota, and from there to Bushnell General Hospital at Brigham City, Utah. He was released from active duty and retired.

He worked in building a produce warehouse at Homedale and in the warehouse. He spent about eleven months in and out of Veterans' Hospitals. He taught veterans in the On-Farm Training Program for two years and then taught high school a year at Homedale. He moved east and operated a dairy setup on the Washington milk

shed for two years and then moved to Salt Lake City in April, 1954. He worked as a foreman of masonry work for Leavitt and Pulsipher. then he moved to the Layton area in June, 1958. He was made Bishop of the new Layton 10th Ward in March, 1959.

He married Wilma Glenna Hackney in the Salt Lake Temple on February 21, 1949. She was born February 7, 1916. Their children are: Wendy Dee (b. February 7, 1950), Gregory Scott (b. April 9, 1951), Robert Bruce (b. July 20, 1953), Andre Shannon (b. September 7, 1956), and David Shane (b. January 31, 1958).

Orson Leavitt

Orson Leavitt was born January 3, 1918, in Mesquite, Nevada. He attended elementary school in his home town and graduated from Virgin Valley High School in 1935. He played lead trumpet in the high school band and went on several trips with the band. After graduation, he organized a small orchestra and they played for dances, etc.

He married Bernece Pulsipher October 9, 1939, in the L. D. S. Temple at Salt Lake City. She was born August 12, 1920, in Las Vegas, Nevada, a daughter of Howard and Myrtle Stewart Pulsipher. In Mesquite, Orson served as Ward Clerk, second counselor to the Sunday School Superintendent, and as scoutmaster. On returning from a visit to his parents in Idaho, he had a heart attack from which he recovered only through the faith and prayers of his loved ones and the help of a good doctor. After that he was not able to continue his dairy and farming with which he had been successful.

Orson and family moved to Salt Lake City in January, 1948. Howard and Stewart Pulsipher, with their families, came later. They formed in 1950 the Leavitt and Pulsipher Brick Masonry Company, of which Orson was president. In 1954 he was president of Leavitt and Pulsipher Investment. In 1959, they bought the New Ideal Beach Resort on the southwest shore of Bear Lake. Leavitt and Pulsipher have built many L. D. S. chapels in Nevada, Wyoming, and Utah; also schools, sub-divisions, etc. They built the beautiful homes of Orson, Stewart, and Howard Pulsipher, all on Lambourne Avenue, and many more. In 1960, Orson was vice president of Ensign Corporation and at present is president of the Mason Contractors of Utah.

Orson and Bernece have both been active in the Church in Salt Lake City--she in the M. I. A. and the Relief Society and he in the M. I. A. and Seventy's Quorum. They have been dance directors in several stakes and districts.

They have three children: Deone (b. August 12, 1942), Pamela (b. November 23, 1944), and Shirl Orson (b. October 12, 1948).

5. LOVENA HAFEN LEAVITT FAMILY

I was born July 14, 1890, in Santa Clara, Utah, and came to Bunkerville when I was nine months old with mother and the family. I had a happy childhood and remember pleasant times at home. Mother would sing while sewing and in the evenings she sang with us children. I went to school in the old adobe school house with a flag roof. Aunt Martha Cox was my first teacher, then Lois Earl, Mrs. Spencer, and Mr. Nelson. Mr. Corry was my teacher in the eighth grade. I graduated from grade school and had one year of high school, which was all that they had then in our community.

I married Parley Leavitt. He was born March 3, 1889, in Bunkerville, a son of Alfred Weir and Idella Hunt Leavitt. His mother died in his ninth year; he left home at thirteen and went to work with a team and scraper on the railroad, then building through Meadow Valley Wash. He continued with railroad construction north and south of Las Vegas most of the time until he was sixteen. When he returned home at age seventeen, we fell in love. Later we were married September 10, 1909, in the St. George Temple.



WENDELL AND GLENNA HACKNEY LEAVITT FAMILY

Gregory Scott, Wilma Glenna, Andre Shannon, Wendell D., Wendy Lee, Robert Bruce, David Shane



ORSON AND BERNECE PULSIPHER LEAVITT FAMILY

Bottom: Orson, Shirl Orson, Bernece P. Top: Deone, Pamela



LOVENA HAFEN AND PARLEY LEAVITT FAMILY

Front: Della Leavitt Weber, Parley Glen, Parley, Lovena, Merlin, Pansy L. Hardy. Back: Leroy, Gerald, George, Mary Ann L. Barton, Ned, Hafen. Insert: Edward.



Lovena and Parley's Descendants at Golden Wedding, September 10, 1959

We had twelve children. We lost one little boy, Roger, when he was four and a half, but the rest are grown and are a wonderful family. Parley went blind as the result of an accident when he was 38, and since then I have helped him on the farm watering and helping with milking, etc. I was librarian of the school library ten years. Our sons Merlin, Edward, Ned, Gerald, Roy, and George served in the Army Air Corps and Navy. Merlin and Edward are making the Air Corps and Army a career. Each one will be in twenty years in about two years.

Since Parley has been blind, everyone has been so good to us. Roy, my brother, sent checks at Christmas for many years when \$10 was the only money we had to buy Christmas gifts. Pansy and Leonard have given us baskets of fruit every year since they moved to La Verkin. She never forgets a birthday for Pa and me, and always sends Christmas presents. Glen and Helen have bought Pa new hats, clothes, and given money. Hafen has given us money on many occasions. Della has bought us a ton of coal several winters. Merlin and Hertha have given us a nice bureau and table and helped in many ways. Gerald and Ronald put in a bath tub for us and Paul installed our sink with help from his mother. Roy has come up and brought roses and planted them along the front walk and helped us a lot. George has sent money and Ned and all of them send presents at Christmas. Mary sent boxes of fresh tomatoes and other garden stuff.

The whole family gave us a wonderful Golden Wedding dance and party. They bought me an electric sewing machine which I have enjoyed very much. I've made twelve quilts since September, 1949, for my children. Quilting has been my hobby. I've made baby quilts for my grandchildren and great grandchildren. Our children also bought us a cooler for a Golden Wedding present. Everyone has been so good to us through the years that we feel having a family is a great blessing and a rewarding experience. They are all good to write to us.

Della, Hafen, Merlin, Gerald, and Roy graduated from high school. Della graduated from Dixie College and Hafen worked his way through college at Brigham Young University and was on the football team and was good in athletics. Pansy went through Dixie College and the University of Utah after her family was reared, and she is now teaching at Dixie College.

Pansy Leavitt Hardy

As the eldest child of Parley and Lovenia Hafen Leavitt, I was born June 16, 1910. I can remember when we lived in a tent at the bottom of the field and Mother would tingle our legs (Glen's and mine) for getting in the cold water of the irrigation ditch. I helped glean wheat in the blistering hot sun to earn money for a dress for the Fourth. We picked and dried seedless grapes for Uncle Jesse Waite. I used to run races with my cousin Lindy to see who could pick the most; also ran races with her to see who could get the best grades in school and, probably, the best boy friend--can say I didn't always win. Picked berries on Provo Bench the summer of 1927.

I was married on March 29, 1926, in the St. George Temple to Leonard Warren Hardy. He was a son of Brigham and Mary Hughes Hardy and was born April 8, 1907. He attended grade school in Mesquite and Kaolin, Nevada, and went to high school at Virgin High at Bunkerville. Our first child, Daisy, was born February 11, 1929. Decided that was such a bad event I would never have another baby, but Ronald followed in December, 1930. Spaced them after that--Neil, 1934, Paul, 1938, and Carol Ann, 1943.

While we lived at Mesquite, I helped Mother teach the literature class in Relief Society and taught the married class in M. I. A. Also taught Primary and Sunday School. We moved to Las Vegas in 1933. We lived in the Mildren Ranch and then on the Russell Ranch, where we built a home. We moved to La Verkin, Utah, in August, 1938. There we purchased an old house and ten acres of fruit land. Later, we bought almost three acres of land nearer town and built a lovely brick home. We peddled peaches for less than a dollar a bushel. I taught Trailbuilders in Primary, Gleaners in M. I. A., Sunday School, and Relief Society; filled a two year Stake Mission with my husband. Was counselor, then president, in the Primary and in M. I. A. Also served the Stake as Speech Leader and in the Stake Primary.



PANSY LEAVITT AND LEONARD HARDY FAMILY

Carol Ann, Leslie Cottam Hardy, Ronald, Pansy, Leonard, Daisy Hardy Cooper, James Cooper, Thomas W. Cooper, Rae Anna Stratton Hardy, Paul, Neil, Brian (baby), Colleen Louise Johns Hardy

After my family was grown I attended Dixie College, 1954-56; took GED tests to pass high school. Graduated from the University of Utah in 1957 with an A.B. Degree. I taught English in Las Vegas High School 1957-58, then transferred to Dixie Junior College as Director of Public Relations and English teacher. I have remained there since, teaching English, Debate, and American Problems. While at Dixie I was D-Day Queen, 1956; valedictorian, 1956. At the University of Utah, I won Phi Kappa Phi honors. I enjoy teaching, but enjoy my family more. Have learned as Mother has so often said, "The race is not to the swift, but to him that endureth to the end." We have traveled with our family over most of the United States and into Canada and Mexico.

Daisy Hardy, born February 11, 1929, graduated from Dixie College in 1948. On February 4, 1950, she married Thomas W. Cooper (b. September 14, 1928). He served in the Air Force in Alaska, Korea, and elsewhere, winning distinction. Their children are: James (b. July 21, 1952) and Patricia Marie (adopted, b. February 23, 1956).

Ronald Hardy, born December 11, 1930, attended Dixie College, then served a mission in California. On December 27, 1952, he married Leslie Cottam. He served with the Army in France. Their children are: Ronald Warren (b. March 18, 1954), Becky (b. June 4, 1955), and Bobby (b. April 14, 1958).

Neil Hardy was born February 4, 1934. After Army service in Germany, he married Colleen Johns December 15, 1956. Their children are Brian (b. September 20, 1958) and Diane Louise (b. May 12, 1961).

Paul Hardy, born January 27, 1938, married Rae Anna Stratton on June 1, 1956. Their son Dennis was born May 30, 1959. Paul owns and operates the P. E. Hardy Trucking Co., which operates in Utah, Idaho, and Montana.

Carol Ann Hardy was born July 2, 1943, and lives with her parents.

Parley Glen Leavitt

Parley Glen Leavitt, the eldest son and second child of Parley and Lovena Hafen Leavitt, was born November 6, 1911, at Mesquite, Nevada. He grew up on the farm and attended grade school in his home town, but went to work in Las Vegas and nearby mines before he finished high school. He has spent much of his life working in and operating mines, especially in Colorado. He plays the guitar and sings very well.

Glen and Helen have two sons: Glen Ross, born July 24, 1936, and Roger Weir, born March 29, 1939. Their home is in Idaho Springs, Colorado.

Della Leavitt Weber

Della Leavitt was born August 5, 1914, at Bunkerville, Nevada. She graduated with honors from Virgin High School in 1932. She graduated from Dixie College in 1934, and attended Summer School at the University of Southern California that summer. She taught school at Bunkerville, 1934-35. She met Walter Weber, who was with the C. C. C. group in Virgin Valley, and they were married June 18, 1935. He was born September 23, 1908, at Lebanon, Missouri. His mother died when he was eight and his father when he was fourteen. He completed two years of high school.

After their marriage, they lived at Boulder City and later at Pioche, Nevada, while Walter worked mainly as a miner. Della worked in cafes and as cook in the Pioche schools and in the Pioche Hospital. Then they moved to Las Vegas. Their hobby is fishing and hunting. They have two sons: Walter Glen and William (Bill) Russell.

Walter Glen Weber married Sheila Mae Leavitt September 2, 1955. She was born May 18, 1937. Walter graduated from Virgin Valley High and attended Dixie College. He works with the Construction Survey of Nevada. He and Sheila have four children: Kaye Lynn (b. November 3, 1956), Diana (b. June 6, 1957), Louaine (b. May 6, 1958), and Pamela Joyce (b. May 9, 1960).

William Russell (Bill) graduated from Moapa Valley High in 1957 and attended C. S. U. at Cedar City, Utah, 1957-58. He married Andrea Perkins February 24, 1959. Their children are Kellie Ann and Layne, both born in Las Vegas.

Hafen Wier Leavitt

Hafen Wier Leavitt was born August 27, 1916, at Mesquite, Nevada. He attended the grade school in Mesquite and graduated with honors from Virgin High School. He attended Brigham Young University where he was prominent in football and other athletics. While a student, he married Lorean Lewis of Overton, Nevada, a daughter of Clarence and Naomi Lewis.

Hafen attended the University of Nevada at Reno, and while there their son Lewis was born December 15, 1941. Their daughter Elayne Leavitt was born at Tonapah, Nevada, August 4, 1943, while Hafen was working there. Their son Kimball was born September 22, 1945, at Overton. Lewis is now attending Brigham Young University.

Hafen and Lorean were divorced and Hafen later married Betty. Their three children are Mike, Randy, and Patricia. They are living at Idaho Springs, Colorado. Hafen has been an owner and operator of mines, and still is.

Merlin Hunt Leavitt

Merlin Hunt Leavitt was born October 10, 1918, in Mesquite, Nevada. He attended grade school in Mesquite and graduated from Virgin Valley High in 1935. After one year at Brigham Young University, he enlisted in the Air Force. He served in Florida, Arizona, Washington, and spent six months at Denver in special training. He has been stationed in Texas, Nevada, and California, and is now at Roswell, New Mexico. He has spent eighteen and one half years in the Air Force; his rank is Master Sergeant.

Merlin married Hertha D. Crawford on April 25, 1942, a daughter of George and Rhoda Crawford. She was born at Enterprise, Utah, October 25, 1923. Their six children are: Merlin LaVoy (b. January 11, 1943), Ray Dean (b. November 7, 1944), Joyce (b. January 13, 1946), Hertha Sue (b. October 20, 1947), Peggy Lorean (b. June 1, 1949), and Janna Lynne (b. August 23, 1951).

Mary Ann Leavitt Barton

Mary Ann Leavitt was born in Mesquite, Nevada, on September 19, 1923. She attended grade school at home and high school at Bunkerville. In high school she excelled in typing, art, and athletics, and played in the school band. She helped herself through school by working in the National Youth Administration, receiving a monthly check of \$6 for sixteen hours of work.

She married Frank Christensen on June 21, 1941, and they named their daughter Lovena. She married Wayne Bettridge on January 19, 1960. By Mary Ann's second husband, Jack LeRoy Riley, she had a daughter Virginia (who died at four months) and a son Danny Roy (b. August 28, 1946). She married Cecil Smith Barton on June 19, 1948. To them have been born three children: Shelia (b. March 20, 1949), John Cecil (b. November 6, 1951), and Susan (b. April 16, 1954). The family lives in Paragonah, Utah.

Edward B. Leavitt

Edward B. Leavitt was born January 12, 1926, at Mesquite, Nevada. After two years in high school, he joined the U. S. Navy. He participated in the invasion of the Admiralty Islands and the liberation of the Philippines, 1943-46. He was in construction work at Las Vegas and Pioche, Nevada, 1946-48. Since 1948 he has been in the U. S. Army.

He served in Germany, 1948-52; was Instructor, ROTC, Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colorado, 1952-54; in Korea, 1954-56; at Fort Riley, Kansas, 1956-57; at Fort Benning, Georgia, 1957-60; and since 1960 in Germany. In educational training he completed high school equivalent in 1950 and first year college equivalent in 1959.

Edward married Eleanor Jean Hiatt (b. December 26, 1927) of Smithfield, Utah, on April 20, 1946. They have two children: Tara Jean (b. January 8, 1947), and Judith Ann (b. July 7, 1951).

Ned Banner Leavitt

Ned Banner Leavitt was born September 26, 1928, at Mesquite, Nevada, a son of Parley and Lovena Leavitt. He left high school in his junior year to join the U. S. Army. He served in the Medical Corps as Surgical Technician from 1945 to 1947. Then he went to Las Vegas, Nevada, where he worked at several jobs before specializing as a lather. He served as president of the Lathers Local 480 for five years, then on the Executive Board. For the past four years, he has been foreman for Allied Corporation Lathing and Plastering.

Ned married Jacquelyn Eagar on May 9, 1952, in Fredonia, Arizona. She was born August 3, 1934, in Salt Lake City, a daughter of Franklin and Dein Wood Eagar. Ned and Jacquelyn have four children, all born in Las Vegas: Laurie (b. March 23, 1953), Lonnie Ross (b. September 28, 1955), Franklin Mace (b. August 21, 1956), and Edward Ryan (b. February 24, 1960).

Gerald K. Leavitt

Gerald K. Leavitt was born December 13, 1930, at St. George, Utah. He attended grade school in Mesquite and graduated from Virgin Valley High School. He married Barbara Hodson February 28, 1951. She was born July 6, 1931, in Salt Lake City.

Gerald served in the U. S. Army in Korea, 1952-53, and was stationed in Merced, California, for eight months. He moved to Las Vegas, Nevada, in 1953. He is a fireman for the city of Las Vegas, with the rank of Engineer in the Department.

Gerald and Barbara have three children: Marcia Lynn (b. December 18, 1951), Kathryn Bernice (b. August 28, 1955), and Russell Gerald (b. July 18, 1959). They own their home in North Las Vegas.

LeRoy Leavitt

LeRoy Leavitt was born September 27, 1933, at Mesquite, Nevada. He graduated from Virgin High School at Bunkerville in 1952. He worked at Blue Diamond, 1951-52, then worked as apprentice lather, 1952-53. He entered the Army service and was Sergeant First Class, 1953-55. On his return, he worked as Journeyman Lather, 1955-57. He has worked as a fireman in the Las Vegas Fire Department, 1957-61.

Roy married Claudia Waite July 4, 1953. She was born July 15, 1935, a daughter of Evan and Dorothy Hunt Waite. They own their own home, which Roy built in 1960, in North Las Vegas. They are very proud of it. They have two children, both born in Las Vegas: Jonathan Roy (b. March 27, 1959) and Andrew Josh (b. February 6, 1961).

George Mason Leavitt

George Mason Leavitt was born February 25, 1936, at Mesquite, Nevada, the last son of Parley and Lovenia Hafen Leavitt. He attended the elementary school in his home town and graduated from Virgin Valley High in nearby Bunkerville. He married Billie Hendricks March 22, 1936. They live in Arvada, Colorado. Their son Allen was born in July, 1958, in Denver, Colorado.

6. LEROY R. HAFEN FAMILY

LeRoy R. Hafen, born on December 8, 1893, spent his boyhood in Bunkerville, Nevada, the place of his birth. He took care of the family farm with its persistent irrigation problems and during three summers worked for wages on the grape farm at Mesquite, beginning at age twelve. To attend high school, he had to leave home; had two years at Cedar City, Utah, and two at St. George. During summer vacations, he worked on a cantaloupe farm in the Moapa Valley and on a ranch near Las Vegas to finance his education.

While attending high school in St. George he met Ann Woodbury, talented daughter of the educator John T. Woodbury and Mary Evans Woodbury. Ann was born in Salt Lake City on May 31, 1893, while her father was teaching at the L. D. S. College. Three years later the family moved back to Utah's Dixie, where Ann was



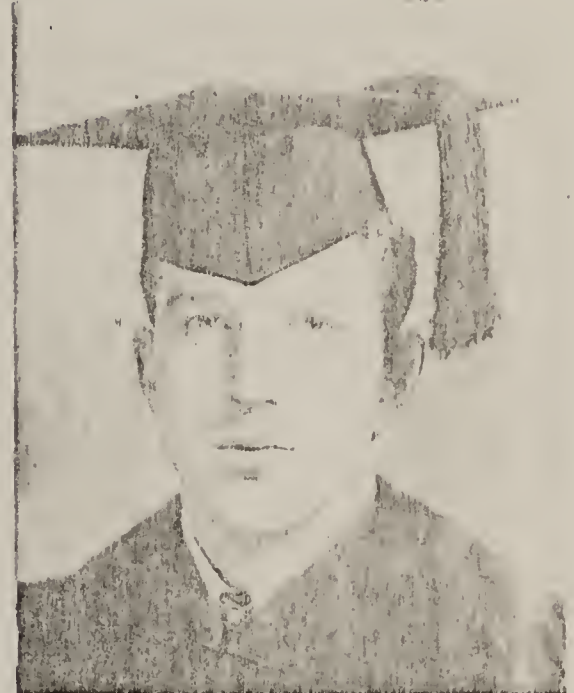
LE ROY R. HAFEN



ANN W. HAFEN



NORMA HAFEN



KARL L. HAFEN



LE ROY AND NORMA



NORMA AND KARL



KARL AND ANN

reared. The happy courtship of Roy and Ann continued through their days at Brigham Young University. There Roy earned medals in debating and oratory, while Ann won the first Alice Louise Reynolds Original Story Contest.

On September 3, 1915, the two were married in the St. George Temple. They took boarders to help finance them through the school year. In May, 1916, Roy got his A. B. Degree from Brigham Young University; in June, Ann had her first-baby. Roy's first position was in Bunkerville, at the new Virgin High School. For two years he was a teacher, and for two years principal of the school. Both Roy and Ann were active in community work: Roy played the violin in the dance orchestra, while Ann took parts in the town dramas. In church activities, both served as president of M. I. A. Roy continued his education by attending summer schools, and received his M. A. Degree in history at the University of Utah in 1919. Ann taught one year in high school, and gave birth to a son in 1918. She also had a few stories and poems published, taking the Improvement Era's annual story award in 1918.

In 1920 they bought their first car, a Model T Ford, and drove to California, where they purchased a white cottage in Berkeley. There they lived for four years while Roy continued his graduate work at the University of California. To support the family, he served as Teaching Fellow in History and also taught one year at the A to Zed School. Ann attended the University on a part-time basis.

Upon graduation with his Ph. D. in 1924, Roy accepted a position as State Historian and Museum Curator at Denver, Colorado; and on July 1 began a service that was to continue for thirty years. In this state position, he did writing, research, and lecturing on Colorado history, edited the Colorado Magazine, erected historical markers, acquired relics, and arranged exhibits in the State Museum. In addition, he taught a daily class in history at Denver University.

In his writing career, he has been author, co-author, or editor of over thirty published volumes, which include several histories of Colorado, four volumes on the gold rush, and a college textbook on Western History. Seventeen of these volumes, including the Far West and Rockies Series, were co-authored with his wife Ann. Her separate publications include a book of poetry, three dramas, and a collection of western stories. Ann has been a leader in cultural affairs. She has served as president of P. T. A., poetry societies, League of American Pen Women, and Altrusa Club. Her dramas have appeared on the stage and radio.

In 1935, the University of Colorado conferred on Dr. Hafen an honorary Doctor of Letters Degree. During leaves of absence, he taught American History at the University of Glasgow, Scotland (1947-48), and had a Rockefeller Fellowship at the Huntington Library (1950-51).

Roy and Ann have traveled extensively together. In retracing the numerous historic trails and exploration routes which their books describe and researching in many libraries, they have visited every state of the Union except Alaska. They have been to Europe twice and around the world once.

Their great sorrows have been the death of their daughter Norma at age nineteen and of their grandson, Karl Johns Hafen, at age seventeen.

Since 1935, Roy's biography has appeared annually in Who's Who in America, in which volumes his books are listed. Since 1954, he has been teaching history at Brigham Young University. Roy and Ann have given to the B. Y. U. Library the remarkable collection of Americana -- several thousand choice volumes -- which they have gathered during forty years of careful collecting.

Norma Hafen

Norma, daughter of LeRoy R. and Ann W. Hafen, was born June 25, 1916, at her Grandmother Woodbury's home at St. George, Utah. Her happy childhood was spent in Bunkerville, Nevada; Berkeley, California; and Denver, Colorado. Her education was at the Denver schools and the University of Colorado.

From childhood, Norma's literary talent was recognized. Her writing brought her admittance to "Folio Leaves," the Literary Club of South High School. She excelled in sports, was a good swimmer, and a mountain climber. She climbed to the summit of Long's Peak, 14,256 feet elevation. Her death, at age nineteen, tragically cut short a promising life and career.

Karl LeRoy Hafen

On September 13, 1918, Karl L. Hafen was born in St. George, Utah. He went through grade and high school at Denver, Colorado, and graduated from Denver University in 1940, majoring in Economics. He was on the track team and won the mile and half-mile races in intercollegiate competition.

On June 20, 1940, he married Marjorie Johns, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Johns. Karl attended the University of California at Los Angeles. In 1942-43, he taught school at Lombard, Illinois. He took a position with the U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics in 1943, and remained with that Bureau until called into the Army Air Corps in December, 1943. He took training in Texas and California, and served in Wisconsin until discharged in April, 1946.

He returned to his position with the Department of Labor and was moved to Washington, D. C. In June of 1947 he started work with the National Bureau of Standards, where he is still employed. His first assignment was with the Personnel Division, finally being placed in the position of Recruitment Officer. In 1954 he transferred to the Administrative Services Division as Assistant Chief, and now has the additional responsibility of the Deputy Security Officer.

Karl and Marjorie were the parents of Karl Johns, born August 14, 1941, and Mark Roy, born September 26, 1951. Karl Johns died at the age of seventeen. Karl and Marjorie were divorced in August, 1960.

Karl was re-married on November 1, 1961, to Agnes "Pat" Hodgkins Murphy, a daughter of Claude A. and Anna M. Hodgkins. She was born and reared in Washington, D. C. They live in a handsome modern home in a two-acre wooded area at McLean, Virginia. Karl's special interest is in improving his house and grounds, having built a swimming pool, patio, tennis court, etc. He has engaged in boy scout work and other community projects. He enjoys skiing and outdoor sports.

C. ANNA HUBER HAFEN FAMILY

(By Eliza Hafen Gubler)

Anna Mary Elizabeth Huber was born April 17, 1862, at Aarwangen, Bern County, Switzerland. Her parents were Johana Andreas Huber and Anna Gygax. Mother was the oldest child in a family of four girls and one boy.

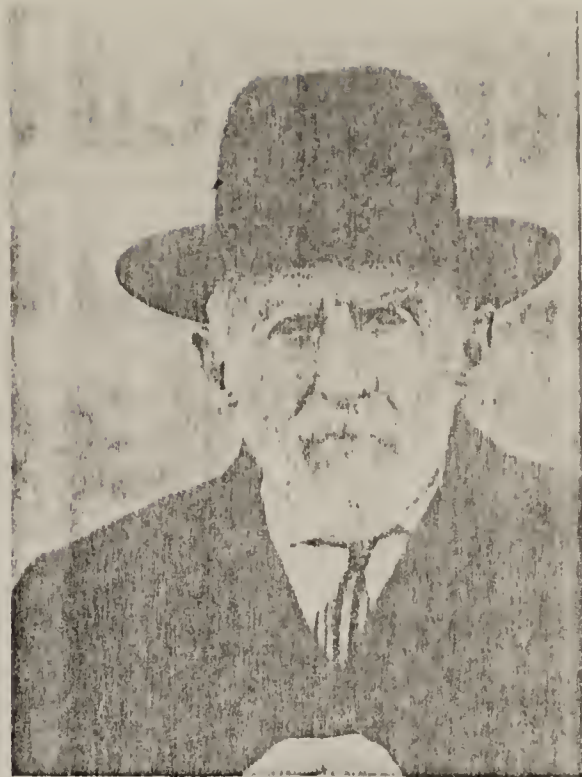
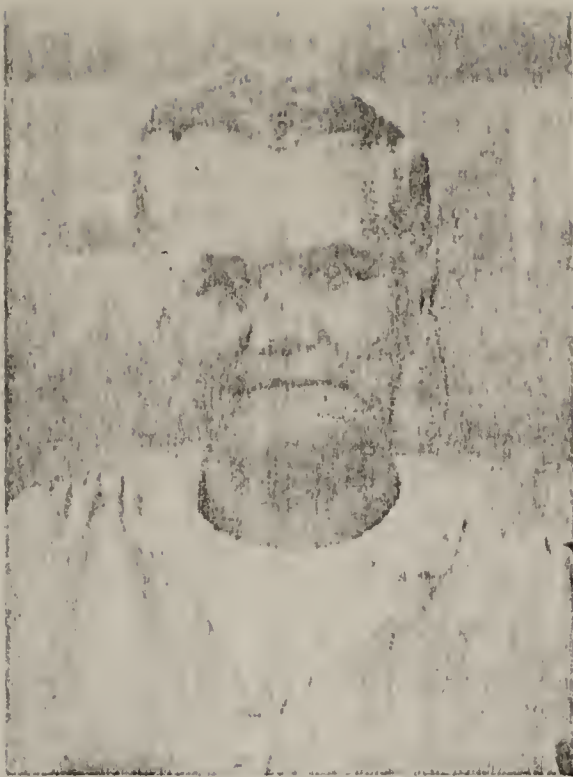
When she was five or six years of age, her father was hurt by a fall from a five story house. When he did get well he was mentally affected. His condition didn't get any better so the Doctor advised Grandmother to separate from him. After much thoughtful consideration, it was decided this would be better, so they were divorced. Since they had no home to go to, Grandmother took the children and moved to another apartment and tried very hard to make a go of it. It was impossible for Grandmother to meet the rent and support her family, so after much consideration she was compelled to separate her family. She let her relatives take the children and she worked in a private home taking care of a family who had lost their mother. Most of her children were well taken care of, but mother was moved several times. At the age of fourteen, Mother became very sick with brain fever, and after she recovered it was discovered that she was left deaf in one ear.

When Mother was sixteen years old, she secured a position in a cotton factory where she worked a year. It didn't agree with her health, so she worked in a silk factory until she came to America. It was while working



KARL HAFEN FAMILY

Upper: Karl, Marjorie. Middle: Mark and Karl Johns, and Mark (alone). Bottom: Karl and Agnes "Pat".



ANNA MARY ELIZABETH HUBER AND JOHN GEORGE HAFEN



DONALD T. AND MARJORIE LYON HAFEN FAMILY



IVY AND FRANK HAFEN

at the factory that she heard of the Mormons. She was invited by a girl friend to attend their meetings. She became very interested in this religion and on February 27, 1882, she was baptized by Elder Theadore Baer. She had much to contend with as she was the first member of her family to become a Mormon. Her mother would hide her clothes and did anything she could to prevent her from attending the meetings of the Latter-day Saints.

Different missionaries visited their home, until finally Grandmother promised to attend one of their meetings. She became interested and attended quite often. At this time my father, John G. Hafen, labored as one of the missionaries in Mother's home town in Switzerland and he asked Grandmother to attend conference with him at Bern. She accepted, and it was at this conference that she became converted. He baptized her into the church in 1883. About this time, Father fell in love with Mother and he asked Grandmother if a way were provided for Mother to come to America if she would consent to her coming. Grandmother realized it would be a real hardship because Mother was the main support of the family, but she promised Father that she would let her come.

Mother had never heard of or seen her father for years, but when it was rumored around that Mother was coming to America he heard about it and he came to see her. This was about two months before her departure. She told him of her intentions, and he said it was allright with him if she felt she would be happy and contented.

After my father returned home from his mission, he sent the money and Mother came to America with Elder John Stucki, who was returning after fulfilling a mission for the L. D. S. Church.

She arrived in America the first part of September, 1884, and was married to Father November 13, 1884, in the St. George Temple. Father, being a polygamist, took Mother to live with one of his other wives, Mary Ann. The next March, Mary Ann had a baby and Mother did the house work and took care of her family. On July 15, 1886, Mother's first child was born, a boy; they named him August. She was very happy. On November 25 of the same year, she awoke in the morning and found him dead. He must have smothered in the bed clothes. This was an awful shock to Mother.

The next year my mother was given a home of her own. On October 30, 1887, her second child was born, another boy whom they named William. When the baby was about six months old, Father moved them to Littlefield, Arizona. She lived in a wagon box the first summer, and he built her a one-room adobe house across the river where she lived alone with her small baby the following winter. The next year, they moved to Bunkerville in a one-room adobe house with a dirt floor and dirt roof. On August 8, 1889, her second child died. On January 8, 1890, just five months later, her third child Joseph was born. The next year Father built her a two-room house where she lived quite comfortably. On September 17, 1891, another baby boy was born to her whom they named Heber. His mission on this earth was short also. He died in August, 1892. My mother worked hard and made the largest part of the living for her young family. She picked cotton from early until late while the cotton was in season and did many other hard tasks. On February 5, 1894, my brother Samuel Franklin was born.

One winter my mother was asked if she would board the men who were building the church house at Bunkerville, and she gladly did so. In this way she got the means to buy her flour, wood, and groceries. She was very often complimented on her fine cooking.

On January 15, 1897, I was born, and being the first girl after having five boys Mother was very much thrilled, although she almost lost her life when she gave birth to me. When I was one and a half years old, Father moved us to Washington, Utah, where we were closer to him. He, being bishop of the Santa Clara Ward, spent most of his time at Santa Clara with his other two families. On October 27, 1899, Mother gave birth to another girl whom they named Jeannette, and on January 20, 1902, her last child, Walter, was born.

Mother worked very hard while living at Washington. She raised a fine garden and sold vegetables. She also spent much of her time working for others. She used to take us small children with her when she would go sickle grain from early morning until late at night. She had all the responsibilities about the home also. It was

while she was out choring that my small sister got her clothing caught on fire by the fireplace when she was three years old and I took her by the hand and ran for help, which caused the flames to burn more rapidly. All that could be done to save her life was done, but she died November 22, 1902, after suffering for three days. This was a great sorrow to all of us, especially Mother. A few months later she heard of the death of her Mother in Switzerland and this, along with the death of her child, was almost more than she could stand. She never had a relative to go to for sympathy, but she had many friends who were very good to her.

We lived at Washington for nine years, after which we moved to Santa Clara. While living at Washington and Santa Clara, my mother helped care for the sick. Whenever there was sickness in the community, they called on her and she spent much of her time, both day and night, caring for them. Also, when there was death she was always there to help. There weren't any mortuaries in those days, so she always helped prepare the bodies for burial. She became very efficient in this work and everyone loved her for her services. She always seemed happiest when she could help those in need, which she did as long as she was able.

Mother always attended her church activities and spent much time working in the Temple. She worked in the Temple with Father for about nine years. She was baptized for over a thousand persons and did endowment work for many, but never kept an account of what she did. She always considered this work the happiest time of her life.

Another sorrow in Mother's life came in the year 1927. On January 11, my brother Joseph's wife Emma died, leaving him with four small children, the oldest ten years of age and the youngest two years. On May 28 of the same year my brother Joseph died, leaving these four children orphans. The two oldest, Andrew and Dorothy, went to live with Emma's sister Lois and family, and her brother Tom Truman and wife took Anna and Donald to raise.

Father died May 4, 1928, leaving Mother a widow at the age of 66. At the age of 78 she still kept house for herself and did her own cooking, living in the same house with me but in a room by herself.

Mother became lame in one leg and it was hard for her to get around much in her later years. She didn't get out much after that but enjoyed so much when someone would come and visit her. Her neighbor, Mary Hunt, being from Switzerland was always a good friend to her and they enjoyed many hours together talking in Swiss, as it was easier for both of them than English.

Mother always enjoyed having her grandchildren around her. She always had some kind of treat for them such as prunes, cookies, and peppermint candy which she liked so well. All through her life, Mother was known for her hard work, her contributions to the support of her family, and her community service, both for the church and in the care of the community sick.

Mother died May 15, 1944, at the age of 82. She was buried in the Santa Clara Cemetery.

1. JOSEPH HAFEN FAMILY

Joseph Hafen, eldest son of John G. and Anna Huber Hafen, was born at Bunkerville, Nevada, January 8, 1890. When a small boy he had the measles, had a relapse, and was very sick. On recovering, he was unable to walk for some time. The effect of the measles left his feet somewhat crippled for life. In 1898 the family moved to Washington, Utah. His schooling was in Bunkerville and Washington. In the fall of 1907, the family moved to Santa Clara. From that time until his marriage, he helped on the farm and on the range caring for his father's cattle.

Joseph married Emma Lucina Truman on December 16, 1914. They lived at Santa Clara for four years. They took up a homestead at Bull Valley, at a place located about four miles southeast of Enterprise Reservoir. They spent their spring and summer months on the homestead for three years. They later sold the land to Santa Clara cattlemen. In 1918, they sold their home in Santa Clara and moved to Enterprise.

Emma, his good wife, was always a support to him. On January 11, 1927, she died, leaving Joseph with four small children to care for. He was broken-hearted over her death. On May 28, 1927, he died of a ruptured appendix. The four children--Andrew, ten years of age, Dorothy, eight, Anna, six, and Donald, two--were cared for by Emma's sister, Lois Huntsman, and her brother, Thomas Truman. Anna died at age thirteen from appendicitis, and Andrew was killed in a car accident after his marriage at age thirty-two.

George Andrew Hafen

George Andrew Hafen, son of Joseph and Emma Truman Hafen, was born in Santa Clara on April 27, 1917. His parents died when he was ten years old, and he was adopted by his mother's sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Huntsman. Upon the death of Mrs. Huntsman in 1934, George and his sister Dorothy went to live with their uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Truman, at Fallon, Nevada.

When George was seventeen, he enlisted in the Navy. After service in World War II, he was given a medical discharge. He returned to Fallon and opened a shoe store. On November 6, 1943, he married Mary Harrigan of Fallon. They were the parents of Elwood Ray, born in 1944, and Dixie Kay, born in 1946. The family moved to Eureka, Nevada; then to Alturas and Tulelake, California; and finally to Klamath Falls, Oregon.

George Andrew was killed instantly on January 1, 1949, by a passing automobile.

Donald Truman Hafen

Donald Truman Hafen, son of Joseph and Emma Truman Hafen, was born April 25, 1925. Orphaned at the age of two, he was cared for by his mother's sister and brother. He attended grade school and high school at Fallon, Nevada. After leaving high school, he worked for a logging company in Klamath Falls, Oregon, in 1947; and for the U. S. Smelting and Refining Company at Lark, Utah, 1948-55. During the next two years he worked for various construction companies in Kearns and Salt Lake City, Utah.

He leased and operated the Truman Rest Home in St. George, 1957-58. He purchased and operated the Dixie Sun Rest Home in Washington, Utah, 1958-59. He joined the Kiwanis and the Elks Clubs at St. George in 1957. In 1959 he developed and now operates Mayfield Manor (Rest Home) in Mayfield, Utah. He is Justice of the Peace at Mayfield.

On August 18, 1948, he married Marjorie Lyon of Salt Lake City. She has a B. S. Degree from the University of Utah and has published various poems and plays. She is a Relief Society class leader and organist. Donald and Marjorie have five children: Kathleen Anne (b. October 29, 1949), Dennis Thomas (b. March 27, 1952), Norma Jean (b. January 23, 1954), Donald Mark (b. January 9, 1956), and Dorothy Kay (b. December 18, 1958).

2. FRANK HAFEN FAMILY

I was born in Bunkerville, Nevada, on February 17, 1894, a son of John G. Hafen and Anna Huber Hafen. I attended grade school in Washington and Santa Clara, Utah, and high school in St. George.

On June 28, 1916, I married Ivie Graff, a daughter of Theodore and Eva Knight Graff of Santa Clara. I had three mules and ran a grain binder. I ran the binder and worked on a horse-power threshing machine for seven years. I did farming until the Fall of 1923, when I went to work in the mines at Pioche, Nevada. In 1930, I quit the mines and came home and rented a farm. In 1937, I started construction work as a powder man and continued in this type of work, employed by various companies, for several years. In March, 1952, I

started working for the Bureau of Public Roads as a powder man and continued in this work until November, 1956, when I retired. Since then, I have been doing a little gardening.

We have been blessed with five children: Leah (b. October 1, 1917), Vere Frank (b. January 1, 1920), Barnard Ervin (b. November 20, 1921), Kay Reed (b. November 29, 1923), and Darrel Graff (b. December 26, 1926).

Leah Hafen Huff

I made my entrance into this world at the home of my grandparents in Santa Clara, Utah, October 1, 1917. At the age of six I started school at Santa Clara. During my first year of school we moved to Washington, Utah, where I received eight years of elementary education. I graduated from Dixie High School in May, 1935.

I was married to Max Huff September 8, 1935, by my grandfather Theodore Graff. On June 27, 1938, we were married in the Salt Lake Temple by Stephen L. Richards. Max is a son of Ernest James Huff and Nada May Hall and was born August 21, 1910.

My civic activities have been mostly with the P. T. A. serving various positions both with the local and council P. T. A. I served as president of the Lincoln Grade School and was first president of the new Springville Junior High School. In 1940 I helped organize the Musettes, a choral group who give their services for the betterment of the community. I was first president of this group and served two terms. My church activities have been as Assistant Coordinator and organist in Junior Sunday School and on the Stake Sunday School Board as class leader. In Relief Society I was a block teacher. In M. I. A. I have served as a teacher of Bees, Juniors, and MIA Maids. I have served as activity counselor twice; also as Stake Bee Keeper. Except for two years, I have lived in Springville all my married life.

Our children are: LaJean (b. February 15, 1937, and died December 20, 1943), Kent Hafen (b. June 6, 1941), Mary Lynn (b. July 18, 1945), and Kathy (b. July 23, 1952).

Vere Frank Hafen

I was born January 2, 1920. I went to grade school in Washington and then to Dixie High School, from which I graduated in 1938. After graduating from high school, I drove truck for L. J. Graff of Santa Clara. Then I worked six months for the Union Pacific Railroad at Las Vegas, Nevada.

I entered the U. S. Army March 14, 1942, and served until November, 1945. I went overseas to the Italian front, joining the combat forces in Rome as an Infantry replacement. My rank was P. F. C. While in the service in California, I met and later married a girl from Gustine, California, Elda Doris Mattos. We were married on December 1, 1945, in Gustine, California. Since then I have worked in a milk plant as an operating engineer to the present time. I am also developing a walnut orchard on forty acres of land that I purchased.

Our children are: Paul Wayne (b. June 11, 1948) and Mary Ellen (b. September 22, 1953).

Barnard E. Hafen

Barnard E. Hafen, son of Frank and Ivie Graff Hafen, was born in Washington, Utah, November 20, 1921. His elementary school training was in Washington, his junior and senior high school at St. George, Utah. He attended Dixie Junior College in 1939-40 and 1945-46. He studied at the University of Utah, 1946-49. While there he was a star in football. As a result, he was selected to play professionally with the Detroit Lions, 1949-50. Since 1951, he has been Special Agent with the Federal Bureau of Investigation.



LEAH HAFÉN AND MAX HUFF FAMILY

Front: Leah, Max, and Kathy. Standing: Kent and Mary Lynn



VERE AND ELDA MATTOS HAFEN FAMILY

Vere, Paul Wayne, Elda Doris Mattos Hafén, Mary Ellen

On June 11, 1948, he was married to McVoy Holt, a daughter of Heber and Irma Woods Holt. They have three lovely daughters: Susan (b. July 7, 1950), Sally (b. June 21, 1953), and Laurie (b. September 8, 1954).

Kay Reed Hafen

Kay Reed Hafen was born in Santa Clara, Utah, on November 29, 1923. He attended elementary school in Washington and high school in St. George, Utah. While attending Dixie Junior College, he was chosen "All Conference" in basketball. After graduation from Dixie he took the Navy V-12 Program at the University of New Mexico, 1943-44; then went to Midshipman School at Northwestern University, 1945. He was separated from the Navy as Lt. JG., in 1945.

At the University of New Mexico in 1946 he obtained the B.B. A. Degree, and while there lettered in basketball. He received the M. A. Degree at the University of New Mexico in 1948. At the same university he then taught accounting and business administration, 1948-51. He served as auditor of the University of New Mexico, 1954-55; purchasing agent, 1955-60; and currently is business manager.

On January 20, 1945, he married Bellamie Pettine, of Albuquerque, New Mexico. They have four children: Karen (b. March 31, 1947), Blaine (b. July 24, 1948), Sandra (b. September 1, 1952), and Keith (b. October 7, 1955).

Darrel G. Hafen

I was born December 31, 1926, to Frank and Ivie Hafen at Washington, Utah. At the time, Dad was operating the old Foster farm south of the Virgin River at Washington. My sister Leah didn't appreciate my birth very much, since I was a boy. Apparently, having three brothers and no sisters she was very anxious to have a baby sister. Nevertheless, we got along fairly well.

My memories of boyhood were happy ones. I had a mother and father who devoted their lives to their children and, even though we were poor, our family was happy. I remember well working together with my brothers on our family garden at home. I received all the "hand-me-downs," since I was the youngest. I "skipped" the first grade. I attended junior high school and high school at the Woodward in St. George, and then graduated from Dixie High School in 1944. I entered the University of Utah in September, 1944. Then I went into the U. S. Coast Guard in December (1944) and attended radio school for six months. For a year, I toured the South Pacific, being discharged in May, 1946.

I re-entered the University of Utah in September, 1946, and in 1949 went to France on a mission for the L. D. S. Church. Upon my return, I went again to the University of Utah and graduated with a B. S. in business in 1955. I have no particular honors outside of a selection on the "All Conference" football team while at the University.

On October 24, 1953, I married Raquel Evans of Salt Lake City, and we have four lovely children: Lisa Florinda (b. December 21, 1954), John Evans (b. January 12, 1957), Heidi Lin (b. December 29, 1958), and Franklin Richard (b. June 1, 1960).



BARNARD E. AND MC VOY HOLT HAFEN FAMILY

Barnard, McVoy, and daughters Susan, Laurie, and Sally



DARREL G. AND RAQUEL EVANS HAFEN FAMILY

Darrel, Raquel, and their children Heidi Lin, Franklin R., Lisa Florinda, and John Evans

3. ELIZA HAFEN GUBLER FAMILY

Anna Eliza Hafen, the only living daughter of John George and Anna Huber Hafen, was born in Bunkerville, Nevada, on January 15, 1897. The family soon moved to Washington, Utah, and later to Santa Clara. In these towns and in St. George, Eliza attended school. She worked closely with her mother in the house, garden, and orchard work required for support and care of the family.

On October 21, 1914, she was married in the St. George Temple to Edmund Gubler, a son of Santa Clara pioneers. To them were born one son and eight daughters. One daughter, Wilma, died at age three; the other children all grew to maturity and all have families of their own. The daughters all graduated from high school and the son from the university.

Edmund's main occupation has been farming and stock raising, with some freighting and hauling. He bought his father's ranch at the foot of Pine Valley Mountain in 1918. In 1922, he and Eliza homesteaded near Ivins. They sold the ranch and homestead in 1930 and bought a farm at Santa Clara. They moved into the home of Eliza's aging parents in 1927 and helped care for them until their deaths. Eliza and Edmund still reside in the old family home in Santa Clara.

Eliza has worked in the Church, teaching in various organizations and serving as secretary of the Relief Society for over eleven years. She acted as Registrar and Health Officer for the town for twenty years. Edmund was active in Church and community affairs and was town constable for many years. In recent years Eliza and Edmund have worked in the temple and with genealogy. Biographical sketches of their children follow.

Vanola Gubler Wittwer

Vanola Gubler, a daughter of Edmund and Eliza Gubler, was born August 10, 1915, in Santa Clara, Utah. She attended elementary school at Santa Clara and graduated from Dixie High School in 1933.

On September 18, 1934, she married Lester Wittwer, a native of Santa Clara. With his brother Reed and brother-in-law Harvey Stucki, he started the Stucki and Wittwer Trucking Company and Milne Freight Lines. Between 1936 and 1945, Lester was in the wholesale business at Ely, McGill, and Ruth, Nevada. In 1945, he and brother Reed built the Wittwer Motel in Las Vegas. Lester and Vanola moved to Las Vegas in 1948 and helped operate the motel. They sold it to Reed in 1952 and moved back to Santa Clara. In 1955, they built the Wittwer Motor Lodge in St. George, which they operate at present.

Lester and Vanola have been blessed with one daughter and five sons: Joyce (b. August 25, 1936), DeVerl (b. June 6, 1940 - d. January 25, 1941), Royden (b. May 7, 1942), Tony (b. August 18, 1944), Melvin (b. November 16, 1946), and Sheldon (b. November 22, 1954).

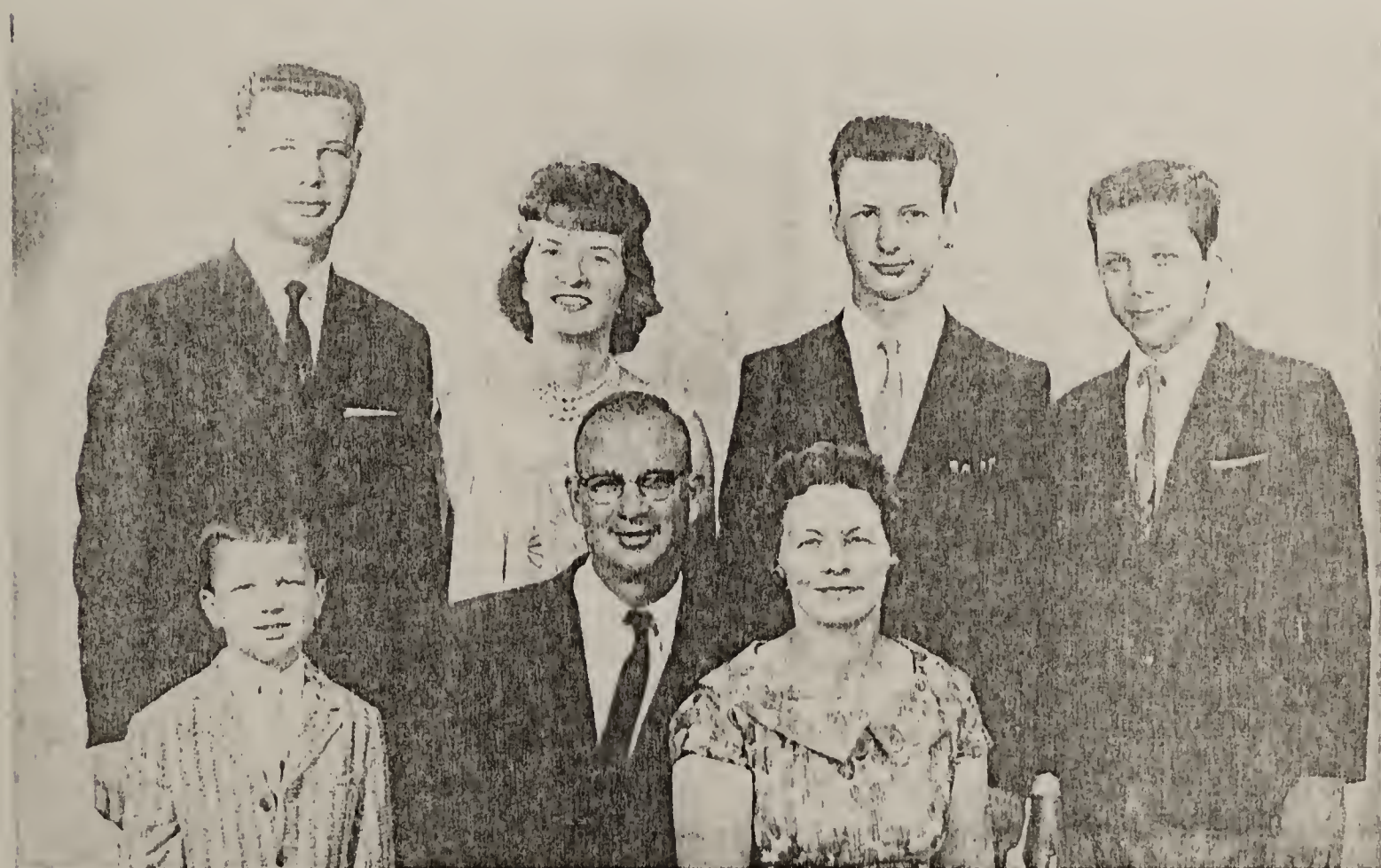
Joyce graduated from Dixie College. She married Ronald E. Prsbrey, has a daughter Leslie Ann, and is living in Salt Lake City. The boys are all attending school. They have all received achievement awards in church activities.

Vanola has served in the Primary presidency, on the Stake Primary Board, and has taught in Relief Society and Sunday School. Lester has been in the Ward Bishopric and has served in the Mutual and scouting.



ELIZA HAFEN AND EDMUND GUBLER FAMILY

Front row: Reta and Linna. Middle: Darwin, Eliza, Edmund. Top: Cleopha, Vanola, Jewell, Edna, Fawn



VANOLA GUBLER AND LESTER WITWERT FAMILY

Front row: Sheldon, Lester Guy, Vanola G. Standing: Royden L., Ann Joyce, Antone E., Melvin Jay

Darwin Gubler

Darwin Gubler was born in Santa Clara, Utah, November 11, 1917. He attended school in Santa Clara and St. George. His interests were in agriculture, and he was the first Future Farmer to be awarded the State Farmer Degree in the Dixie High School. He received a scholarship to Dixie Junior College and the Banker's Award for outstanding accomplishment in agriculture. Upon graduation from Dixie College, he transferred to Utah State Agricultural College. He received a \$100 Union Pacific Scholarship to help further his education. In June, 1940, he was graduated from U. S. A. C. with a B. S. Degree in Animal Husbandry (major) and Agronomy (minor).

In October, 1940, Darwin entered the mission field, serving the L. D. S. Church in the Central States. He was in the Army from January, 1943, to January, 1946 (thirty months overseas). For thirteen months, he was in charge of an International Cold Store at Alton, England. While awaiting transportation back home, he was chosen to attend Shrivenham Army University in England.

Darwin was married March 5, 1946, to Ora Etta Hoffman, in the St. George Temple. She was a convert to the Church from Springfield, Missouri. She was active in church work and was employed in the Research Department of the Genealogical Society in Salt Lake City for two and a half years prior to her marriage.

Darwin taught in Gunnison, Utah (1946-47), as Agricultural Instructor, and then for three years in Wasco, California. In 1950 he accepted a position as Agricultural Instructor in Woodlake, California, remaining there eight years. His F. F. A. Chapter during that time received many honors and awards. Soon after moving to Woodlake, the Exeter L. D. S. Branch was organized with Darwin as Branch President (for seven years).

In 1958, Darwin became head of the Agricultural Department in the Union High School and Junior College at Porterville, California, which position he still holds. On April 19, 1959, Darwin was made second counselor in the Porterville Bishopric. Other church positions have been Sunday School Superintendent, officer in the M. L. A., and Ward Teaching Supervisor. He has served as Tulare, King County, Sectional President of C. A. T. A. and president of San Joaquin Region Agricultural Teachers Association, and was selected as Star Teacher of Tulare Section C. A. T. A. for 1961.

To Darwin and Ora Etta have been born seven children: Annette (b. January 9, 1947), Linda Pearl (b. March 12, 1948), Joy Mae (b. August 27, 1949), Darwin Leron (b. July 26, 1951), Gloria Marlene (b. April 13, 1954), Edmund Warren (b. March 4, 1957), and Wilma (b. November 7, 1958).

Jewell Gubler Frei

Jewell Gubler, a daughter of Edmund and Eliza Gubler, was born in Santa Clara on March 19, 1924. She attended school in Santa Clara and St. George, and graduated from Dixie High School.

On June 13, 1942, in the St. George Temple she married Shelby Dean Frei, a son of Vivian and Jessie Frei. He was in the U. S. Army, 1942 to 1945, serving in Texas, India, Egypt, England, France, Germany, and Czechoslovakia. He was in the Medical Corps and received five Battle Stars. Having had all the travel he wanted, he gladly settled down to farming and livestock production upon his return home. He has worked in nearly all the organizations of the L. D. S. Church.

Jewell has also been active in the Church, having taught in Primary, Mutual, Sunday School, and Relief Society. She is now in the presidency of the Primary and is also working in other organizations.

Jewell and Shelby Dean are very proud of their four children: Leon Shelby (b. May 10, 1943), Dee Ann (b. April 18, 1948), Kent Gubler (b. December 5, 1953), and Teresa (b. August 4, 1957).



DARWIN AND ORA HOFFMAN GUBLER FAMILY

Front row: Gloria Marlene, Wilma, Darwin, Edmund Warren, Ora Etta, Darwin Leon.
Back row: Linda Pearl, Annette, Joy Mae.



LINNA GUBLER AND WILLIS E. ROSENLOF FAMILY

Willis, Linna, and children: Gale, Earlene and Shirlene (twins), Stanley W., and Darwin O.



Illustration of a person in a dynamic pose, possibly dancing or performing.



Illustration of a person in a dynamic pose, possibly dancing or performing.

Cleopha Gubler LeBaron

Cleopha Gubler was born in Santa Clara, Utah, on May 8, 1926, a daughter of Edmund and Eliza Gubler. After elementary schooling in her home town, she attended and graduated from Dixie High School in St. George.

She was married to John Mathias LeBaron on June 30, 1944. He is a son of Leo Bernard and Susan Bingham LeBaron of Hurricane, Utah. He has worked at road construction and as a painter. At present he is employed by the State Road Commission as Assistant Engineer.

Cleopha and John live in Hurricane and are the proud parents of five children: Ronald John (b. March 9, 1947), Renae (b. April 4, 1949), Craig Gubler (b. July 22, 1951), Gai (b. April 13, 1953), and Jane (b. March 13, 1957).

Linna Gubler Rosenlof

Linna Gubler was born November 15, 1928, in Santa Clara, Utah. Since there was but one son in the family, the girls often had to go to the field and help their father. Linna never cared much for the farm work, but enjoyed riding the horses back and forth from the fields. Her first schooling was in Santa Clara. From there she went to St. George and graduated from high school in 1947.

In 1946, Linna met Willis Earl Rosenlof when he came to St. George to college. He was the son of Abner and Inez Rosenlof and was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Linna and Willis were married October 8, 1947, in the St. George Temple. When Willis graduated from Dixie College in 1948, they moved to Provo. Their first child, Gayle, was born October 13, 1948, while Willis was attending Brigham Young University. Upon his graduation in 1950, they moved to Woodlake, California, where Willis began teaching school. The biggest event of their lives occurred on October 9, 1950, when they were blessed with twin daughters, Earlene and Shirlene.

After two years at Woodlake they moved to Inyokern, California, where Willis continued to teach school for eight years. While living here, their two sons were born--Stanley Willis on June 30, 1954, and Darwin Olof on May 18, 1957. In April, 1960, Willis and Linna bought the Ridgecrest Motel and moved to Ridgecrest to make their home. Willis is still teaching school and Linna leads a very busy life managing the motel along with the help of her husband and daughters. The older children play the piano and are active in church and school.

Edna Gubler Hunt

I was born June 13, 1931, in Santa Clara, Utah, a daughter of Edmund and Eliza Hafen Gubler. I attended grade school in Santa Clara and graduated from the Dixie High School at St. George. While in high school, I won second place in the typing competition contest with two other high schools. Also, at the Woodward Junior High I received the pin and award of being chosen as the girls' most outstanding all-around athlete.

In 1948, I competed with ten other girls for the honor of being the Dixie Roundup Rodeo Queen. I won this honor and it was a very thrilling experience in my life. The next year I was asked to run for Rodeo Queen again, and once again I won this great honor of riding my horse in the parades and rodeo as rodeo queen for the three-day celebration. The next year I won the queenship of the Red Butte Roundup at Cedar City, and after my marriage and while living at Enterprise I was asked to be Rodeo Queen for their 24th of July rodeo and celebration. I owe all of these wonderful honors to my father who taught me to ride a horse while I was growing up on our farm and ranch.



CLEOPHA GUBLER AND JOHN M. LEBARON FAMILY

Cleopha, John, and children: Jane, Gai, Craig Gubler, Renae, Ronald John



EDNA GUBLER AND IVIN E. HUNT FAMILY

Edna, Ivin, and children, Devon Ivin, Kelly Edmund,
and Fenton



FAWN GUBLER AND ORMON W. MITCHELL FAMILY

Fawn, Ormon, and children, Rex Ormon, Kristine,
and Mary Ann

In 1949, I was married to Ivin Elmer Hunt in the St. George Temple. We moved to Enterprise, Utah, where we have made our home. My husband graduated from the Enterprise High School and then spent two years in the United States Army during World War II. Ivin started farming and also got a start in the cattle business. He later went to work for the Columbia Iron Mining Company.

My husband and I have been blessed with three sons and one daughter. It is our goal to raise our family in the Latter-day Saint Church, that they may become a credit and honor to their grandparents, great grandparents, and the heritage which they have.

Ivin and I have both held different positions in our church. We were Ward and Stake dance directors. Ivin was secretary of the Elders Quorum for a few years and is now in the Superintendency of the Sunday School. I have taught classes in Primary and Sunday School, and have worked in the M. I. A. for eight years. I have been the Relief Society organist for the past five years and am now Activity Counselor in M. I. A. In 1959, I received the honor and award of becoming a Golden Gleaner.

Our children are: Devon Ivin (b. August 14, 1950), Kelly Edmund (b. July 22, 1953), Fenton (b. November 13, 1957), and Allyson (b. April 30, 1961).

Fawn Gubler Mitchell

Fawn Gubler, daughter of Edmund and Eliza Gubler, was born in Santa Clara, Utah. She attended grade school in her home town and graduated from high school in St. George.

In the St. George Temple on September 23, 1954, she married Ormon Wilkins Mitchell of Roosevelt, Utah, also a graduate of Dixie High School. In 1954, they moved to Ridgecrest, California, where Ormon was employed by the Interstate Telephone Company for four years. At Ridgecrest he was president of the Elders Quorum.

Fawn and Ormon moved back to Utah and are now living in Santa Clara. They are both active in the Church and community. Their three children are: Rex Ormon (b. January 13, 1957), Kristine (b. June 18, 1958), and Mary Ann (b. December 6, 1959).

Reta Gayle Gubler Leavitt

Reta Gayle Gubler was born August 20, 1938. She attended school at Santa Clara and then at the Woodward High at St. George. She was Commissioner of Publications for the year 1953-54, and a member of the girls winning basketball team. She attended Dixie Junior College for two years.

When a freshman at Dixie, she was one of the students chosen to represent the school at the annual Vocational Day at College of Southern Utah. In First Year Typing, with forty-six students from sixteen schools participating, she won first place with a score of seventy-eight. She graduated from high school in 1956. In 1954, Reta was the winner of the Bathing Beauty Contest at the Washington County Fair at Hurricane and was presented the Bathing Beauty Grand Trophy. At the Washington County Fair in 1955, with twelve candidates in the Princess Contest, Reta won the honor of being selected Princess.

On May 24, 1956, she married Howard Ernest Leavitt of Las Vegas, Nevada. He attended College at Dixie for two years and was a member of the college basketball team. At a tournament in Cedar City, he was chosen as one of the All-State basketball team. After graduation from Dixie, Howard attended Utah State University at Logan for two years. In the Fall of 1959, he accepted a teaching position at Porterville, California, where they now live. Howard has been active in the M. I. A. there and is now president of the organization.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
SUBJECT: REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF RESEARCH
DURING THE YEAR 1949

The following report summarizes the work done in the Department of Chemistry during the year 1949. It is divided into two main parts: a summary of the work of the individual members of the department and a summary of the work of the department as a whole.

The work of the individual members of the department is summarized in the following table:

NAME	POSITION	RESEARCH INTERESTS
DR. J. H. COOPER	Professor	Organic Chemistry
DR. R. M. HARRIS	Associate Professor	Physical Chemistry
DR. W. R. HARRIS	Associate Professor	Physical Chemistry
DR. J. E. HARRIS	Associate Professor	Physical Chemistry
DR. J. E. HARRIS	Associate Professor	Physical Chemistry

The work of the department as a whole is summarized in the following table:

RESEARCH INTERESTS	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS
Organic Chemistry	15
Physical Chemistry	10
Inorganic Chemistry	5

The following table shows the number of publications in each of the three main areas of research:

RESEARCH INTERESTS	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS
Organic Chemistry	15
Physical Chemistry	10
Inorganic Chemistry	5

The following table shows the number of publications in each of the three main areas of research:

RESEARCH INTERESTS	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS
Organic Chemistry	15
Physical Chemistry	10
Inorganic Chemistry	5

The following table shows the number of publications in each of the three main areas of research:

RESEARCH INTERESTS	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS
Organic Chemistry	15
Physical Chemistry	10
Inorganic Chemistry	5

The following table shows the number of publications in each of the three main areas of research:

RESEARCH INTERESTS	NUMBER OF PUBLICATIONS
Organic Chemistry	15
Physical Chemistry	10
Inorganic Chemistry	5

Reta is teaching in the Sunday School and Primary. She is president of the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association. She and Howard are proud of two lovely children, Clayton Howard, age four, and Elisa, age two.

4. WALTER HAFEN FAMILY

I am a son of John G. Hafen and Annie Mary Elizabeth Huber and was born January 20, 1902, at Washington, Utah. In November, 1907, my family moved to Santa Clara, where I went to school through the eight grades. I was baptized a member of the L. D. S. Church on February 6, 1908, and went through the steps in the Priesthood to become an Elder in 1927. I took care of my father's farm land from 1917 until the spring of 1927, when I moved to Ivins, Utah.

I was married to Martha Empey January 20, 1928, in St. George, Utah, by Bishop V. J. Frei of the Santa Clara Ward. We went through the Temple April 29, 1930, and received our endowments. We have ten children, all living and members of the Church. They are: Jennie (b. December 26, 1928), Gerald W. (b. February 28, 1931), Alden (b. March 19, 1933), Ray (b. January 13, 1935), Eva (b. September 4, 1936), Leora (b. February 17, 1938), Lloyd (b. July 16, 1940), Merlyn Jack (b. April 25, 1942), Dale John (b. November 8, 1944), and Terry Wayne (b. January 10, 1952).

We continued to reside at Ivins from 1927 until 1951 when our home burned and we bought a place in St. George, where we are now living. From 1927 until 1951, I farmed and worked for wages. I worked on the Winsor Flood Control Dam on the Santa Clara Creek 1934 and 1935. I worked as driller and powderman on road construction jobs and as powderman for the Silica Sands Company at Overton, Nevada. I worked thirteen months at the mercury test site in Mercury, Nevada. Since 1959, when my health failed, I have been unable to work and so I garden and take care of home.

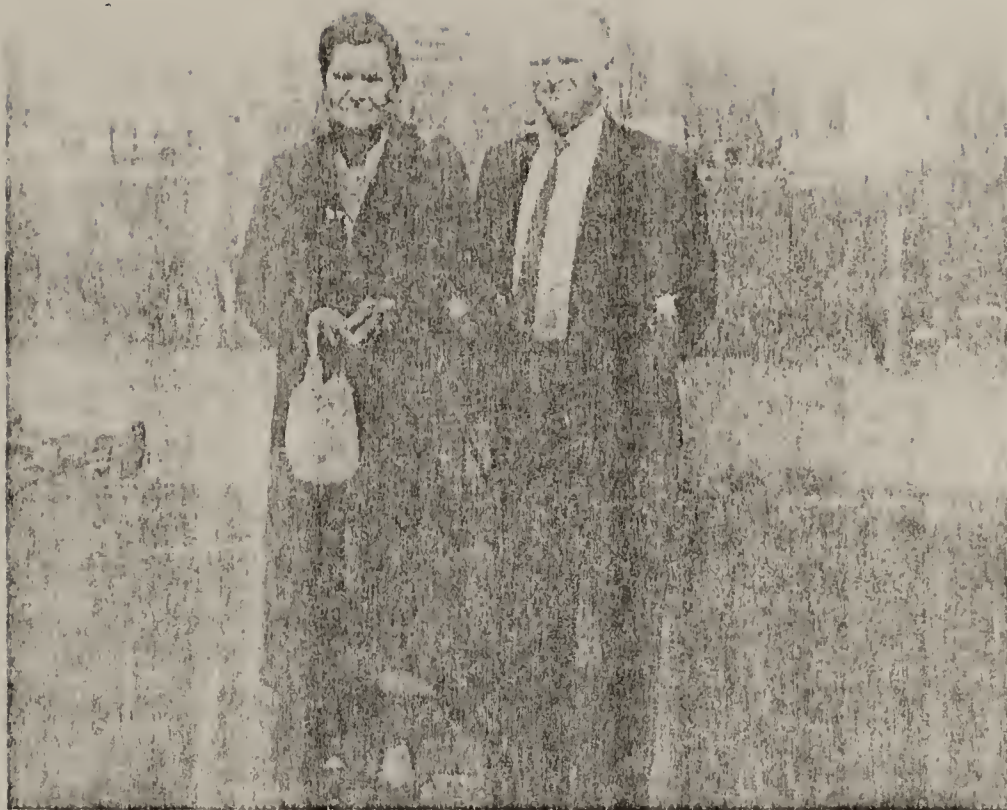
Our oldest daughter, Jennie Hafen, married William H. Davis July 12, 1948. Their three children are Charles Grant, William Henry, and Michael Lorry. They were divorced, and Jennie married John Cressel Sherrat October 17, 1956. Their children are Kressel Kay, Walter Dean (dead), and John Paul.

Gerald married Shirley McClarie. They were divorced. Gerald married Betty Spencer and their children are Vicky Ann and Gerald W.

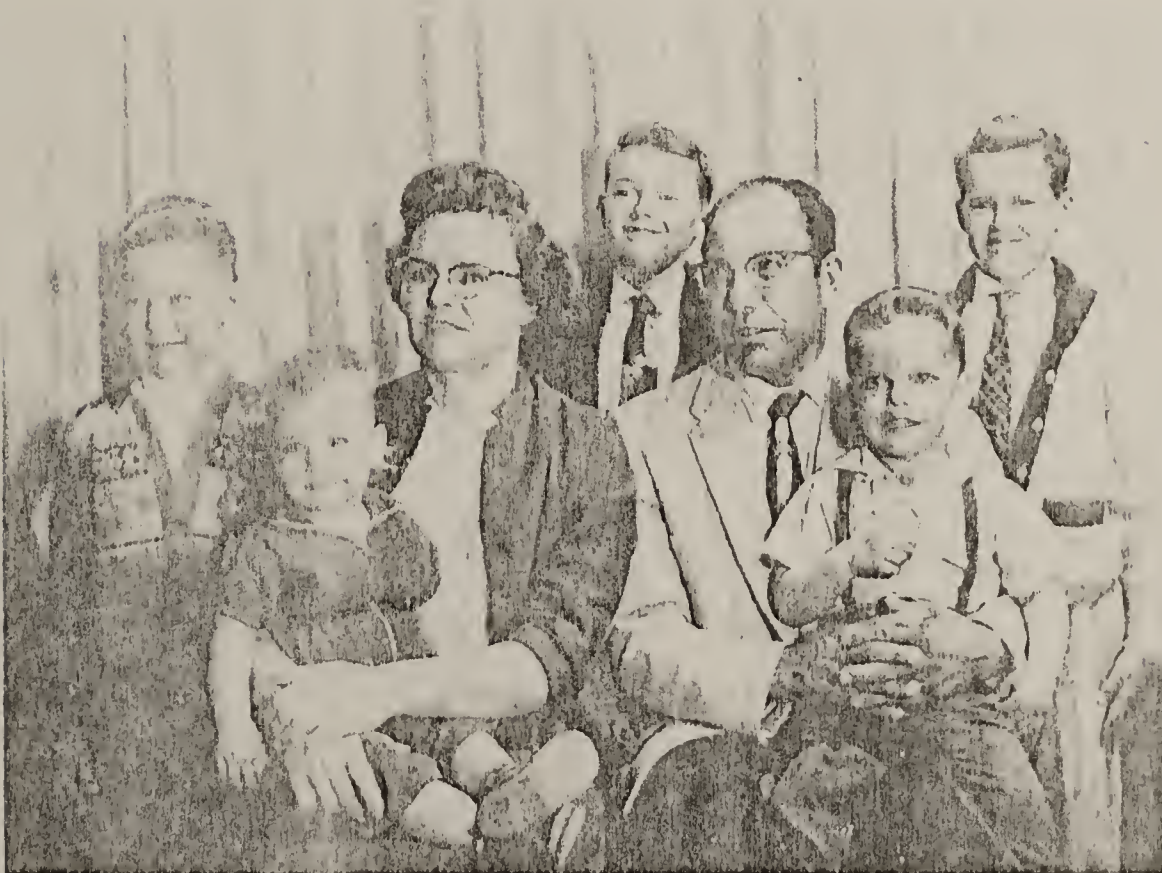
Alden Hafen married Verla Marie Armstrong in June, 1956. Their two children are Randy Keith and Annette Sue.

Ray Hafen married Drexel Adams. Their three children are Gary K., Janice Lynn, and Anna Louise (died, 1960).

Eva Hafen married Merlin Evan Lee on February 9, 1954. They have no children.



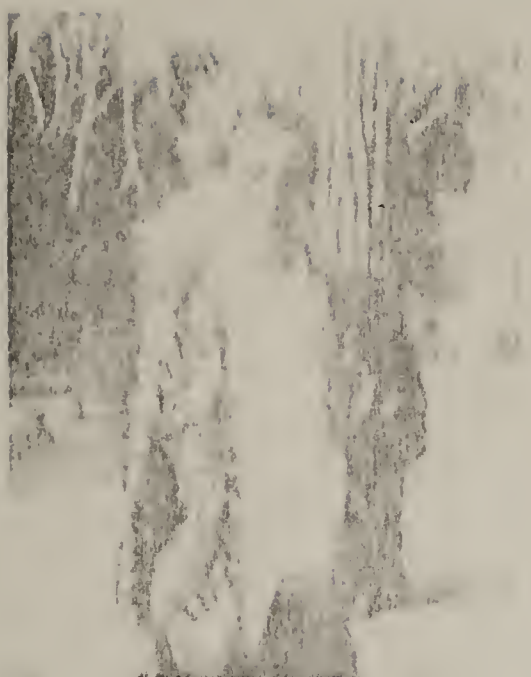
WALTER AND MARTHA EMPEY HAFEN



JENNIE HAFEN AND JOHN C. SHERRAT FAMILY

Seated: Paul John, Jennie, John C. and Kay Cressel. Standing: Michael Lorry, Charles Grant, William Henry

CHILDREN OF WALTER AND MARTHA HAFEN



Gerald



Alden



Ray



Eva



Leora



Lloyd



Merlyn Jack



Dale John



Terry Wayne

D. ROSINA STUCKI HAFEN FAMILY

(Written by Ella Hafen Perkins)

Our mother was a queen of wonderful qualities of character, genuine goodness, loving and unselfish service, sublime faith in God, and complete devotion to her family and the people of the community are qualities that make a queen. Born in Roethenbach-Bern, Switzerland, on April 11, 1857, she came to America as a little girl of two with her emigrant parents, a sister and two brothers, and rode in a handcart the thousand miles across the plains. They were sent with the Swiss colony to Santa Clara where they knew extreme poverty. All her life, Mother never permitted us to waste any bit of food. She said, "I have been hungry too many times to waste anything."

With little schooling, Mother learned to read well and enjoyed poetry. As a little girl, she taught me many poems. She used to say that was the easiest way she learned them herself.

She was married at sixteen to Gottlieb Blickenstorfer, a Swiss emigrant, who had lost his former wife through death. Mother had three children by this marriage: Rosena, John Henry, and Barbara Selena. Henry died of typhoid fever when he was twenty-six. Selena died of black canker when about fourteen months. Rosena is now 84 and has raised a wonderful posterity. Gottlieb died when Rosena was six and Henry four. Mother remained a widow for four years, then she married Father in polygamy February 28, 1885. Father already had three wives. Through this marriage to Father, Mother had two more children--Charles and myself. Mother was thankful for her children and always said that for any trial she may have had, her children were her reward.

Mother's life was a hard one. She took care of her little farm, left her by Gottlieb, by planting and irrigating and harvesting. We all had to help hoe weeds in the garden, grape vineyard, potato patch, and also in the gram. Such hard work in the hot Dixie sun!

Mother was very gifted in nursing and caring for the sick and spent many hours ministering to them, applying homemade remedies and love and good nourishing food. Everyone in the little town depended on her and she never refused any one, though often she was ill herself with a stomach disorder though she never mentioned it. Only we who were around saw how ill she became. Many times she worked far into the night trying to do her own work after returning home from helping a sick neighbor. Everyone in the community loved her as a mother, and she was lovingly called "Aunt Rosie" by all who knew her. She also prepared those who had died for burial. I often wonder now how she ever did so much. She always said "I would rather wear out than rust out."

Mother had a talent for expressing herself, and her standard of right and wrong impressed many a person. She was a strict disciplinarian, and one would not go contrary to Mother's teachings if you lived in the home with her.

On fast day we fasted until church was out in the afternoon. We never were permitted to miss our organization meetings. We knelt in family prayer night and morning before meals. We were taught to pay tithing. I had many receipts made out by Father (who was Bishop) for five or ten cents.

Mother taught her religion more by living it than from the scriptures. She never spoke unkindly of anyone. She never refused to help anyone, no matter what needed doing at home. If a tramp came to the door, Mother fed him. She always set a very good table, all her own work. The meat was from the hogs we had fattened, killed, and cured. The milk and butter and cream were from our cows. The vegetables in summer were fresh from our garden. In winter, the carrots, cabbage, potatoes were put in a bin in the cellar or buried in a hole in the ground. The honey was from two beehives in the back of our lot. The fruit in winter was what Mother put into mason jars; in summer, picked fresh from our trees--apples, pears, apricots, peaches, plums, and grapes.



ROSINA STUCKI BLICKENSTORFER HAFEN

Mother made jam, preserves, apple butter, pickles, and chow chow which were kept in large crocks. She also filled crocks with melted butter which she used for cooking. The eggs were from our chickens, and the flour was made from wheat we raised and stored in big bins in the granary. Mother seldom bought anything from the store, only salt, sugar, spices, thread, and some cloth.

In summer we dried fruit, which Mother cooked in winter or traded for potatoes which Father brought from the north. One never had money, and there was no getting ahead in a financial way.

Mother was a splendid housekeeper and everything was orderly and beautifully clean; also, she was a wonderful cook. She knew many little ways of seasoning foods and making them extra special. She often cooked for weddings and old folks parties out of the goodness of her heart. One of my Saturday evening chores was to take egg bread, cake or cookies to a number of old people in the town whom Mother always remembered with something nice for their Sunday dinner.

I can truly say that Mother was a woman of dedicated service to others. I think she never thought of herself at all. I remember a sweet lady from Bunkerville, Nevada, who had a nervous breakdown. Mother had her brought to our home and was so good to her she improved rapidly and was able to return home. Years afterward, when I taught school in Bunkerville, this lady was grand to me and treated me as a princess. One day I said to her, "You do so much for me and are so sweet to me. Why?" And humbly she answered, "Nothing I could ever do for you could repay in even small measure what your wonderful mother did for me." And that was how everyone felt toward Mother.

Her greatest desire was to rear her children with a strong testimony of the gospel. Her religion was her life. She lived all the commandments most emphasized--the Word of Wisdom, keeping the Sabbath Day holy, attending church, fasting, prayer. But she kept other commandments, maybe not emphasized so much--the Golden Rule, being a good neighbor, going the second mile, and finding her life by losing it in the service of others. She would share anything she had. There was never contention in Mother's home, only kindness and love, but firmness was her policy.

Mother was taken ill suddenly while Charles and I were enroute home from the B. Y. U. in June, 1912. We were totally unprepared for what was ahead. The doctor called it "obstruction of the bowels". Today, it would be a "ruptured appendix."

Sunday morning, we received word Mother was dying. It was a long way home, but the townspeople met us enroute with fresh horses and white top buggies. (Charles remembers particularly Lorenzo Leavitt.) We were rushed home as rapidly as possible, arriving Sunday evening about dusk. I remember the crowds of people assembled around the house and on the sidewalk, a silent tribute to Mother. We dashed into the house. The doctor said Mother had been dying since morning, but she said she would not go until she saw her children. To Charles she said, "Charles, he has always been such a good boy," and to me, "Ella, my little girl, my baby." Then she tried to tell us where the bedding was. Just a few words, and she was gone. This was June 12, 1912.

Today when I think of her, I still feel some of that terrible hurt--so young, only 55. Bishop Frei paid her a great tribute: "She was a mother to everyone, and all the community mourned her as such. Her religion was her life, and it was a life of good deeds and unselfish service."

To Father she showed great honor and respect, always solicitous for his welfare and for that of her children. Her greatest desire in life was that her children live clean moral lives and be good Latter-day Saints. With great power, she impressed her teachings, which will never be forgotten.

1. CHARLES HAFEN FAMILY

Charles Hafen was born October 7, 1886, at Santa Clara, Utah. He attended elementary school in Santa Clara and then went to the Branch Normal School at Cedar City, 1903-1906. He was one of the two students chosen to represent the graduating class at Commencement. He attended the University of Utah, 1906-07, earning his board and room by helping a family. After graduating from the University of Utah Normal School in 1907, he taught at Littlefield, Arizona, two years; and then at Santa Clara, 1909-10. He returned to college at Brigham Young University, 1910-13.

On September 28, 1911, he married Ada Blake in the St. George Temple. She was born June 22, 1893, at St. George, a daughter of Benjamin Blake and Elizabeth Ellicock. Charles and Ada went to Provo, where he continued his education. On returning home in June, 1912, they learned of the serious illness of his mother, reaching home a little while before she died. She was a noble woman.

Charles graduated from the Brigham Young University with the A.B. Degree in 1913. He taught school at Short Creek, Arizona, for three years. In the spring of 1916, he moved his family to Santa Clara where he engaged in farming and buying and selling fruit. He taught school one winter in Bunkerville, Nevada.

He and Ada have the following children: Lois, Weston, Leonard, Wayne, Dean, Mildred, Leslie, Ralph, and Thora, whose sketches are given below. Ada died November 22, 1928, in the hospital at St. George following an operation. (Charles never remarried.) Thora, the baby, was three months old, and Lois, the oldest child, was under sixteen. Charles' sister Rosena and Ada's sister, Annie Schmutz, took care of the baby for some time; then Charles brought it home and Lois was the mother to her baby sister. The whole family helped with the house work and the work on the farm. The children all attended the auxiliary organizations of the church and took part in church activities. They all attended high school at St. George. Lois, Mildred, and Leslie attended Dixie College. Leslie graduated from Utah State Agricultural College and received his Ph. D. from Purdue University, Indiana.

Charles has been a teacher in Sunday School and MIA and has served in the presidency of the MIA. He is currently teaching the High Priests group. He served as Ward Clerk for nineteen years under three Bishops, beginning in 1931. He was secretary of the Santa Clara Field Canal Co., 1924-35, and president of the company in 1941. He has been secretary of the new Santa Clara Field Canal Company since January 7, 1950, and of the Santa Clara Bench Irrigation Company since 1930. He has also served as secretary to the Santa Clara River Water-users Association since 1935.

Charles has 64 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren. He says he is thankful that there is work to do and that he is able to work. His son Leslie wrote the following tribute to his father:



CHARLES AND ADA HAFEN FAMILY

Seated: Weston, Mildred, Charles, Lois, Leonard. Standing: Dean, Ralph, Thora, Wayne, Leslie. Inset: Ada



LOIS HAFEN AND WALTER CHRISTIAN FAMILY

Front row: Eileen Elizabeth, Terry (child), Constance, Daniel Lester, Lois, Lana Lucinda.
Back row: Kenneth (child), Kent Prsbrey, Walter Lester, Raymond Walter.

"When mother died, father accepted the additional responsibility of rearing the nine children, all under sixteen. The years that followed were not easy, but they were happy ones. Father succeeded in holding his family together, and in providing it with the necessities of life. With kindness, patience, and love, he reared his family and built a home."

Lois Hafen Christian

Lois Hafen was born February 12, 1913, in Provo, Utah. She is the oldest of the nine children of Charles Hafen and Ada Blake Hafen. She attended grade school in Santa Clara, the Dixie High in St. George, and graduated from Dixie Junior College in 1936. She served as Studentbody secretary for one year.

While attending high school, she met Walter Lester Christian and they were married December 3, 1936 in St. George. Her husband was born January 30, 1913, in St. George, the youngest of thirteen children of Edward John Baptist Christian and Elizabeth Vilate Mecham Christian. While attending high school and the Dixie Junior College, Walter was active in dramatics, debating, and oratorical contests, winning many honors and awards. He was the recipient of a Book of Mormon autographed by President Heber J. Grant in recognition of his winning the Heber J. Grant oratorical contest.

After marriage, they frequently moved about from one job to another. They had four children born in three states and no two in the same town. Raymond Walter was born April 18, 1939, in St. George. Eileen Elizabeth, September 18, 1940, in Los Angeles; Constance, April 3, 1947, in Boulder City, Nevada; and Daniel Lester, October 2, 1953, in Ogden, Utah. From June, 1943, to July, 1945, Walter served in the United States Navy Seabees, spending one year of this in the South Pacific.

Eileen Elizabeth married Kent Hyrum Priskrey June 27, 1958, in St. George. They have two children: Kenneth Hyrum, born July 15, 1959 in St. George, and Kent Terry, born December 9, 1960, in Kanab, Utah.

Raymond Walter is now a graduate student at the University of Utah majoring in geography. He received the Bachelor's Degree with high honors in August of 1960. He married Lana Lucinda Willson February 18, 1961, in Elmo, Utah.

Lois Hafen Christian spent three years working in the Primary as a Sunbeam teacher, and Walter has been a counselor in the Elders Quorum presidency, counselor in the MIA presidency, Genealogical Committee officer, and Sunday School teacher.

For recreation, the Walter Christian family spends a lot of time fishing, hunting, and camping out, for hobbies, they have collected stamps, coins, and post cards.

Weston Hafen

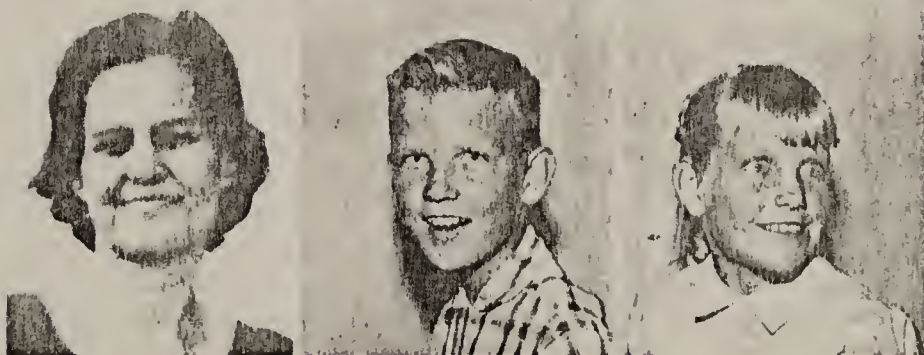
Weston Hafen was born April 16, 1914, at Santa Clara, Utah, the eldest son of Charles and Ada Blake Hafen. His father was a school teacher at the time, and the first few winters were spent in Short Creek, Arizona and in Bunkerville, Nevada. Then Charles turned to farming. Weston worked on the farm and when his father would go away from home to sell fruit and vegetables, Weston would be left at home to help his mother.

His mother died when Weston was fourteen years old. Weston now went peddling and learned the trade. When he was sixteen, he bought a pick-up truck of his own, but still brought the money home to help the family. He went to grade school in Santa Clara and then to Dixie High School for two years. While attending Dixie he met Fern McArthur, whom he married in the St. George Temple on April 25, 1934. Fern was born October 7, 1912, to Moroni and Emma Cottam McArthur. She tried to help her husband whenever possible. She has held several positions in the Church. At present she is president of the Relief Society, secretary of M. I. A., teacher in Sunday School, etc. She also works in their store and the Post Office at Ivins where they live.



WESTON AND FERN MC ARTHUR HAFEN FAMILY

Seated: Weston holding Debra Ann, Rebecca, Fern M. Standing: David, Emma, Joan Cox Hafen, Donita (baby), Wilford L., Donald W., Charles M., McArthur. Insets: Ada Marie, Joanne, Leon J. Mercier and children.



LEONARD HAFEN FAMILY

Upper: Elda, LaVoy, DeWayne, Wanda Spencer, Leonard. Lower: Lois, Andrew, Sue, Judy, Douglas, Iva

Weston and Fern have had eleven children. Joanne was born March 22, 1935. She graduated from high school and had one year of college. She is now living in Warren, Michigan, having married Leon Joseph Mercier March 6, 1954. Their children are Sherrie Lou (b. December 15, 1954), Leon Joseph (b. March 28, 1957), Robert Weston (b. May 12, 1958), Douglas Alexander (b. January 25, 1960), and Barbara Ann (b. February 10, 1961).

Ada Marie was born January 21, 1937. She had four years of college, taught one year, and is now serving a mission in Britain. Donald Weston was born October 20, 1938. He had one year of college and is married to Joan Cox and they have a daughter, Donita, born October 30, 1960. Donald is living at Ivins and working in the trucking business with his father. Emma attended Brigham Young University. She was born May 28, 1940. She is planning on serving a mission in the near future. Charles Moroni was born April 12, 1942. He graduated from high school and is now employed at Barlocker Farms. Wilford Leon was born January 9, 1944. He is now attending Dixie High School. McArthur was born November 12, 1947; David, on April 20, 1949. They are in grade school. In August, 1951, sorrow came to the home in the loss of a newborn son. Rebecca was born January 8, 1953; Debra Ann, January 22, 1959.

During the early part of his married life, Weston farmed and trucked fruit and vegetables. In 1939, he and Fern took over the Post Office of Ivins. Weston got tired of selling from door to door, so he bought a large truck and started hauling animals to the Los Angeles market. He also stocked a little grocery store.

Since living at Ivins, Weston has been on the Water Board most of the time, either as president, vice president, or board member. He has also served as a Town Board member. In the Church, he has been Explorer leader, in the superintendency of Sunday School, ward clerk, and at present is first counselor in the Bishopric.

Leonard Hafen

Leonard Hafen, a son of Charles Hafen and Ada Blake, was born in Short Creek, Arizona, August 5, 1915. During his youth he worked on the farm at Santa Clara, Utah, with his father and brothers. He went to school at Santa Clara and then to high school in St. George, Utah.

He married Wanda Spencer October 28, 1936. They have four children. The first child, Spencer Leonard, died soon after birth. The other children are DeWayne Charles (b. February 15, 1959), Wendell LaVoy (b. January 25, 1941), and Elda Lucielle (b. February 27, 1943). Leonard and Wanda were divorced.

Leonard married Lois Christina Perkins Bills September 26, 1944. She was born in Eureka, Utah, March 2, 1925, a daughter of George William Perkins and Erma Catherine Bishop. She was a widow; her husband died while in the Armed Service. She had a child, Lela Avonne, born May 17, 1944. Leonard's and Lois' children are Judy Diane (b. July 17, 1945), Andrew George (b. December 1, 1948), Sue Anna Joyce (b. September 26, 1950), Douglas Paul (b. February 1, 1952), Iva Louisa (b. December 18, 1953), and Corey Leonard (b. May 3, 1960).

Leonard had employment at Las Vegas, Nevada, and moved there in 1944. He is at present employed at the Desert Inn, where he has worked for eleven years.

He has been an Explorer leader with the scouts, and his wife, Lois, a Beehive teacher.

Lois passed away April 9, 1961, following an operation, so Leonard is left with a family to raise.

His oldest son, DeWayne, graduated from Rancho High at Las Vegas in 1957. He joined the Navy, graduating from Electronics School in June, 1958, and was assigned to the N. S. S. Norton Sound, a guided missile test ship. He is an Electronic Technician 2nd Class, and has completed four years of duty. He signed for another six years in the Navy. He married Juleen Ann Jensen of Monticello, California, and they have a son Keith Leonard, born May 28, 1961.

Leonard's son LaVoy has been attending Dixie College. His daughter Elda is at Glendale, Utah, with her grandmother. The other children of school age are attending the Las Vegas schools.

Wayne Hafen

Wayne Hafen, a son of Charles and Ada Hafen, was born November 22, 1917. He went to grade school in Santa Clara and to high school in St. George. He is a farmer by occupation. He served in the U. S. Army for forty-nine months and was Tech. Corporal. He is a member of the Town Board of Leeds, Utah. He is superintendent of the Sunday School of the Leeds Ward and has held other church offices there and in Idaho.

He married Pearl Leone Helmer on October 16, 1943. She was born September 19, 1922, in Newaygo, Michigan. She has been a Sunday School teacher in Chicago and in the Leeds Ward. She has been secretary of Sunday School, Primary, and Mutual in the Leeds Ward. Her hobbies are drawing, singing, and playing the piano.

Wayne and his wife have six children: Elwayne Keith (b. September 25, 1946), Esther Adabella (b. August 31, 1947), Jeannette Ruth (b. June 29, 1949), Marilyn Leone (b. September 2, 1953), Robert Helmer (b. August 12, 1956), and Benjamin Jonas (b. December 25, 1960).

Dean Hafen

Dean Hafen was born on March 2, 1919, at Santa Clara, Utah. He went to Santa Clara Elementary School, then to high school in St. George. He followed in his father's footsteps by farming and truck gardening. He is active in Church work and has been a first and second counselor in two different bishoprics of the Ivins Ward. He has also been MIA Superintendent and is now Sunday School Superintendent of the Ivins Ward. He has been Town Clerk and served as Water Master for a year. At the present time he is taking a correspondence course in electronics. He and his wife like to make temple work their recreation.

He married, in the St. George Temple on June 5, 1940, Mary Joy Hunt, who was born April 3, 1922. On July 24, 1941, a son, Larry Dean, was born to them. He has been an active church member and is now serving a mission in the Northwestern States. Sonya was born to them on July 26, 1943. She was a lovely child and grew up with a strong testimony of the Gospel. On December 3, 1960, she was killed in an unavoidable car accident on icy roads.

Both of these older children loved music and singing, as their mother does. Both they and their mother have been choristers and teachers in church organizations. Their mother has been Primary president, Relief Society president, MIA president, and Ward chorister and organist. She has music, flower gardening, and the study of interior decorating as her hobbies.

On April 25, 1946, Michael Barry was born. He plans to become a mechanical engineer. Timothy Joel was born June 16, 1948. His main interest is animals, especially horses. Then the Dean Hafen family was blessed with three little girls: Vickie Ann (b. May 4, 1950), Marya (b. May 2, 1952), and Tamalyn (b. May 1, 1958).

Mildred Hafen Neilson

Mildred Hafen was born December 5, 1920, to Charles and Ada Blake Hafen. Her first twenty years were spent at Santa Clara, Utah. There she attended elementary school, and she graduated from Dixie High School and L. D. S. Seminary in 1939.



DEAN AND MARY HAFEN FAMILY

Inserts: Larry Dean and Sonya. Bottom row: Mary Joy holding Tammy, Sarah Ann Hunt (Mary's mother), Vickie, and Marya. Top row: Dean, Michael, Tim



WAYNE AND PEARL HAFEN FAMILY

Front: Robert H., Marilyn L., Jeannette R., Benjamin J. (baby).
Back: Esther A., Elwayne Keith, Wayne, Pearl Leone.

On December 11, 1940, Mildred married Carl R. Neilson in the St. George Temple. Carl is the son of John T. Neilson and Ella Alfretta Barlocker. For the past ten years they have lived in Granger Third Ward, Granger, Utah. Carl is employed by the Granger Hunter Improvement District and as a part-time job is custodian of the Granger Third, Fifth, and Ninth Ward Chapel. He is on the Granger Stake Genealogy Committee and is a Ward Teacher. Mildred has served as a Primary teacher for ten years, and for five years has been a ward budget collector. At present she is Den Mother in Cub Scouting, budget collector, and helps Carl with the custodial work at the chapel.

Mildred and Carl have been blessed with eight lovely children: Ronelda Marie (b. August 2, 1942), Eula Faye (b. January 12, 1944), Ronald Carl (b. February 8, 1945), Myron Ben (b. December 15, 1948), Sheldon Milton (b. July 24, 1951), Marlin Blake (b. September 10, 1953), Virginia (b. May 29, 1957), and David (b. August 10, 1960). Ronelda Marie is attending Beauty School at Culver City, California. Ronald Carl is a Priest in the Aaronic Priesthood and a ward teacher. Myron Ben is a Deacon.

Leslie Hafen

Leslie Hafen, born December 28, 1922, was reared at Santa Clara, Utah. He attended Dixie College and graduated from Utah State University with a B. S. in agriculture in 1949. After continuing his studies at Purdue University he was awarded the Ph. D. Degree, specializing in Genetics and Plant Breeding. He was a Graduate Assistant at Purdue, 1950-52, and became an Instructor in the latter year. He rose in the professorial ranks to become a Professor in horticulture in 1961. He has done research in greenhouse vegetable crops and has been coach of the University vegetable judging team. His team won the honors as National Vegetable Judging Team in 1958. He received the "Razz" Award in 1959 by the All-Ag Student Council for leadership in training undergraduate students. He served as Chairman of the Horticultural Department Teaching Committee and was Faculty Advisor, Student Horticultural Club, 1954-60.

On June 23, 1949, he was married to Laurel McMullin, daughter of Ira and Hazel McMullin of St. George, Utah. After graduating from Dixie College and Utah State University (1948), she taught school for five years in Utah and Indiana. Both Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Hafen have been active in church work. He served as superintendent of Sunday School and in the Branch Presidency at the Purdue Branch of the L. D. S. Church, and then as Assistant Stake Clerk, Indianapolis Stake, since 1959. Laurel served as Purdue Branch Primary president, 1954-55, and as Junior Sunday School Coordinator of the Purdue Ward since 1959.

Their three children, Lorelei, Ada Jean, and Leslie Kent, were all born in Lafayette, Indiana: Lorelei (December 30, 1953), Ada Jean (September 1, 1955), and Leslie Kent (July 15, 1958).

Ralph Hafen

Ralph Hafen was born on June 20, 1925, in Santa Clara, Utah. He went to grade school in his home town and to high school in St. George. He was called into military service in December, 1943, and after training in California and Texas was sent overseas to England and then to France. He went to the German border, where he was assigned to the 45th Infantry Division.

On April 12, 1945, while on the front lines near Munich, Germany, he was shot and wounded. He spent the remainder of the war in the General Hospital in France. He returned to the United States about the 1st of September, 1945, and received a 45 day furlough.

On October 17, 1945, he married Pearl Rose Nelson at Las Vegas, Nevada. A few days later, he returned to Fort Douglas, Utah, and from there was shipped to Roswell, New Mexico, where he guarded German prisoners. The last days of his Army career were spent at Fort Bliss, Texas. On April 27, 1946, he was discharged from the Army and sent home to Santa Clara.



MILDRED HAFEN AND CARL R. NEILSON FAMILY

Back row: Eula Faye, Ronelda Marie, Ronald Carl. Front row: Myron Ben, Virginia, Carl, Marlin Blake, Mildred, David, Sheldon



LESLIE AND LAUREL HAFEN FAMILY

Leslie, Laurel, Leslie Kent, Ada Jean, Lorelei

On July 27, 1946, LaVeryl was born to him and his wife in St. George. On September 25, 1947, their marriage was solemnized in the St. George Temple. On December 10, 1947, Gary Ralph was born to them. Shortly after this, they sold their home and moved to Santa Clara to live with his father; they have lived there since that time. On June 14, 1949, Joyce was born to them, and on August 17, 1952, Steven Jay was born. He recovered from an operation and is a very healthy child now. On February 1, 1954, Doris was born, and on July 17, 1955, Carolyn came to their home.

During this time, they made their living in Santa Clara by farming and operating a fruit stand. On February 21, 1958, Peggy was born, and on February 29, 1960, Nadine was born. That made six daughters and two sons, who are all healthy, happy children.

Thora Hafen Lang

Thora Hafen was born August 18, 1928, the last daughter of Charles and Ada Hafen. When Thora was three months old, her mother died. Her early years were spent at Santa Clara, where she attended the public school and church activities. She went to the Woodward School and the Dixie High School at St. George.

On May 11, 1946, she married Veral Lang, a son of Albert Lang and Zella Hall, of St. George. During the past seven years, they have lived at Magna, Utah, and are members of the Magna Second Ward of the L. D. S. Church. Veral is employed by the Kennicott Copper Corporation.

Thora, a devoted mother and homemaker, has been a Den Mother in Cub Scouting for two years. She is active in the Disabled American War Veterans Organization. Veral and Thora have been blessed with seven lovely children: Albert Veral (b. February 6, 1947), Kenneth Charles (b. January 5, 1948), Byron Scott (b. August 13, 1950), Robert Gene (b. December 16, 1952), Beulah Ann (b. October 6, 1954), Thora Lee (b. April 15, 1957), and Kelvin Glen (b. February 4, 1959).

Kenneth Charles Lang died at the age of twenty-three months. Byron Scott was afflicted with infantile paralysis at one year of age. He has gone under surgery several times, and is now able to walk with the aid of braces. Albert holds the office of Teacher in the Aaronic Priesthood and is a member of the Pony League and Softball Team. Robert is a member of the Little League Hardball Team.

2. ELLA HAFEN PERKINS FAMILY

Announcement that a second child was to be born to John George Hafen and Rosina Stucki came as quite a surprise. Ella came seven years after her brother Charles, on July 5, 1893, in the pretty little town of Santa Clara, Utah. She came to a home of love and security and has many fond memories of her happy childhood. Her dearest friend was Jessie Hafen, and they had many joyous times together.

Ella loved school and adored her teachers. After graduation from elementary school, she coaxed her parents to let her attend high school at Cedar City. They would have preferred St. George, it was nearer, but Ella went to Cedar and then was miserably homesick. Her mother decided a church school was more desirable, so Ella went to the B. Y. U. High, 1910-1912. Here she worked for her board and room, ventured into debating and an oratorical contest, and at the Baccalaureate Exercise was chosen to represent her graduating class.

She went home to great sorrow. Her kind and loving mother passed away a few minutes after she and Charles arrived. That year (1912-13) both Ella and Jessie taught school in Santa Clara. Then she moved on to Bunkerville, Nevada, where she taught three years with the beloved principal A. L. Kelly.

Returning to St. George to continue college, she lived with her dear sister, Rosena Blake, and the jolly Blake family. She then taught in St. George and became a friend of Venice Hopkins; they decided to go to the



RALPH AND PEARL NELSON HAFEN FAMILY

Bottom row: Doris, Nadine, Ralph, Pearl, Peggy, Carolyn. Top row: Steven, Joyce, LaVeryl, Gary.



THORA HAFEN AND VERAL LANG FAMILY

Scott, Thora holding Kelvin, Albert, Beulah, Veral, Thora Lee, Robert

University of Utah together and get their degrees. Ella graduated from the "U" in 1920 with a major in Primary Supervision and chose to return to work in Nevada with her former principal there.

Here in Overton she met Clyde Eugene Perkins, a returned missionary and eldest son of Ute Voris Perkins and Lovina Ellen Whitney. Eugene was endowed with a great natural capacity for living the Christ-like virtues, and had a great testimony of the gospel. Ella and Eugene were married December 26, 1922, in the St. George Temple. Four children were born to them: Merial (January 15, 1924), Eugene Hafen (February 28, 1926), Waldo Clyde (August 4, 1927), all in St. George, and Kelly (November 22, 1929) in Provo.

Clyde Eugene continued his education at Dixie College and at Brigham Young University, while Ella helped by teaching part-time before and after the children were born. Also, both did part-time work at the Brigham Young University. Then in Eugene's senior year, in an accident on Center Street, Kelly was killed and Ella injured. Eugene went to work at the Provo Steel Plant. The following summer they returned to their home in Nevada. Here Eugene took over the large Weiser ranch and Ella returned to teaching.

In April, 1932, Eugene was killed. He was pinned between the huge water wheel and the cement base of the stream which carried the water to the land; no one knew how it happened.

Rearing a family alone and working full time has its problems. Ella has worked in all the church organizations, teaching, putting on plays, etc. The family has been greatly blessed. Ella taught school thirty years in Nevada. She also taught six years in Utah, three in St. George and Santa Clara, two in Salt Lake City, and one in Davis County.

She is very thankful for her wonderful husband and her children and grandchildren. She appreciates the opportunity of attending the L. D. S. Institute of Religion in Salt Lake City, from which she graduated in 1956 and from which she has had her later life so greatly enriched. She feels that to really appreciate the Gospel, one must study it intensively; that we never learn all our Heavenly Father has given us because it is an eternal program; that to grow in understanding, this plan can give tremendous impetus to living and be most rewarding in joyous self-realization.

Merial Perkins

Merial Perkins, first child of Clyde Eugene and Ella Hafen Perkins, was born January 15, 1924, in St. George, Utah. Her early education was in Overton, Nevada, where she was prominent in school activities such as band, chorus, school operetta, and drama. She was editor of the school paper, vice president of the studentbody the senior year, and received the "M" for scholarship and achievement. She took much of the home responsibility while her mother taught school.

After graduation in 1942, she attended the Brigham Young University where she majored in English and was piano accompanist for four major operatic productions--Gypsy Baron, Carmen, Faust, and LaBoheme. Also, she was a member of the Student Program Bureau and was awarded the Block "Y" for service and achievement. It was while she was at the Brigham Young University that she met Lyle W. Overlade, whom she later married. She graduated from college in 1948, and taught English and physical education for two years at Las Vegas High School.

On December 17, 1949, she married Lt. Col. Overlade, who was born October 7, 1918, in Provo, a son of Arthur R. and Emma Weeks Overlade. Lyle was a graduate of the University of Utah with a degree in Finance and Business, and also commissioned in Field Artillery, R. O. T. C. He had graduated from Advance Flying School at Luke Air Force Base, Arizona, and was attached to the 15th Fighter Group in the Hawaiian Islands during World War II, flying P 40's and P 47's and was with the 2nd Marine Fighter Wing for the invasion of Okinawa. Returning home, he did graduate work at Brigham Young University and Stanford University. He was stationed at Nellis Air Force Base in 1949 and for two years after his marriage. He was called to Korean duty (from July, 1952, to July, 1953) where he was attached to the 8th Fighter Bomber Wing. He was transferred later to Hqds. 5th Air Force.



ELLA HAFEN AND EUGENE PERKINS FAMILY

Upper: Ella and Eugene. Lower: Eugene Hafen, Merial, Waldo C.



MERIAL AND LYLE OVERLADE FAMILY

Upper: Merial and Lyle. Lower: Candice Lee, Tracia, Stacy Ann

After two years in New Mexico, he was transferred to Spain. There he was assigned to help build the new base in Zaragoza, where they lived the following two years and saw some most interesting life and customs of the Spanish people. While in Spain, Merial served as vice president of the American Women's Club, planning programs of cultural interest to foster a closer relationship with the Spanish people. While stationed in Spain they toured much of the surrounding country, including Switzerland, Italy, Portugal, England, France, the World's Fair in Brussels, Belgium, Germany, and Holland. On returning to the next assignment--Chennault Air Force Base, Lake Charles, Louisiana--they brought many beautiful souvenirs of travel with them.

At present, they are at Lake Charles where Lyle is attached to the 44th Bomb Wing Advanced Training and has since graduated from Little Rock Air Force Base in B 47's, then the 68th Bomb Wing and now the 68th Combat Support Group as Deputy for material. Merial has served this past year as president of the Officer's Wives Club, and the previous year was assistant editor of the "Feminaire" the official publication of the club.

Merial and Lyle have four lovely daughters: Candice Lee (b. October 6, 1950), Stacy Ann (b. October 15, 1951), Tracia Dru (b. April 14, 1960), and Melissa Robin (b. October 30, 1961).

Eugene Hafen Perkins

Eugene Hafen Perkins, first son of Clyde Eugene and Ella Hafen Perkins, was born February 28, 1926, at St. George, Utah. He attended elementary and high school at Overton, Nevada. He enjoyed dramatics and was elected studentbody president in his senior year. He captained the team which won for Moapa Valley High School its first coveted State football championship.

After graduation, he served twenty-eight months with the U. S. Marines during World War II seeing action in the South Pacific and the Far East.

He obtained his B. A. Degree from Brigham Young University in 1951 with a major in chemistry and a minor in biology, and obtained his Ph. D. degree in bacteriology from the University of Utah in 1958. At the Brigham Young University, he received the Charles E. Maw scholarship for scholastic achievement in chemistry. At the University of Utah, he was a Teaching Fellow in the Department of Bacteriology and Research Associate of Dr. Stanley Marcus. During this time, many of his research papers were published by leading scientific journals in the fields of radiation, immunology, and experimental medicine. His doctoral thesis was on "The Effect of Immunization on Defense Mechanisms Against Infectious Disease in Irradiated Animals."

As a staff member of the Biology Division of Oak Ridge National Laboratories, he has continued his research in immunology and is currently engaged in problems of the mechanism of antibody formation. This phase of work must be clarified in order that persons suffering from acute irradiation injury may be effectively treated with homologous bone marrow. He has given many research papers to scientific societies in the United States.

He was married to Mary Belle Hendrix June 18, 1949, in the St. George Temple. She was born April 6, 1928, at East Ely, Nevada, a daughter of Orville Hendrix and Tirza Gardner. Mary Belle is an efficient stenographer and has been a real help to Hafen in typing his manuscripts and carrying the home responsibilities. They have been blessed with seven beautiful children: Gene Alan (b. July 20, 1950), Cherie (b. May 5, 1952), Kathy Lynn (b. January 7, 1954), Craig Lee (b. April 17, 1956), Janet (b. February 18, 1958), Michael Garth (b. March 8, 1960), and Daryl Tyler (b. October 30, 1961).

As a devoted member of the L. D. S. Church, Hafen has filled various callings, serving as a teacher in the Sunday School and Mutual Improvement Association, member of the Sunday School Stake Board, Elders Quorum president, and in the University Ward (Salt Lake City) Bishopric. He is currently residing in the area of the East Central States Mission. He is serving as first counselor in the District Presidency, as a member of the Mission staff (in genealogy), and as a Sunday School teacher and scoutmaster. His wife is also serving in the Relief Society presidency, is District Era Director, in-service teacher trainer for the Primary, Sunday School teacher, and District secretary for the Primary.

Waldo Clyde Perkins

Waldo Clyde Perkins, second son of Clyde Eugene and Ella Hafen Perkins, was born August 4, 1927, at St. George, Utah. He was reared in Overton, Nevada, and graduated from high school there in 1945. He participated in dramatics, athletics, music, and was Senior class president. He served in the U. S. Navy, 1945-46. He then attended Brigham Young University, graduating in 1949 with a major in chemistry. Following his graduation, he filled a L. D. S. mission to the Eastern States from 1949-51, serving as president of the New York District. He returned to the Brigham Young University in 1951 to finish pre-med requirements. Waldo entered the University of Utah Medical School in 1952 and graduated in 1956. He served his internship in the LDS Hospital 1956-57, receiving the award of "Outstanding Intern of the Year."

While in medical school he met Diane Dawson, who was a student nurse. She is the daughter of Congressman William A. Dawson and Gladys Juanita Norton. She was born September 28, 1934, in Ogden, Utah. Waldo and Diane were married August 10, 1956, in the Salt Lake Temple. They moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he spent three years (1957-1960) specializing in Otolaryngology (ear, nose, and throat) at the Cleveland Clinic. He returned to Salt Lake City in July, 1960, where he is presently on the staff of the Salt Lake Clinic.

He has served in various church positions: in the M. I. A., the Sunday School Superintendent at the L. D. S. Institute of Religion in Salt Lake City, a teacher of deacons, teachers, and priests in various wards in Salt Lake City, and presently is the priests quorum advisor. While in Cleveland, he served as Branch President, and before that as Sunday School teacher of the adult class, genealogical chairman, and a member of the district council. His wife teaches in the Primary and is a Relief Society visiting teacher. She was in the Primary presidency and was secretary of the Relief Society while in Cleveland.

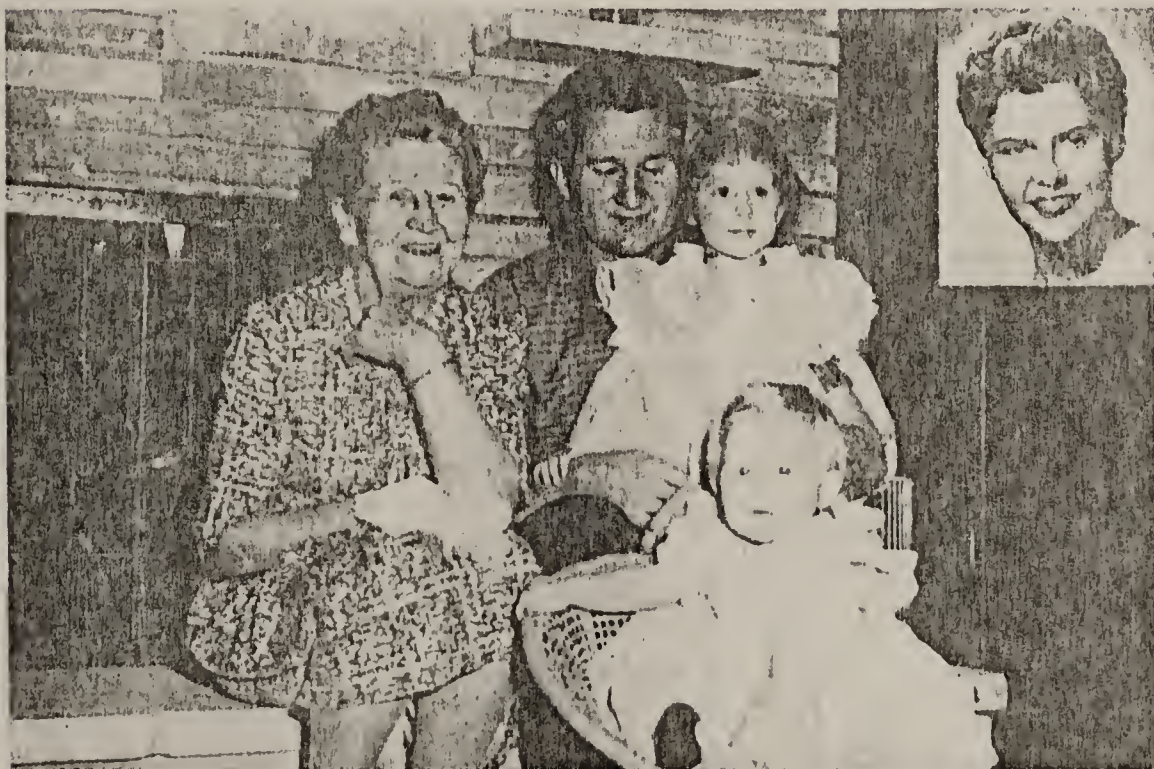
They have two lovely little daughters, Melanie, born June 7, 1957, in Salt Lake City, and Stephanie, born August 23, 1959, in Cleveland, Ohio. They reside at 2556 Sherwood Drive in Salt Lake City.





EUGENE HAFEN AND MARY BELLE PERKINS FAMILY

Upper: Michael (in arms), Eugene H., Mary Belle. Lower: Gene Alan, Craig Lee, Cherie, Janet, Kathy Lynn



WALDO AND DIANA PERKINS FAMILY AND ELLA

Ella, Waldo, Melanie and Stephanie. Inset: Diana

CHAPTER II

BARBARA HAFEN TOBLER FAMILY

Barbara Hafen, the daughter of John George Hafen, Sr., and Mary Magdalena Hafen, was born in Scherzingen, County Thurgau, Switzerland, in 1835. She had a younger brother, John George, who was later to become Bishop of Santa Clara, Utah. Barbara's mother died in 1854, and she assumed her duties in the home and also helped in the field. She went to school and was reared in a religious home.

When Mormon missionaries came to her home town, she listened with interest to the gospel they brought and was converted. Despite the vigorous opposition of her father and brother, she insisted on attending the meetings. Finally, through her influence, they were converted too.

In response to the advice of the missionaries, Barbara and her father and brother pulled up their roots in Switzerland and set out for America in the early spring of 1861. With other Saints they embarked in a sailing vessel, reached New York City, and traveled westward by train. At Florence, Nebraska, they purchased oxen and wagons and trekked across the plains and mountains to Utah.

When a Swiss company was called to settle in Utah's Dixie, Barbara and her family decided to join in the further journey. Before leaving Salt Lake City she was married to Ignaz Willi, one of the Swiss company. The colonists settled on Santa Clara Creek and began the difficult task of making homes in the hostile land. A new townsite was surveyed in December, 1861, and plots of land were distributed to the new settlers. The town lot of the Willi's was adjoining that of Barbara's father.

Barbara's husband died in 1863, and she later married John Jacob Tobler. To them were born two sons: William E. Tobler (b. November 25, 1866) and John Albert Tobler (b. January 28, 1869). She died in 1873, when her sons were small, and they were left to be reared by Brother Tobler's second wife, Barbara Staheli Tobler.

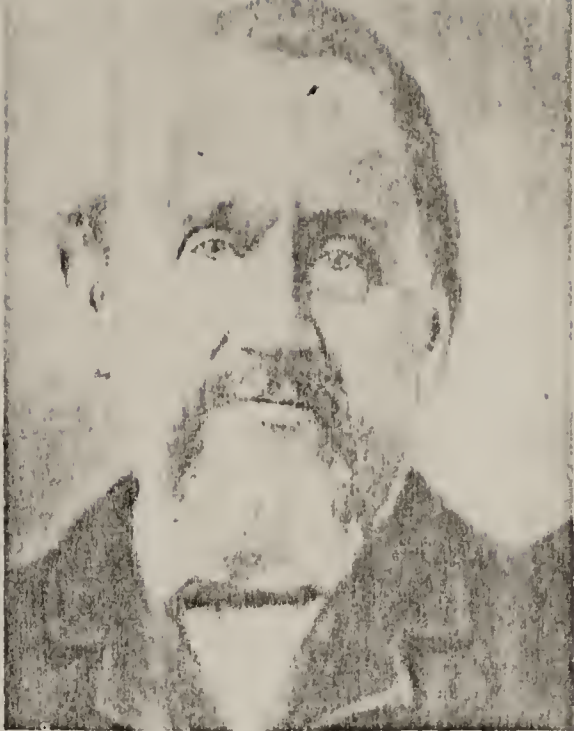
A. WILLIAM E. TOBLER FAMILY

William E. Tobler was born in Santa Clara, Utah, November 25, 1866, the son of Barbara Hafen and Jacob Tobler. His mother died when he was seven years old and he was reared by his father's second wife, Barbara Staheli. William's education was limited in those pioneer times.

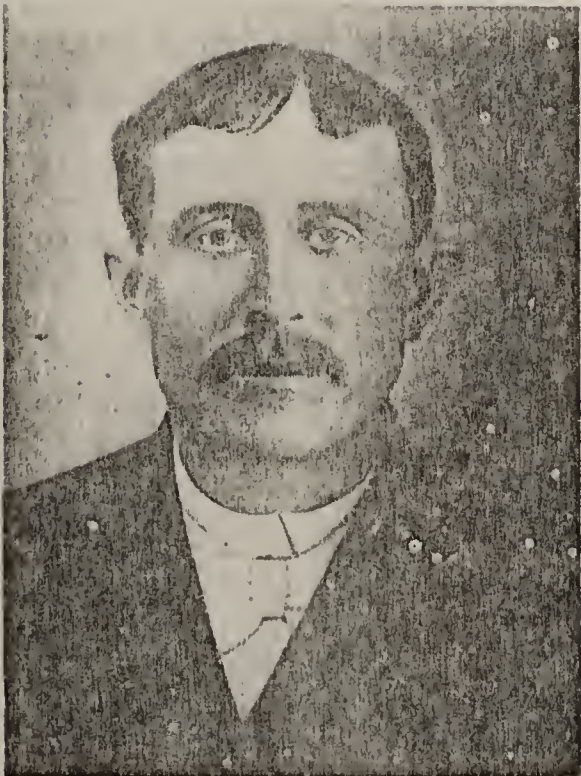
He filled a two and a half year mission for the L. D. S. Church in the Swiss-German Mission beginning in May, 1892. When a young man he was very active in athletics, especially in baseball, and he also sang in quartets and duets, both in German and English.

He married Mary Magdalena Wittwer January 12, 1898, in the St. George Temple. They made their home in Washington and were the parents of eight children: Verda Geneva (b. October 18, 1898 - d. February 3, 1915), Lavern (b. December 6, 1900 - d. November 19, 1925), Floyd William (b. May 25, 1903), and Eva Lila (b. October 24, 1904). The last two both died as infants. The remaining children--Rosella Mary, Glen, Winnie, and Doris LaVerd--are now living and their sketches follow this one.

William's lifelong occupation was in freighting, truck gardening, and general farming. In 1948, he and his wife celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary. His wife died January 13, 1951. Thereafter he lived with his children at their homes. During the remaining years of his life, he spent most of his time working in the temple.



BARBARA HAFEN AND JACOB TOBLER



JOHN ALBERT TOBLER AND BARBARA STUCKI TOBLER

Throughout life, he was active in church and civic affairs. He held many positions--Superintendent of M. I. A., of Sunday School, member of the Bishopric, leader of High Priests, etc. He also served as City Councilman and Justice of the Peace. He passed away on April 7, 1960, of quick pneumonia.

Rosella Mary Tobler Elliker

Rosella Mary Tobler was born in Washington, Utah, on December 30, 1905. She attended high school and college in St. George. She taught school at Virgin and Enterprise in Utah, and Panaca, Nevada.

She married Lewis F. Elliker of Enterprise on April 22, 1932, in the St. George Temple. They lived in Enterprise, where Lewis did farming and stock raising. Due to the drouth, they left the farm and moved to Pioche, Nevada, where he worked in the mine. They have also lived in California and at several places in Nevada. Their children are: Shirl T. (b. June 5, 1935), Mary Jenniel (b. December 7, 1940), and Dennis L. (b. April 15, 1947).

Rosella has been active in church work, serving eight years in the Sunday School, twenty years in Primary, and in the Relief Society. She served on the Uvada Relief Society Stake Board. She loves music, and her hobbies are growing flowers, sewing, needlework, etc.

Glen Tobler

Glen Tobler was born on September 4, 1909, in Washington, Utah. He attended grade school in his home town and graduated from high school in St. George. He also completed one year at Dixie Jr. College.

He has held many offices in the Church including scoutmaster, Ward Clerk, M. I. A. President for two years, Sunday School teacher, genealogy teacher, and Ward Teacher. He was counselor to Bishop Jones for three years and for Bishop Nisson for five years, and carried the great responsibility of handling the book work for the new \$150,000 chapel.

He has been active in civic affairs, serving as secretary of the Vegetable Association, Health Officer, City Recorder, and on the City Council.

He married Beatrice Pratt of Hinckley on September 28, 1938. They have the following children: a baby boy that died at birth November 28, 1939, William Clare (b. April 17, 1941), Leo Glen (b. November 3, 1944), Ann (b. December 26, 1947), Karl Blaine (b. December 13, 1950), and Paul John (b. August 17, 1953).

Winnie Tobler Seegmiller

I was born January 7, 1914, in Washington, Utah, to William E. and Mary Wittwer Tobler. I went to grade school at Washington and to high school and Junior College at St. George. I taught school in the elementary grades for five years.

On September 14, 1938, I was married in the St. George Temple to Charles F. Seegmiller. He has been very active in church and community. We have two children: Garry Frank (b. July 25, 1944) and Sharon (b. July 6, 1949).

I have always enjoyed working in the different organizations of the Church. Before my marriage I was Ward organist in the Washington Ward for ten years and also worked in Primary, Sunday School, and M. I. A. for a number of years. I was Primary Stake organist for fourteen years and have been Primary organist in two St. George wards. I have also served as chorister or organist in Sunday School for many years. I have been president of the Primary in the Fifth Ward for the past four years.



WILLIAM E. TOBLER AND MARY WITTWER TOBLER



ROSELLA AND LEWIS ELLIKER FAMILY

Dennis, Shirl, Rosella, Lewis, and Mary

For the past twenty years, I have given piano lessons. Both of our children play the piano. I am thankful for the wonderful parents I have had and for their teachings and the examples they set for us.

Doris LaVerd Tobler Webb

I was born August 1, 1916, in Washington, Utah. I went through the elementary grades in Washington and early began to play the violin and piano. I played the violin through high school and college and also after I was married. I graduated from Dixie High School in 1934, from Dixie College in 1936, and attended Brigham Young University one year. I taught school one year in Parowan, Utah, and three years in Cedar City.

On November 16, 1940, I married George Murray Webb, born December 21, 1914. He has been active in the community and church and is at present Bishop of the Sixth Ward in East St. George Stake. We have four children. Merrill, born November 9, 1941, is now serving an L. D. S. Mission in Britain. Kent, born December 8, 1945, died at age nine. Mary Anne was born December 8, 1951, and Loren Randy on September 16, 1955.

I have always been an active worker in the Church: have been a Sunday School teacher, president of the M. I. A., worked in the Primary as organist and chorister for eighteen years and five years as chorister in the Stake Primary. I was Ward organist for fifteen years. At present I am directing two quartets and a ladies' chorus. In my spare time, I give piano lessons. I like flowers and get much enjoyment in raising them. I am thankful for all the blessings we have and are receiving.

B. JOHN ALBERT TOBLER FAMILY

John Albert Tobler was the son of Barbara Hafen and Jacob Tobler. He was born January 28, 1869, in Santa Clara, Utah. His mother died when he was four years old, so he and his brother William were reared by his father's second wife, Barbara Staheli. He always said he loved her as he would have done his own mother because she was so kind and sweet to him.

Albert went to grade school in Santa Clara. Generally they had a term of ten weeks and got out in April or earlier to do farm work. His parents paid \$3 tuition for a term and all the children could not go to school at the same time as the family was large and poor. His home was on the place where the Ernest Tobler home now is, across from the school house. This home belonged to his mother before she married and was later remodeled by Jacob Tobler.

The Toblers raised cotton at the Five Mile Place, and Albert spent much time up there. He always went on the cattle drive, as he and William had cattle. Albert was handy at making bushel baskets to pick and dry fruit in. He could make two baskets a day and sold them for 75 cents each.

He married Barbara Rosina Stucki in the St. George Temple on January 12, 1898. His brother William was married the same day, and after three weeks they both moved to Washington, Utah, where they afterwards made their homes. Albert had a farm in the Washington fields. He also raised a nice garden and peddled fruits and vegetables to Cedar City, Pioche, and Goldfield.

Albert and Barbara had nine children: Ella Barbara, Pearl Vilate, Vera Lila, Carrie May, Archie, Ernest Albert, Lula Vernessa, Clark, and Thora Lavone. When Albert was 46 years old, he died of pneumonia on November 15, 1915. People have said he was one of the best men that ever lived. He loved and did for his neighbors as he would for himself. Eight of his nine children are living, and from these have come 47 grandchildren and 75 great grandchildren. Among them are bishops, high councilmen, doctors, teachers, eight missionaries, and persons occupying many other church and civic positions.

Barbara remarried to Gottlieb Zahner and had her tenth child, Neola, who married Walter McCall of Las Vegas, Nevada, and has three children. Barbara has done a wonderful work in raising this honorable family alone. She is now 84 years old and is loved and admired by all the children and descendants.

Ella Tobler Hall

I was born at Washington, Utah, September 25, 1898, and received my schooling there. I was married in the St. George Temple on September 28, 1921, to Clinton Hall, a farmer and stockman, who has been active in church and civic affairs. To us were born five children, all of whom have filled missions for the Church.

The children are: Clinton McKay, who married JoAnn Carley Petersen April 22, 1948, and they have four children--Dennis McKay, Michael Petersen, David Blair, and Brad Alan. Carma married Harold Ray Call September 7, 1950, and they have three children--Clinton Rey, Frank Richard, and Terry Lynn. Barbara married James Thomas Blazzard August 2, 1951, and they have five children--Dale Gill, Barbara Karen, Elaine, James Thomas, Jr., and Kent H. Legrand married Donna LaRae Neilsen on June 8, 1956, and they have two children. Mona Rae is teaching school at Logan, Utah.

I am at present living at Henderson, Nevada, where I am working as a Stake Sunday School teacher. Before moving here I lived at Hurricane, where I served as a Stake Sunday School teacher. I also taught in various other organizations.

Pearl Vilate Tobler Turner

Pearl Vilate Tobler was born to John Albert and Barbara Stucki Tobler on February 9, 1900, at Washington, Utah. She married James Edwin Turner January 14, 1919, in the St. George Temple. She has served in many Church organizations including Primary, Relief Society, Sunday School, and as president of the genealogical department. Her husband has served in many Church positions also, including Sunday School superintendent, counselor in the Bishopric, and in the presidency of the High Priests' Quorum.

In their marriage they have been blessed with nine fine children: Gwendolyn Betty (b. October 25, 1920) married Quentin Nisson, who is the Bishop and Mayor of Washington, and they have five children--Robert Alexander, Garth Edward, June, Mareli, and Kelvin; Garland (b. January 29, 1922 - d. July 1, 1940); Kathleen (b. September 6, 1924 - d. February 15, 1941); Rhaldo (b. September 7, 1928) married Doris Robinson and they have four children; Clara Colleen (b. February 4, 1931) married Herbert Bentley and they have four children; Beverley (b. April 1, 1933 - d. in December); Pearl Yvoane (b. July 13, 1936) married Britt D. Kendall and they have two children; James Edwin Jr. (b. November 13, 1940) married Larene Squire October 15, 1960; Jerrold Wilford (b. July 13, 1944) now lives in Washington.

Vera Lila Tobler Ballard

Vera Lila Tobler was born February 20, 1902, in Washington, Utah, a daughter of John Albert and Barbara Stucki Tobler. She attended school in her home town and high school in nearby St. George, Utah. She married David Thatcher Ballard on September 28, 1921, in the St. George Temple. He was born January 2, 1891, at Grafton, Utah, a son of James and Susanna Draper Ballard. He served in World War I and became a farmer and cattle man. They made their home in Hurricane, where both were active in the Church. Their children, all born there, are: John Clark, Delma Cathilda, Darwin, Anthony, Bonita, Rauland, Lola, James Thatcher, and Roy. Vera's husband died October 26, 1957, at Hurricane. She has continued active in the Church and spends much time working in the Temple in St. George.

John Clark Ballard was born August 14, 1922, in Hurricane. After graduation from the Hurricane schools, he attended Utah State University. He served in the Navy from 1942-46. After graduation from U. S. U. in 1947

he obtained the Ph. D. Degree at Cornell University in 1950. He served as Associate Professor at Utah State University 1950-55, at Michigan State, 1955-59, and in Teheran from 1960 to date. He married Merline Stevens on June 3, 1944, and their children are: Patricia, Anna Lou, John Steven, and Susan Kaye.

Delma Cathilda Ballard was born in Hurricane on January 4, 1925. She attended school in her home town. She married Cleo Jack Lemmon on April 26, 1946, and their children are James Arnold, Ronald J., and Steven.

Darwin Ballard was born July 13, 1927, in Hurricane. He married Dorothy Schmutz September 29, 1948, and their children are: David Ray, Grey, Tony Rand, Dale Darwin, and Ralph Thatcher.

Anthony Ballard was born November 11, 1929. He graduated from the University of Utah in 1954, and from the College of Medicine in 1957. He entered the U. S. Army as a Captain in the Medical Corps and is currently engaged at Fitzsimmons General Hospital in Denver. He married Afion Wilson September 14, 1948. Their children are Evan Anthony, Elaine, Keith, Robert Kent, and Michael Darwin.

Bonita Ballard was born January 21, 1932, in Hurricane. She married Clark A. Campbell August 22, 1950. They live in Hurricane, and their children are Carolee, Shanna, Janet, David, and Tina Marie.

Lola Ballard was born February 19, 1937. She married Ralph D. Briscoe, who graduated from Utah State University in 1957 and is currently engaged in research at Aerojet General Corporation in California. They reside in Baldwin Park and their children are Dennis Ralph and Bonnie.

James Thatcher Ballard was born December 21, 1938. He married Carolyn Jessop August 10, 1959. They live in Hurricane and their daughter is Tanya.

Archie Tobler

I was born June 16, 1906, in Washington, Utah. My father died when I was eight years of age. It was a hardship on our family, especially on Mother with such a large family and during the First World War. I was taught early in life to work hard.

I went to grade school in Washington and finished high school at Dixie High. I wanted to continue in school because I stand for higher education and love the arts, especially music, but getting married and making a living for my family deprived me of this. My brothers and I raised truck gardening and purchased a truck to haul the produce into Salt Lake City. We were the first in the county to try this, which proved to be a paying business.

In September, 1938, I married Itha Neilson, and we were blessed with eight wonderful children: Bonita was born April 4, 1930. She married Junius L. Pennion and they have five children--Lauralee, Kathleen, Karen, David Junius, and Lynette. Archie Leon, born May 17, 1931, married Grace Geneil Christensen and they have two children, Cherylin and LeAnn. Maraline, born February 12, 1933, married Don Andrew Terry and they have five children--JaLyn, Don Steven, David Ross, Keven Lee, and Mark Allen. Sharlene, born November 22, 1934, married Berl Gordon and they have one daughter, Shauna. John Darwin was born September 24, 1938; Richard Garland, December 4, 1943; Merlin Duane, August 30, 1945, and Michael Jay, December 27, 1953. Bonita, Leon, and Sharlene have B. S. degrees and the latter two are teaching school. Leon and Darwin have both filled missions for the Church.

My patriarchal blessing promised me that I would hold many offices in the Church, the promise has been fulfilled. I have been superintendent of M. I. A., superintendent of Sunday School, counselor in the Bishopric, and filled a two-year Stake Mission. My wife and I were ordinance workers in the St. George Temple. I am a High Councilman in the St. George East Stake and have held other Church positions.



JAMES E. AND PEARL TOBLER TURNER FAMILY



ARCHIE TOBLER AND ITHA NEILSON TOBLER FAMILY

I have been in several different occupations, farming being the major one. For several years I trucked produce north and brought back coal. I have done hauling in Brigham City, Salt Lake City, and Las Vegas. In 1942 I purchased the old Blazzard Farm and several other pieces around it. I have leveled the entire farm and put in cement ditches. For years I had the only beet seed windrower in the county and have cut all the seed in the area, including Mesquite and Bunkerville, Nevada. I raised turkeys and eggs for the hatchery. I also raised beet seed, alfalfa seed, grain and alfalfa. Now that it is getting harder to keep up the pace, I am selling stock and insurance.

The Lord has greatly blessed me in my financial affairs, in my church work, and especially in raising my wonderful family, of which we are very proud. At present I am Bishop of the Washington Ward.

Ernest Albert Tobler

A son of Barbara Stucki and John Albert Tobler, I was born September 7, 1908, in the town of Washington, Utah. I attended elementary school in Washington and high school in St. George, Utah.

On September 5, 1934, I was married in the St. George Temple to Adelia Allen, who is the youngest child of Levinah Emmaline Wilson and John Butler Allen. She was born in Panguitch, Utah, October 20, 1913. To my wife and I were born four sons: Ernest Allen (b. December 24, 1935), John Albert (b. July 28, 1939), Lorin Gale (b. July 22, 1943), and Sheldon Val (b. July 13, 1950 - d. March 5, 1952).

I was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints when I was eight years of age. Upon receiving the Aaronic Priesthood I participated in the regular duties of a Deacon, Teacher, and Priest. While I was still a Priest, I was put in as first assistant to the Sunday School Superintendent. I have been given the opportunity of serving in many capacities in the Church. Some of these were: president of the Elders Quorum, assistant in the YMMIA, president of the YMMIA, Sunday School superintendent, and Bishop of the Washington Ward. My wife and I also served as ordinance workers in the St. George Temple.

Because of the trouble I was having with my back, I was forced to seek employment of a lighter nature than the farming and trucking I had been doing. I found employment in Las Vegas, Nevada. I moved my family there in August, 1952. Since then, I served two years as M-Men leader in the YMMIA. I filled a two-year Stake Mission. I am now and have been working for several years with the senior members of the Aaronic Priesthood.

Lula Tobler Whitney

I was born at Washington, Utah, on September 28, 1910. I attended grade school at Washington and then went to high school at St. George. I married Leonard Eugene Whitney in the St. George Temple on February 4, 1930. To us were born two boys and four girls: Betty Lou, Lewis Eugene, Clark Harney, Barbara Jean, Claudia Joy, and Maurine.

Betty Lou was born August 8, 1932, and she married Thomas S. Maycock in the Salt Lake Temple on May 28, 1959. They have one child.

Lewis Eugene was born June 30, 1935, and he married Jowane Gregerson in the St. George Temple on May 28, 1958. They have two children.

Clark Harney, born December 25, 1937, married Deanna Chadburn in the St. George Temple. They have two children.

Barbara, Claudia, and Maurine are still at home with me. My husband died of a sinus infection on March 9, 1950.

I worked as a Blazer teacher in the Primary for eleven years. At the present time, I am serving as a teacher in the Sunday School, Relief Society, and in genealogy. I enjoy working in these organizations very much.

Clark Tobler

Clark Tobler was born December 25, 1912, to Barbara Stucki and John Albert Tobler. His whole life has been spent in the town of Washington, Utah, with the exception of taking employment out of town at different times.

He met and married Carol Robertson of Moroni, Utah, while working on road construction in that vicinity. They were married in the Manti Courthouse on June 27, 1939, and on December 22, 1939, their marriage was solemnized in the Manti L. D. S. Temple. The first five months of their marriage were spent in various small towns in Utah working for a construction company. Clark being the finishing foreman. Finding they were going to be parents, they decided to return to Washington and resume truck gardening and farming. They purchased two and a half city lots from Grandma Tobler and bought about 35 acres of farm land in the Washington fields.

Their first home was Grandma Tobler's two back rooms. Here their first two children were born: Carol Dean, August 14, 1940, and Clark Lovell, December 13, 1942. With the two rooms filled to overflowing, they worked hard and saved and were able to build a good basement home. Robert Grieg was the next child, born November 4, 1945. Then on May 12, 1948, another boy, Ned Dee, came along. Beginning to think boys were the only kind of babies meant for them, Clark and Carol were happily surprised when Margaret Darlene was sent to them.

Finally, in 1957, they were able to build a good brick home atop the basement. This was much appreciated. There have been many happy occasions through the twenty-two years of married life, and some sad ones also. Carol Dean, our oldest girl, married James Roy McCormick on May 9, 1959. A sweet baby boy, our first grandchild, was born September 14, 1960. He was christened James Roy McCormick, III.

Clark has held some positions in the ward and city. He has been the M. I. A. president twice and president of the Elders' Quorum three times. He has been a member of the City Council for eight years.

We are trying to raise our children to be good citizens and church members. We hope to send all our children on missions.

Thora Tobler Sorenson

I was the ninth child of Barbara Stucki and John Albert Tobler and was born April 9, 1915, in Washington, Utah. I attended grade school at Washington and high school at Dixie in St. George. I worked at different occupations such as waitress, drug store clerk, and in defense work at Hill Field, Utah, during World War II.

I married Sidney N. Sorenson September 21, 1945. We have a daughter, Sandra Lee, who is now the organist in the Junior Sunday School. Sidney died December 23, 1950.

I have worked in various organizations in the Church such as Sunday School teacher and Primary and Mutual teacher, and also on the Ward building fund committee. I have enjoyed all of this work very much because it is all in furthering the work of the Lord.

CHAPTER III

JOHN HAFEN AND ANNA ELIZABETH RUSSI FAMILY

John Hafen was born January 28, 1815, in Scherzingen, Canton Thurgau, Switzerland. He was the son of John George Hafen and Anna Magdalena Rutishauser. He married Anna Elizabeth Russi, who was born April 14, 1816, at Sanzendaren, Canton Thurgau, Switzerland. She was the daughter of Mathias Russi and Susanna Marti.

John Hafen was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in May, 1859, and his wife was baptized one year later. They were among the first to join the church after the missionaries went into Switzerland.

Eight children were born to them, and all eight were born in Switzerland. They left three children in graves in the Swiss Alps. They were: Elizabeth (b. September 3, 1846 - d. March 27, 1847), Johannes (b. September 24, 1848 - d. October 7, 1848), and a child (b. March 30, 1859 - d. 1860). The other child they lost, died and was buried at Winter Quarters when they were crossing the plains. He was Gustave Otto, born December 24, 1860, died June 30, 1862. The other four children were Pauline (b. March 20, 1845), Lizetta (b. August 12, 1847), Godfre (b. June 6, 1850), and John (b. March 22, 1856).

They, along with other Swiss emigrants traveled to Paris and then to Havre, France, whence they left for America. Mr. Hafen tells of experiences with the sharks which followed the vessel for days at a time. They were out of culinary water at one time and had to use the ocean water. It was impure for drinking and cooking and quite a number of people became very ill. Mrs. Hafen was sick during the entire trip.

At one time a very severe storm drove the vessel back five hundred miles, which delayed the arrival in New York harbor. Two weeks before landing, the vessel caught fire and the people on board became desperate. They asked the Mormon emigrants to pray for deliverance. The same people had ridiculed the Saints before, but the Mormons prayed and exercised great faith and landed safely in the United States after nine weeks on the ocean.

Having landed in America, they traveled by railroad to St. Joseph, Missouri, thence by steamboat up the river to Winter Quarters, where they stayed for three weeks. While at Winter Quarters, the baby boy, who was over two years old, took ill and died and had to be buried there. It took three weeks to become fully organized for the long journey across the plains. They left in a caravan consisting of sixty-five wagons drawn by ox teams and containing about two hundred persons. The company was under the command of William Dame, who later made his home in Fillmore, Utah.

The Hafen family consisted of only four children now and the parents. The mother was not entirely recovered from her illness, and the added shock of losing the baby boy made it impossible for her to walk, so she rode in one of the wagons and one of the daughters rode with her while the other members of the family walked the entire distance, except John who was only six years old.

The journey across the plains began on the first of August and after a long, tiresome trip they arrived in Salt Lake City about the end of October, 1862. They settled in Payson, Utah. The winter after they arrived was a very hard one. The father's feet became frozen during the winter, which made it very hard for the family to earn a living. The mother made linen thread and sold it to help support the family, and they raised wheat which had to be ground between two large rocks for flour.

After a time, they moved to Richfield where they lived in a dugout, which was one of the best in the vicinity. While they were in Richfield they lived in the United Order, but it had to be discontinued because it was not being successfully practised. After living in Richfield for a short time, they moved to Tooele and then

later back to Payson. While living in Payson, the family did truck gardening and freighting between some of the mining camps.

John Hafen passed away April 9, 1885, and was buried in Payson, Utah. Mrs. Hafen went to live with her son, John Hafen, the famous Utah artist, and died at his home in Sugar House, Salt Lake City, on November 3, 1896, and was buried beside her husband in Payson.

A. PAULINE HAFEN MEYER FAMILY

Pauline Hafen was born March 20, 1845, in Scherzingen, Canton Thurgau, Switzerland, the daughter of John Hafen and Anna Elizabeth Russi. She was their eldest daughter and came from her home in Switzerland to Utah with her parents, leaving in the spring of 1862 and arriving in Salt Lake City in October, 1862.

She married Christian Meyer in 1870 and they had three children: Alfred Christian, Rosalena, and Pauline (b. June 2, 1876 - d. June 12, 1880).

Alfred Christian Meyer

Alfred Christian Meyer, born February 14, 1872, was but four years old when his mother died. His father married Louise Amotudt, who reared Alfred and his sister. Alfred was married to Anna _____. He contracted smallpox and died at the age of thirty-two on November 13, 1904.

Rosalena Meyer Hall

Rosalena Meyer was born December 24, 1873, in Salt Lake City. Like her brother Alfred, she was reared by her father's second wife. Rosalena married William Brooks Hall in the Salt Lake Temple and they had five children: Vernon, Thelma, Earl, Clarence, and Florence. Vernon died when just a small boy. Thelma and Earl are both married and living in California at present. Florence was killed in an automobile accident when she was twenty-one years old. Clarence also died about 1945 and his mother died in 1948 or 1949 and was brought to Utah for burial.

B. LIZETTA HAFEN JOHNSON

Lizetta Hafen, born August 12, 1847, in Scherzingen, Canton Thurgau, Switzerland, was the younger sister of Paulina Hafen, also of Godfre and John, and the daughter of John Hafen and Anna Elizabeth Russi. She came from Switzerland and crossed the plains with her parents and sister and brothers in 1862, this trip being recorded in the history of her parents. After arriving in Utah, they settled in Payson then later in Richfield.

While the family lived in Richfield, Lizetta married a Mr. Johnson. Before her first child was to be born, she was in a runaway accident with horse and buggy and was seriously injured, which caused her death and that of the unborn child. Mr. Johnson left Richfield and the family never heard from him again.

Later, she was sealed to John Staheli, a former sweetheart and friend of the family. John Staheli crossed the plains with the Hafen family. The Staheli family was also in the same company and John and her brother Godfre, being about the same age, were very close friends. It was with the consent of her parents and family that she was sealed to John Staheli in the temple. The Staheli family also settled in Payson. John Staheli had three other wives and a family, and he passed away at the age of 75 or 80.



JOHN HAFEN AND ANNA ELIZABETH RUSSI HAFEN FAMILY

Seated: John, Anna Elizabeth, Lizetta. Standing: John (son) and Godfre.
Insert: Pauline

CHAPTER IV

GODFRE HAFEN FAMILY

(Prepared by his daughters, Mary and Delia)

Godfre Hafen, born June 6, 1850, in the town of Scherzingen, Canton Thurgau, Switzerland, was the oldest son of John Hafen and Anna-Elizabeth Russi Hafen. At the age of twelve, with his parents and brothers and sisters, he left his home in Switzerland bound for America. With a party of Swiss emigrants they traveled via Paris to Havre, France, where they embarked in the sailing vessel Wintermere in the spring of 1862. They were on the ocean nine weeks. His father told of experiences with sharks which followed the vessel for days at a time. They were out of water at one time and were forced to use the ocean water. It being impure for drinking and cooking, quite a number of the people became very ill. His mother was sick during the entire trip.

At one time a very severe storm drove the vessel back about five hundred miles, which delayed the arrival in the new land. Two weeks before landing, the vessel caught fire and the people on board became desperate. The same people who had ridiculed the Mormons before, asked the members of the Mormon Church to pray for their safety. They did pray and exercised a great deal of faith and got the fire under control and they landed safely in the United States. They traveled by railroad to St. Joseph, Missouri, thence by steamboat up the river to Winter Quarters, where they remained for three weeks. While at this place, the baby boy died and had to be buried there.

It took about three weeks to become fully organized for the long journey across the plains. They left in a caravan consisting of sixty-five wagons drawn by ox teams, and the company numbered about two hundred persons. The company was under the command of William Dame, who later made his home in Fillmore, Utah. The Hafen family now consisted of only four children and the parents. The mother had not entirely recovered from her sickness while crossing the ocean, and the shock of the loss of her baby made it impossible for her to walk so she rode in one of the wagons and one of the daughters rode with her. The other members of the family walked the entire distance except John, who was only six years old at the time.

Being the oldest boy in the family, Godfre had to share the responsibility with his father to look after their wants. He carried bundles of sagebrush on his back for the fires in the evening when they made camp. Sometimes he would carry this sagebrush for half a day, and naturally became very tired. With a friend the same age, John Staheli, later of Payson, Utah, he had some good times, especially in the dancing and singing in the evening camps. We read about this in all pioneer experiences. He remembers the cattle stampeding and causing trouble and also delaying their trip.

The journey across the plains began on the first of August. After a long and tiresome trip they arrived in Salt Lake City about the end of October, 1862. They settled in Payson, Utah. The winter after they arrived was a very hard one. His father's feet became frozen during the winter, which made it very hard for the family to make a living. His mother made linen thread and sold it to help support the family. They raised wheat, which had to be ground between two large rocks for flour.

When he was fifteen the family moved to Richfield where they lived in a dugout, one of the best ones in the vicinity. While living there trouble began with the Indians and, being about sixteen years of age and large for his age, he was placed as guard and mustered into the company of Captain Heber Higgins, serving for about one year at different periods of time. He tells of a white woman being scalped by the Indians and the excitement that followed, at which time they were all in danger of their lives. This was the Black Hawk Indian War. He was never recognized in Washington, D. C., as a veteran because of an error in the records sent from Richfield.

While in Richfield he and his family lived the United Order, which was later discontinued, not being successfully practiced.

After living in Richfield for a short time, they moved to Tooele and then later back to Payson. His early manhood was spent in Payson, where he held positions in the church organizations, especially the Mutual, serving as president at one time. While living in Payson, the family did truck gardening and he also did some freighting between the mining camps in that vicinity. His father passed away in April of 1885 and was buried in Payson.

About this time he was called on a mission and labored in the Swiss-German Mission. Soon after obtaining an honorable release, he returned to Payson. Shortly after, the family moved to Salt Lake City where he spent the remainder of his life.

At one time while he was in Richfield he acted as bodyguard for Brigham Young while coming from Richfield to Salt Lake City. He became acquainted with Brigham Young at that time and always testified to his wonderful character and leadership.

He worked on the Union Pacific Railroad for a short time. He followed the profession of landscape gardener most of his later life. While working as gardener at the Priscilla Jennings home on East South Temple Street, then known as Brigham Street, he met our mother, Mary Rebecca Inkley, who was working at the Jennings home. She had arrived in Salt Lake City from her home in England in 1884. They were married in the Manti Temple December 18, 1890, the ceremony being performed by Daniel H. Wells. Four children were born to this union as follows: John William, May Leona and Mary Lizetta (twins), and Delia Elizabeth.

They lived in Salt Lake City, where the son was born, and then moved to Paris, Bear Lake County, Idaho, where the twin girls were born. While the twins were still babies, they moved back to Salt Lake City and lived on South State Street in the Farmers Ward where the other girl was born.

Later they moved to the Eleventh Ward, Ensign Stake, and from there to the Tenth Ward, Liberty Stake. While living in the Tenth Ward, our father served in the priesthood acting as committee member and chairman of the High Priests' Quorum for years. He attended to all of his duties in the church until the day before he died. He also did a great deal of temple work in the later years of his life.

His mother died in November, 1896, in Sugar House, Salt Lake City, and was buried in Payson, Utah. Some time before both his sisters had died, leaving just him and his brother, John Hafen, the artist, who died in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1910.

Godfre died very suddenly on November 10, 1930, and was buried in the City Cemetery in Salt Lake City, funeral services being held in the Tenth Ward chapel. He was eighty years of age and was active up to the time of his death. His wife passed away on March 30, 1936.

A. JOHN WILLIAM HAFEN FAMILY

John William Hafen was born April 3, 1892, in Salt Lake City, Utah. His parents were Godfre Hafen and Mary Rebecca Inkley. He had three sisters, May Leona Hafen, Mary Lisetta Hafen (twins, b. February 25, 1894), and Delia Elizabeth Hafen (b. December 8, 1896). He graduated from the Webster School in Salt Lake City and then had to start working to help support the family. He worked for the Sweet Candy Company in Salt Lake City, then when he was about eighteen years of age he went to Springville to stay at his Uncle John's home to work with his cousins.

He married Birdie Marguerite Stevens October 15, 1915. A daughter, Louise Mary Hafen, was born September 4, 1916, in Salt Lake City. About one month after the baby was born, they moved to Phoenix, Arizona. He worked in both Phoenix and Mesa at farming. While living in Arizona, he was ordained an Elder. He came to Salt Lake on a visit in the fall of 1918, and while there he and his wife went to the temple and were sealed.



GODFRE HAFEN FAMILY

Top: Godfre and Mary Rebecca. Bottom: John William, May Leona, Mary Lizetta, and Delia Elizabeth



JOHN WILLIAM HAFEN FAMILY

John William and Hazel Wickham Hafen; Birdie Stevens Hafen



Francis Armstrong and Louise Mary Hafen Armstrong, and son Raymond

About the first of November John came down with influenza, at the time of the flu epidemic, and had to undergo an operation for flu-pneumonia. He was administered to by the Elders and the operation was successful and he recovered. His wife and baby left for Arizona in November and John followed in January, 1919. Then about four years later they moved to Los Angeles, California. When Louise was about eight years of age her mother left and went to Chicago, leaving Louise with her father. John secured a divorce and Louise went to live with her Grandmother Stevens in Los Angeles. About four years later, when Birdie had remarried in Chicago, she sent for Louise and she went to stay with her mother. She was there about two years and then her mother and her husband moved to Los Angeles.

In 1935, John married Hazel Alma Wickham in Los Angeles, and they bought a home in Rosemead, California. John had been employed by the Goodrich Tire Company soon after he came to California, and was retired by that company in 1957. He later moved to Los Angeles to live with his wife's parents until their deaths in 1959 and 1960.

Louise Mary Hafen

Louise Mary Hafen was born September 4, 1916, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Her parents were John William Hafen and Birdie Marguerite Stevens. Soon after she was born they moved to Arizona, then to Los Angeles, California.

Louise was married to Francis Armstrong in 1937 and they had a son Raymond John born January 18, 1938. They lived in Los Angeles and then in Compton, California. Louise and her husband were divorced in about 1946. The boy Raymond lived with his mother.

She had just finished a Comptometer course and was looking for a position in that line when she went into a drugstore for lunch, had a sudden heart attack, and passed away. That was on July 8, 1948.

The son, Raymond, who was only ten years of age, went to live with his grandfather, John L. Hafen, in Rosemead. He went into the service at about eighteen years of age, came back to his grandfather's for about a year, and then he married Judith Joyce Geer on December 14, 1960.

B. MAY LEONA HAFEN DUKE FAMILY

May Leona Hafen, daughter of Godfre and Mary Inkley Hafen, was born in Paris, Idaho, on February 25, 1894. She attended the Salt Lake public schools and took a course in the L. D. S. Business College. She worked as a comptometer operator in several business offices of the city.

On June 14, 1923, she was married to Joseph Pratt Duke in the Salt Lake Temple, the ceremony being performed by Apostle George F. Richards. Pratt was born in Heber, Utah, a son of Robert and Anna Peterson Duke. He attended Brigham Young University and filled an L. D. S. Mission. He then engaged in contracting and construction work. Their first daughter, Donna May, was born in 1924, and Marilyn in 1927.

May has been active in P. T. A. work and church auxiliary organizations. She and Pratt have traveled with various L. D. S. touring groups to eastern United States, to the Northwest and Pacific Coast, to Canada and Mexico. They visited the temples in Utah, Arizona, Idaho, and California, and have done a great deal of temple and genealogical work. They filled a two-year Stake Mission and a mission to the Western States, serving in Colorado.

May is genealogist for the Hafen line and also for her mother's line. She and her husband have mission assignments in the Richards Second Ward, Sugar House Stake. With their duties as parents and grandparents, they are busy, happy people.



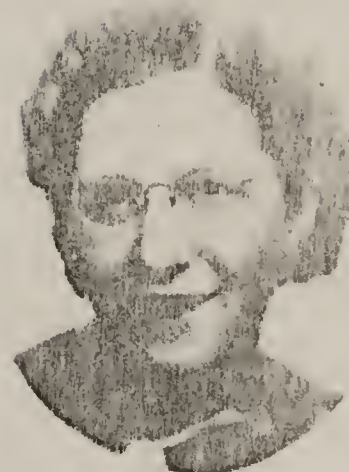
MAY HAFEN DUKE



JOSEPH PRATT DUKE



NORMAN FRYER



DELIA HAFEN FRYER

Donna May Duke Freeman

Donna May Duke, daughter of Joseph Pratt and May Hafen Duke, was born in Salt Lake City on June 2, 1924. She was reared in Salt Lake City and graduated from South High School there. She received a B. S. degree in Elementary Education at the University of Utah, and taught in the Salt Lake City schools and in the Jordan School District. She did graduate work at Utah State University.

She married William Thomas Freeman in the Salt Lake Temple on March 24, 1947. Mr. Freeman, son of Joseph Hamblin and Harriet Page Freeman, was born December 7, 1920, in Soda Springs, Idaho. He served four years in the U. S. Navy. He received the B. S. degree at Utah State University and did graduate work at Brigham Young University. He is a teacher in the Jordan School District and is active in civic and educational affairs.

Donna May is active in church auxiliaries, in P. T. A., V. E. A., and A. C. E. T. They are the parents of three children: Joseph Dale (b. November 3, 1947), Rebecca May (b. December 21, 1952), and Harriet Anne (b. April 28, 1955).



WILLIAM AND DONNA MAY DUKE FREEMAN FAMILY

Upper: William and Donna. Lower: Joseph, Rebecca, and Harriet



RALPH S. AND MARILYN DUKE SEELY FAMILY

Upper: Ralph and Marilyn. Lower: Scott, Barbara, Katherine, Steven, Deborah, and David

Marilyn Duke Seely

Marilyn Duke was born August 13, 1927, in Salt Lake City, a daughter of Joseph Pratt Duke and May Leona Hafen Duke. She was educated in the Salt Lake schools and the University of Utah, where she majored in interior decorating. She worked for a year at the Federal Reserve Bank.

She married Ralph Snell Seely on March 19, 1949. Mr. Seely, a son of Everett Jenkins and Leah Snell Seely, was born August 12, 1927, in Salt Lake City. He attended the University of Utah three years and then served in the U. S. Air Corps in Japan. He has worked at Hill Air Base and studied electronics and radar.

Marilyn and Ralph are the parents of eight children: Katherine Ann, age 12; Stephen Dee, age 10 1/2; David Ralph, 9; Scott Russell, 7; Deborah Lynn, 5 1/2; Barbara Jo, 4; Mark Everett (who died); and Robert Duke, 4 months. They have a nice home in Bountiful, Utah, and are good parents to their lovely family.

C. MARY LIZETTA HAFEN

Mary Lizetta Hafen was born February 25, 1894, in Paris, Idaho, to Godfre Hafen and Mary Rebecca Inkley. She was a twin sister of May Leona Hafen. When the twins were a few months old, the family moved to Salt Lake City and lived in the Farmers Ward of the L. D. S. Church.

She graduated from the Bryant Junior High School, then worked in the Z. C. M. I. for a few years, and later in different business houses and stores until her health failed and she developed heart trouble in 1934. In 1930, her father passed away, and her mother in 1936.

While living in the Tenth Ward Mary was active in the Church, being a Sunday School teacher, M. I. A. junior class teacher, and also a very faithful Ward Choir member.

Mary passed away on December 21, 1936, just nine months after her mother's death. She took the shock of her mother's passing like a brick. She and her sister Delia went through the Salt Lake Temple for their endowments in September, 1936. Mary was a very wonderful person, patient and sweet, especially during her last sickness. She was very appreciative of all that was done for her. She never married, but filled her mission as a very wonderful daughter and sister.

D. DELIA ELIZABETH HAFEN FRYER FAMILY

Delia Elizabeth Hafen was born December 8, 1896, in Salt Lake City, to Godfre Hafen and Mary Rebecca Inkley Hafen. When she started school, she took ill with typhoid fever on the second day of school and did not return any more that year. During this illness, a great deal of faith was exercised to save her life. Through the power of the Priesthood in the home and administration, and also the faith of the entire Farmers Ward, she recovered completely. The family moved into the Eleventh Ward and she attended the Webster and the Bryant schools. Later she attended the L. D. S. Business College and graduated from the Burroughs Calculator Course. She started a business career as comptometer operator for the Utah State Road Commission, then as bookkeeper in various positions. In 1954, she gave up outside work and kept house.

She has taught in the Sunday School and was secretary of the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association. The family moved to the 21st Ward, and while living there her mother and sister Mary passed away, the mother in March and the sister in December. Then she moved to the Seventeenth Ward, where she taught Sunday School in the Primary Children's Hospital and later served on the Stake Board of the Sunday School of Salt Lake Stake.

On April 15, 1944, Delia married Norman Fryer, who was born in Eureka, Utah, on March 27, 1898, a son of Thomas Fryer and Mary Phillis Raine. He was a widower who had six children by previous marriages. He was not a member of the L. D. S. Church. They lived together for twelve years. Following his death on November 12, 1956, Delia became active again in the Church. She is now a member of the Genealogical Committee and also secretary in the Sunday School. She is working in the office at Welfare Square, in the Pioneer Regional Storehouse.

CHAPTER V

JOHN HAFEN (the Artist) FAMILY

(Written by Joseph Hafen)

John Hafen, my father, was born on the shore of beautiful Lake Constance March 22, 1856, in Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switzerland, to Johann Hafen and Anna Elizabeth Ruesi. John's father, Johann Hafen, was a landscape gardener who always cultivated every foot of ground available. Mother Ruesi was an immaculate housekeeper and, being the daughter of an artist, she would always decorate the walls of their log cabin with small pictures, wood cuts, and other works of art. John, even at the age of four, would draw pictures on old scraps of paper using charcoal from the family hearth for a pencil. His mother, especially, encouraged him in his art work.

When John was six years of age, his family booked passage in the steerage of a small sailing vessel and sailed for America. During the voyage, they became victims of the furies of the ocean. They were buffeted by a severe storm for several days and were driven 500 miles off their course. The ship's supply of fresh water became so dangerously low that the passengers were forced to use sea water wherever possible in an effort to conserve what fresh water they did have. More troubles came. A fire broke out, creating an exceedingly grave situation. It was during these dark hours that the captain of the ship pleaded with the "Mormons" who, earlier in the voyage had suffered scoff and abuse because they were Mormons, to pray for the safety of the ship. The Mormons, which included the Hafen family, prayed; their prayers were answered; the fire was subdued, the storm was calmed, and the little ship sailed on peacefully to New York, arriving there weeks behind schedule, but arriving safe and sound.

Six months after leaving Switzerland, John Hafen, along with his mother, father, brothers and sisters, traveling by covered wagon, arrived in Salt Lake City.

Here, in the valleys of Utah, in the shadows of the "Alps" of Zion, John Hafen grew to manhood. No matter what kind of work he did, he would always turn to drawing or painting at every opportunity. There was never any doubt in John Hafen's mind that he would become an artist.

While working in a photographic gallery, John met Thora Twede, a delicate Danish lass with long braids and dark, sparkling eyes. It was love at first sight. They were married June 26, 1879. Their courtship never ended; they were "one" in all of the problems, trials, joys and sorrows of life. He never spoke a cross word to her. They dreamed, worked, and prayed together. No sacrifice was too great for Thora to help John make a success in his art work.

As John's art career blossomed, his life and work became a source of inspiration to many people. Eva Maeser Crandall has this to say about him: "Hafen's life is like one of his pictures, the longer you look at it the more beautiful it becomes. How typical of his life are his pictures." One artist said of his paintings, "They just grow on one. As you gaze, the mists rise and they seem to waken and breathe."

There is one principle that is impressed upon my mind indelibly. As John Hafen, my father, and Thora, my mother, were one, they both were one with the Lord. They never started a day nor made a decision during the day without consulting their Father in Heaven. They lived very near to Him and Father kept the door open for the Holy Ghost to be his constant companion.

Father also made his art a matter of prayer. I quote from a letter written December 11, 1890, while Father was in Paris studying in the Julian Academy:

"I earnestly want to become an honor to the people of God and useful in my sphere and calling. My ambition and desire is to be instrumental in exalting the beautiful art to a high position among



JOHN HAFEN AND THORA TWEDE HAFEN



JOHN HAFEN FAMILY

Back row: Alma, John Leo, Virgil Otto, Delia, Parley. Front: Rachel, Lizetta, John, Frederic Tweede, Thora, Marlow, Joseph

the people of God so that the world may know what power there is in the gospel. This, I believe, should be the aim of all the elders of Israel in their respective callings. I know that it is through the help of God that I am as successful so far as I am. For I have asked Him every morning to bless me with His spirit to help me accomplish the work of the day, and when I am not successful, I call upon Him a second time and remind Him of the promise to His servants and implore Him not to forsake me. I have never had occasion to repeat this appeal a third time. Therefore, I know positively that it is through answer to prayer combined with works that I progress. I rejoice more and more as my faith increases in the glorious work of God in this last dispensation. I care nothing and want nothing of the world. My mind and aim is directed toward the glorifying of God's work and the establishment of peace and righteousness upon the earth."

My father never started a painting without first asking God for inspiration and guidance--the same as the servants of God do when they commence a sermon from the pulpit. Each picture that he painted is a sermon and the spirit is felt by all who gaze at it.

My father's work has been honored by the art world

"Hafen's landscapes have been hung in exhibitions of the Society of American Artists of Paris, in Boston, in the Art Institute of Chicago, at the annual exhibition of Contemporary American Artists and at the annual exhibition of Artists of Chicago and vicinity; in annual exhibition of the Fine Arts, Philadelphia, the St. Louis Art Museum Midwinter Exhibition, and exhibitions of Indiana Artists, and, by special invitation, in the John Herron Art Institute."¹

He also exhibited in the Marshall Field Galleries in Chicago over a period of two or three years during which time a number of his paintings were sold. He received very favorable comments in the press by the art critics of the area.

Through Father's work and with the help of Dr. George L. Smart and N. K. Nielson, the Springville Art Gallery was founded. Father gave the school its first painting and from this humble birth the collection in the Springville Art Gallery has grown to be one of the most valuable in the United States.

My father's personality is exemplified in this letter which he wrote to Alice Merrill Horne shortly before his death

"An answer to your favor of August 23 has been put off longer than I wished, but as all my time is occupied with my professional labors during this out-of-door season's work, I could not well avoid the delay.

"Our ancestors are not traceable further back than great-grandfather, on account of the Reformation. As far back as that no one gifted especially as artist or poet was connected with them. But my mother had an unusual fondness for pictures and displayed more than ordinary taste in the arrangement and decoration of home. No matter whether we lived in a "dugout" or a dirt-roofed log cabin, she always had some wood cuts or engravings upon the unplastered walls. From her I received encouragement in my childish efforts at picture making. When I was eleven years old mother showed a bundle of my drawings to a friend from the country and he gave me one dollar and a half, to pay for colors and drawing paper, the first real drawing paper and water colors I ever owned.

"I was employed mostly at gardening. I also learned the trunk business at Z. C. M. L. In spare time I would always draw pictures. I had my mind made up to become a painter from my early childhood. I left Switzerland, my native country, in February, 1862, at the age of five years. My childhood was spent amid the scenes and hardships of pioneer life in Utah. Two years were spent at Payson and as long a time at Richfield. From the latter place we were driven by the Indians and settled in Tooele until 1868, when we moved to Salt Lake City. I had no teachers until I went to France to study in 1890. Mr. Arthur F. Mitchell introduced me to the use of oil colors. He was well known to all the old painters. To him I am indebted for my first introduction to art life.

¹ Alice M. Horne, Devotees and Their Shrines (Salt Lake City, The Deseret News, 1914), p. 44.

"I decided to go to Paris because that school had the greatest reputation of any in the world at that time. Mr. Daniel Weggeland was chiefly responsible for my going abroad to study. James T. Harwood and Will Clawson also encouraged the idea, as they both had been there to study. I have no particular choice of subject. I just drifted into the landscape for want of models and means to pay for them. I believe that my main sympathy is with landscape. I believe, however, that an artist should be as broad as possible in the choice of subjects, to avoid narrowness, which concentration has a general tendency to bring about. I am happy in being able to say that I can sincerely appreciate a wide range of artistic accomplishments in varied methods and theories. When I hear men say, 'I have no use for such a style of art,' I pity them for being deprived of so much enjoyment in life. Taking it for granted that there is talent and training, I can enjoy any effort so long as it is backed by sincerity and conviction; especially if that effort is fraught with independence. However, my sympathies, because perhaps of my temperament, are with such artists as George Innes, Corot, Millet, Rembrandt. As to nationalities I have positively no distinction or choice.

"You ask me how I feel when my brother artists are successful. I rejoice, of course. How could I do otherwise? I not only rejoice with them but I feel encouraged because someone worthy has won his just reward. It indicates to me that the world is not blind to true worth, though sometimes it is slow to find it.

"I paint in the east for two reasons; first, I am not supported in my home state, and, second, I don't believe in hiding one's talent under a bushel. I am fondest of painting whatever appeals to me from an artistic standpoint.

"As I grow older in experience and as I come in contact with the artists of the world and their works, I begin to realize what reliance and faith in God have done for me. I observe that artists are diversified in their opinions and as much at sea as to what constitutes good art as the world is divided on the subject of religion.

"There is error amongst artists great and small, but much less in great men. So far as I have become acquainted with men through their writings, I believe Augustus St. Gaudens, the American sculptor, to be the cleanest and purest in art sense and temperament of all modern American artists. I have detected no error in his ideas. He seemed to me as a man inspired while he lived. Such a sweeping expression or verdict on the artists of the day seems presumptuous. But I do not assume to know this by my own wisdom or power. I ascribe it to the same source that we ascribe a knowledge of Gospel truth; for the Spirit of the Lord will lead us into all truth. In faithfully and diligently discharging my duties and strictly observing the Word of Wisdom, I have a right to guidance and ability to recognize Truth from Error.

"I would say to my friends that by this stand you may wait and watch a long time in the world of art. Being at variance with the conventional ideas of the day on art, and ignoring the various fads that pass over the horizon of time, I cannot expect to be 'in the swim' as the saying is. For to listen to and follow the ideas of the day would be to ignore inspiration and I cannot afford to do that. I would rather trust to steady development on the lines of my conviction and patiently await recognition by some high and influential intelligence, for I have by no means lost confidence in the existence of high, dignified and truly artistic intelligence in the present day.

"I enjoy the respect and friendship of all my professional brethren so far as I have met them. I have not yet reached my goal. I mean eventually to get to New York and Boston and lose myself for a time in the twenty-five thousand artists congregated there.

"In conclusion I will explain briefly my views and feelings. I divide the art profession into two classes at all times in history. In one class are the painters, in the other division are artists. There are very great men on either side. On the side of painters I might class John Sargent, Zorn and most modern impressionists. On the side of the artists Rembrandt, Whistler, and John W. Alexander. I might class Velasquez at the head of the former class. He is very deserving of that position but he is so great in an artistic sense that it is somewhat difficult to decide on which side to place him, although one invariably has to admire and rave over the excellence of his rendering of execution.



JOHN HAFEN SKETCHES

"I believe the tendency of the present age is strongly inclined to the painting side of art, and troubled seriously with commercialism. In fact commercialism is the cause of the present day art leaning to the painting side. Art is a tender, sensitive plant, requiring to be carefully nursed and kept clean of obnoxious weeds. It passes the eye to the heart and stirs the emotions, while painting only delights the eye. The two cannot be combined in painting and be pure art--I don't say good art. I wish to emphasize the word "pure" in this relation. The art of painting and sculpture reaches human understanding through the eyes; music through the ears; literature through language to the mind. The eye cannot entertain itself with two things at once; much less can it stir the heart when the 'how it is done' is loudly present. This phase of the subject needs much elaboration but time in this writing compels me to confine myself to statement only. On this point I am fighting almost alone in the world. My work is continually being respectfully and very considerably criticised as just failing or lacking in this, that and the other things that go to making up a painting according to orthodox ideas prevailing in the art world. And those things are the very ones I continually and purposely destroy. I cannot comply with the critics because my convictions are opposed to them upon this point in question.

"What makes this subject more perplexing is that the lack of knowledge is not responsible for erroneous ideas in the world, but the inability to comprehend. Men and women who are full of knowledge on matters pertaining to art cannot comprehend the most vital meaning in a great work of art. In other words, they are ever learning and never coming to a knowledge of the truth. "

John Hafen ²

My father's ever broadening career was brought to a conclusion, as far as this life is concerned, by his death which took place about two weeks after Mother and we children had joined him in Indianapolis. This brief reunion terminated a two-year separation during which time Father was getting established in the East. I remember well the last day he was on his feet. We went to one of the beautiful parks of the city, and while we kiddies frolicked and played, he and Mother strolled slowly along the winding paths, arm in arm, enjoying the communion one with the other; and they both communed with their God giving thanks that they were both united in body once again. They were never separated in spirit.

They were blessed with the following children: John Leo (deceased), Lesetta, Parley, Virgil Otto (deceased), Delia (deceased), Alma, Joseph, Frederick Twede, Rachel, and Marlow.

Father's severe cold turned to pneumonia and he passed away June 3, 1910. He was brought back to his beloved Utah for burial in the cemetery at Springville, where he had, years before, painted a picture looking across his beloved valley in the tops of the mountains.

A. JOHN LEO HAFEN FAMILY

The eldest son of John Hafen, John Leo was born May 23, 1880, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He died June 21, 1942, in California.

"J. Leo" as we called him, received his early education in the Springville and Salt Lake public schools. He filled a mission for the Mormon church in the Swiss-Austrian Mission. After returning, he attended Brigham Young University. While there he became interested in photography and joined Mr. Ed Olson to form the Olson and Hafen photographic gallery at 77 North University Avenue in Provo. The Olson and Hafen firm held the exclusive Eastman Kodak agency for all of Utah south of Salt Lake City. They did a large mail order business in kodaks and finishing.

While engaged in this business, J. Leo developed the first color photography in the United States. They were color plates made of flowers taken in the old Huish greenhouse. He sent samples of his work to the Eastman

Kodak Company and they immediately sent one of their top chemists out to Provo; he worked with J. Leo for about two weeks on color photography. From that beginning here in the Olson and Hafen laboratory has grown the color photography and color movies that we have today.

About 1910 his health failed, and he was forced to retire from the photographic business in about 1915. After retiring, he spent most of his time farming and gardening in Idaho, Utah, and later in California. He was involved in an automobile accident in California about 1938. The accident left him paralyzed from his waist down. He died June 21, 1942.

He married Daisy Marie Nelson June 12, 1907. She died in 1908 while giving birth to a child. He married Ellen Lowry in 1909 and from this marriage they had the following children: Daisy (b. February 7, 1912), Zona (b. January 3, 1914), Marie (b. April 22, 1916), John Lowry (b. April 19, 1918), and Glenn (b. January 7, 1928).

Zona Hafen Ledbetter

Zona Hafen was born January 3, 1914, in Provo, Utah, a daughter of John Leo Hafen and Ellen Lowry Hafen. She lived in Arco, Idaho, for four years with her family on a large ranch owned by her maternal grandparents. In 1928, they moved to California where she went through Redlands High School.

In 1939 she married John F. Ledbetter, born in El Paso, Texas, in 1911. He was the son of George and Annie Ledbetter. Zona and John traveled about until he retired from the Navy as a Warrant Officer in 1948. They have three children: Joyce, born October 12, 1940, in Long Beach, California; Anne, born March 8, 1942, in the Canal Zone; and John Jr., born February 18, 1946, in Oakland, California. The couple was divorced in 1957.

Their daughter Joyce went to school in Costa Mesa, California, and at Newport Harbor Union High School. She married Norman C. Steffen June 21, 1958. They have a daughter Brenda Lee born June 7, 1961.

Glenn Hafen

Glenn Hafen, a son of J. Leo Hafen and Ellen Lowry Hafen, was born in Redlands, California, on January 7, 1928. He went to school in Redlands and Tustin, California. He served in the U. S. Navy from January 8, 1946, to November 7, 1947.

He finished his high school training at Tustin Union High and graduated in 1948. On September 19, 1948, he was married to Jessena Althea Keil, who was born December 11, 1929, in Hurdsfield, North Dakota. Glenn attended Santa Ana College, 1950-51, and Oregon State College, 1951-52. He has worked for Todds Dairy Company and the Carnation Milk Company of Los Angeles.

Glenn and Jessena have two children: Lori Diane, born September 13, 1952, and Matthew Louis, born August 30, 1954. They moved to Whittier, California, in October, 1954, and bought a home there.

Glenn has worked for Milk Production Construction Company since 1955, and is currently foreman of the Warehouse and Purchasing Department.

B. THORA LESETTA HAFEN LARSON FAMILY

I was born October 24, 1883, in Springville, Utah. I was the second child of John Hafen and Thora M. Twede. My childhood home was a happy one; however, we would often have a hard time to find enough food to feed the large family. When Father would sell a picture, we would have a feast. He would often bring home some delicacy like tomatoes or bananas for Mother's pleasure.

I attended grade school in Springville, Salt Lake City, and Ogden, Utah. I was the oldest girl in a family of ten children, so as the babies came I would have to stay out of school to help with the housework and nurse my mother. My high school attendance was very uncertain. I attended the Latter-day Saints High School when it was held in the Zion's Savings Bank Building on Main and South Temple.

I was married September 28, 1905, in the Salt Lake Temple to John David Larson. We were parents of six children. Two babies died in infancy. David, Anna C., Delia Teah, and Florence are all married and have children.

I have always been active in Relief Society work, both as a teacher and as an officer. I was president of the Relief Society in Omaha, Nebraska, for many years. We moved out west to Long Beach, California. I was first counselor in the South Los Angeles Stake Relief Society. I tried to help wherever I was needed, especially in the sewing and fancy work departments.

I have been fortunate enough to be able to travel. In 1932-1933, we lived in Honolulu, Hawaii. In October, 1933, I went to Australia and New Zealand with my husband for several months. In the summer of 1934, I took an extension course at the Colorado Springs College on current history. In 1955, I took a tour of Europe and attended the dedication of the Mormon Temple at Bern, Switzerland.

I have had good health and have always enjoyed life. I am 77 years old at this writing.

John David Larson, whom I married on September 28, 1905, was born in Salt Lake City on May 11, 1884. He had wide experience in business and administrative positions. He was General Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce of Salt Lake City, Executive Manager of the Pacific International Exposition at San Diego, California, and held other important executive positions. He became an eminent figure in Rotary International, serving it in Honolulu and in Belgium. He was active in the L. D. S. Church and filled a mission in Sweden. He died September 15, 1952.

David Hafen Larson

David was born September 22, 1906, in Springville, Utah. He attended grade school in Ogden and Salt Lake City and graduated from the eighth grade in Omaha, Nebraska. When the family moved to Long Beach, California, he attended and graduated from Polly High School. He filled a mission for the Latter-day Saints Church in Sweden from 1925 to 1928. He went to work for the Associated Oil Company of California. He married Helen Tripp of Fullerton, California, and they had two daughters, but were later divorced. He went to work as supervisor of Plant Tool Control at Douglas Aircraft Corp. during the war. He attended San Diego State College and moved to Long Beach and attended Long Beach City College.

David is now public relations head for Foster Kliser Outdoor Sign Company in Los Angeles, California. He has been very active in Chamber of Commerce and civic affairs. He is a charter member of the Public Relations Society of America. He was also affiliated with the San Francisco and San Diego World Fairs, 1934-1935 and 1939-1940. He is now married to Sylvia Murphy and lives in Long Beach, California.



JOHN DAVID AND LESETTA HAFEN LARSON FAMILY

John David, Florence, Anna, LeSETTA, Delia, David



FLORENCE LARSON AND OTHO B. WETZELL, JR. FAMILY

Mary Anna, Otho B. Wetzell, III, Florence, Otho B. Jr.

ZONA HAFEN AND JOHN F. LEDBETTER FAMILY

John Jr., Anne, Zona, Joyce L. Steffen, Brenda (baby), and Norman Steffen

Anna Christine Larson Patton

Anna was born November 24, 1907, in Springville, Utah. She was a healthy, beautiful baby. She started grade school in the University of Utah Training School. She attended school in Ogden and Omaha. The family moved to Long Beach, California, where she graduated from Poly High School. Making business her career, she went to work in the Long Beach First National Bank. She was very successful.

Anna remained single until she was 25 years old, when she married Robert H. Patton, now Superior Court Judge in Los Angeles, California. They have a fine son and daughter, both graduates of the University of Southern California. Anna is talented in business and art and is a very fine homemaker.

Their son William John Patton was born December 28, 1937. He married Sally Mae Spracklin on April 9, 1960.

Their daughter Judith Anne Patton was born January 25, 1940.

Delia Teah Larson Norris

Delia was born January 6, 1911, in Springville, Utah. She attended school at University Training School in Salt Lake City, Omaha, Nebraska, and Long Beach, California.

She was married to Donald Fleming in 1928 in Long Beach, California, and had one son. She was divorced. She married Homer A. Norris April 10, 1937, and they live in San Jose, California. Her hobby is interior decorating and she is very artistic.

Her son Donald Fleming was born October 8, 1928. He is married, has three children, and lives in Long Beach, California.

Florence Larson Wetzell

Florence was born May 15, 1916, in Ogden, Utah. She attended school in Omaha, Nebraska, and Long Beach, California. She graduated from high school in Honolulu. She attended Los Angeles City College for two years. She graduated from Dickenson Secretarial School in San Diego, California. She is a licensed real estate broker in La Jolla, California.

She is married to Otho Beale Wetzell, Jr., from San Diego, California. He is an engineer at Ryan Electronics in San Diego and Torrance, California. They have a daughter, Mary Anna (b. March 27, 1943), who is attending college, and a boy, Otho Beale Wetzell, III (b. June 28, 1945), who is attending high school.

Florence is active in civic life and her hobby is raising choice flowers. She is very artistic.

C. PARLEY HAFEN FAMILY

Parley Hafen was born in Springville, Utah, on September 10, 1885. The family moved to Salt Lake City when he was eight and he went to school there. His parents returned to Springville. At age sixteen, Parley worked as conductor of the "Red Apple Basket" on the Denver & Rio Grande Railroad between Ogden and Glenwood Springs. His "news butcher" job was selling goober peas, buttermilk, gold garnet rings, and gold watches on the train. The rings were purchased from H. G. Wheels Wholesale Jewelry in Salt Lake for 25 cents apiece and were sold for as much as \$5 apiece to Japanese-American soldiers going to fight for Japan against

Russia shortly after the turn of the century. The watches sold on the train were so cheap that he had to keep shaking them to keep them running.

After working for the railroad for about a year and a half, he moved to St. Anthony, Idaho, and became interested in the building business. His sister Zetta and her husband, Dave Larson, came to St. Anthony shortly after he arrived. Dave Larson, after going into the real estate business, became known as "Landless Larson," because he didn't own any land, and in those days it was quite important that one did.

After Parley had lived in St. Anthony for two and a half years, the railroad was extended to Ashton, Idaho. He managed to get a ride up to Ashton on one of the first trains. Upon arrival, he bought a lot in the center of town for \$75 and put up the first tent in the area. Later he sold the lot for \$125. It is the same lot where the hotel is today. One of the more important jobs he had in the area was foreman of about 20 men on the road building crew that first built the road into Yellowstone Park.

After living in Ashton for about a year, he moved to Springville at the age of 21 and from there attended the Brigham Young Academy where he met his future wife, Edith Buckley. They were married in the Jonathan Buckley home when he was 22 and she was 21. They soon moved to Salt Lake, where he did building work all over the east bench and also contracted from Salt Lake Trust & Security. After their first child was born, they moved back to Provo where Parley built houses and apartments and sold them. He also did mill work at the Bee Bee Lumber Mill. He owned six apartments and a home in Provo. When the depression came, they sold them and moved to Salt Lake.

In Salt Lake he went into the floor contracting business. During the worst of the Depression he secured one of the biggest floor contracting jobs in Salt Lake, which was laying and sanding all the flooring in the new South High School. His next big job was contracting all the flooring for the new Kennecott town of Copperton, this included flooring for all the houses and the school.

Just before and at the beginning of World War II, he worked on a contract at Fort Lewis in Sunnyside, Washington. He lived in Washington about two years and then came back to Salt Lake City. Work in Salt Lake at this time consisted of contracting the flooring in dozens of wards in Idaho Falls, Malad, and Salt Lake. He almost always donated one-third of these contracts as tithing. Some of the wards included Edgehill, Colonial Hills, Sixth Ward, Monument Park, Yalecrest, and many more.

His wife Edith passed away on July 19, 1961. Parley is now retired and living at his Salt Lake residence and his summer home in Vivian Park in Provo Canyon, Utah.

The children born to Parley and Edith are: Gilbert Buckley, Faye, Barbara, Betty, and Gloria.

Gilbert Buckley Hafen

Gilbert Buckley Hafen was born on October 19, 1908, in Salt Lake City, a son of Parley and Edith Buckley Hafen. He married Kathern Jones.

Faye Hafen Burke

Faye Hafen, a daughter of Parley and Edith Buckley Hafen, was born July 21, 1911, in Salt Lake City. She married Louis C. Burke.

Their son Dick Burke was born in Salt Lake City on July 29, 1935. After graduation from East High School, he entered military service and served in Europe. He returned to college and graduated from Brigham Young University in 1961. He married Patricia Louise McGee, whom he met at the University.



PARLEY HAFEN FAMILY

Bottom row: Susan Sellick, Leslie Schaffer, Steven Bordner. Second: Dick Burke, Pat Burke, Gene Sellick, Gaylen Sellick, Valorie Schaffer, Harold Buckley (brother of Edith Hafen) and wife Pina. Third: Gil Hafen, Kay Hafen, Parley Hafen, Sandra Burke. Fourth: Gloria Sellick, Faye Burke, Lori Cadwell, Julie Cadwell, Pat Hafen. Fifth: Lou Burke, Betty Schaffer, Barbara Bordner.



Left, Back: Faye Hafen Burke and Louis C. Burke. Front: Richard C. Burke and wife Patricia, and Sandra Burke. Right, Back: William Bordner, Fredric Cadwell. Middle: Barbara Bordner, Julia Cadwell. Bottom: Gregory Hafen Miles, Lorie Kaye Cadwell, and Steven W. Bordner.



Left: Gloria Hafen Sellick's children - Gaylen, Susan, and Gary. Right: Betty Hafen Shaffer, Lt. Col. Robert D. Shaffer and children Valerie Hazel and Leslie Ann

Barbara Hafen Miles

Barbara Hafen, daughter of Parley and Edith Buckley Hafen, was born March 30, 1916, at Provo, Utah. On December 24, 1938, she married Donald Mangum Miles of Salt Lake City. Their children are: Julia Ann, born July 6, 1940, and Gregory Hafen, born January 26, 1948.

Barbara married William Walter Bordner, Jr., on December 15, 1951. Their son is Steven William Bordner, born August 2, 1954.

Betty Hafen Shaffer

Betty Hafen was born December 23, 1918, at Provo, Utah, a daughter of Parley and Edith Buckley Hafen. On September 13, 1947, she married Robert Doyle Shaffer. He was born August 11, 1917, in Vandalia, Illinois. He graduated from the University of Illinois with high honors. He joined the Marine Corps and saw extensive service. On June 30, 1961, he retired from the Marine Corps with over twenty years of honorable active service. He has had many decorations and ribbons.

Lt. Col. Shaffer and Betty have two children: Valerie Hazel, born March 13, 1950, and Leslie Ann, born July 17, 1954.

Gloria Hafen Sellick

Gloria Hafen was born August 19, 1926, in Provo, a daughter of Parley and Edith Buckley Hafen. On October 9, 1944, she was married to Eugene Stewart Sellick, born April 19, 1923, in Salt Lake City. After graduation from East High School, Eugene entered Army service and served from 1943 to 1946. He played in the Utah Symphony, 1946-48. He has been employed as a salesman since 1956.

The children of Gloria and Eugene are: Gary Eugene (b. November 3, 1945), Gaylen Stewart (b. March 7, 1950), and Susan Gayle (b. November 11, 1956).

D. VIRGIL OTTO HAFEN FAMILY

Virgil Otto Hafen, a son of John and Thora Twede Hafen, was born October 14, 1887, in Springville, Utah. He attended schools in Springville, Salt Lake City, and Provo. He was studying at the Heron Art Institute in Indianapolis, Indiana, and with his father in Brown County at the time of his father's death in 1910.

Following his father's death, he fulfilled a two-year mission in France. After completing his mission he remained in Europe two more years, studying art and painting pictures. He studied at the Clorossi School and Grande Chaumiere in Paris. He had pictures on exhibition in Liege, Belgium, in Switzerland, and at Lyons, France. He returned to Utah when World War I was beginning. He enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps in 1918. After his discharge from the service, he made painting his career.

He married Hazel Nell Chapman on June 29, 1921, in Provo. She was born in Faulkner, Kansas, moving to Utah with her parents and two sisters at the age of three. Her parents were converts to the L. D. S. Church while living in Arkansas. Her father was Thomas Madison Chapman and her mother was Rosa Nell Ferguson. Her father taught school some before his marriage, but after coming to Utah was a farmer until his death.

Soon after their marriage, Virgil and Hazel moved to Eugene, Oregon, where he was instructor in the School of Architecture and Allied Arts Department at the University of Oregon. They spent the summer months in Utah where they had cabins and boats for fishermen near the Strawberry Reservoir. They had five children born to them: Thora (b. in Eugene February 18, 1922), Virgil Dean (b. November 6, 1924), Ruth Ann (b. February 10, 1930), Gwenda (b. April 9, 1931), and Lorna Nell (b. June 18, 1933).

Virgil taught for about five years, then resigned and moved to Springville where the family made their permanent home. He supervised the making of the tile for the floors in the Art Gallery and High School gymnasium in Springville. Mack Whitney worked with him in all the tile making and later some cast stone work. Virgil's knowledge of the mountains and ores in Utah helped a great deal in locating the proper clay to be used. He roamed the hills all his life painting, hunting, and fishing.

He died October 5, 1949, following an operation. His funeral services and burial were in Springville. Since his death, his wife has worked as psychiatric aid at the Utah State Hospital in Provo.

Thora Hafen Miller

Thora Hafen, the first child of Virgil Otto Hafen and Hazel Nell Chapman, was born in Eugene, Oregon, February 18, 1922. She moved to Springville, Utah, with her parents and brother Dean when about four years old. She has three sisters. She attended schools in Springville.

Thora married Stanley Ward McClelland May 10, 1941, in Seattle, Washington, where she was working. They moved to Springville where they stayed until 1943, and where her son Loren Ward McClelland was born March 10, 1942. Judith Ann was born in Provo March 7, 1943. They moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where Kathleen Joyce was born on February 16, 1944. They came to Utah to live when Kathleen was one year old. Thora and Stanley were divorced. She and her children lived in Hiawatha, Utah, and later in Fort Worth, Texas.

Thora is now married to Melvin Keith Miller. They are living in North Las Vegas, Nevada, where he is employed as pipe fitter and plumber.

Loren Ward McClelland married Susan Ilene Jesseys March 22, 1961. They live in North Las Vegas.

Judith Ann married Samuel Helps, Jr., in Minneapolis. She and her son Phillip Loren Helps are living in North Las Vegas.

Kathleen Joyce is living with her mother and stepfather.

Virgil Dean Hafen

Virgil Dean Hafen, the second child and the only son of Virgil Otto and Hazel Nell Chapman, was born in Mt. Emmons, Duchesne County, Utah, on November 6, 1924. While still a youth, his family moved to Springville where he attended grade school and high school. He graduated in 1943. He also attended the Central Utah Vocational School where he specialized in machine shop.

He entered the Navy in June of 1943 where he served as an Armed Guard Gunner on the S. S. War Hawk, S. S. Sea Flasher, S. S. William S. Ladd, and S. S. Simeon G. Reed, all Merchant Marine ships. He then transferred to the U. S. S. Oxford A. P. A. 129. On December, 1944, while aboard the S. S. William S. Ladd as it was anchored off the Philippine Islands, a Japanese suicide plane hit the ship and it was sunk. Dean was able to reach shore safely. He received his honorable discharge August 27, 1946.

Upon entering civilian life, he and his father operated a commercial sign business; after the death of his father, Dean went to work for the Coca Cola Bottling Company of Provo. His job there consists of sign painting and advertising.

He met and married a Provo girl, Barbara E. Petersen, on November 17, 1950. Barbara was a Provo telephone operator at the time of their marriage. They have been blessed with three lovely girls: Jill (b. July 23, 1952), Nancy (b. June 17, 1954), and Joy Earlene (b. August 6, 1959).

Dean is a member of the L. D. S. Church and serves as a ward teacher. He has always been an active member of the Springville American Legion and is currently serving as its Commander.

Barbara is also a member of the L. D. S. Church. She is active in the Church as well as the American Legion Auxiliary, Federated Club, and P. T. A. organizations.

Ruth Ann Hafen Chavez

Ruth Ann Hafen was born in Springville, Utah, February 10, 1930. She attended the public schools of her home town. She married Don Neil Tripp on September 22, 1946. To them were born two sons: Mark Barry, born May 17, 1948, and Michael Curtis, born May 18, 1949. The parents were later divorced.

Ruth Ann moved to Provo where she met LaVell Milo Wiley, whom she married on September 29, 1953. They had one daughter, Sara Ann, born September 25, 1954. They were divorced and Ruth Ann moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah.

She married Ignacio J. Chavez on March 10, 1961. He was born in Nicaragua, where he received his early education. He moved to San Francisco, California, to continue his schooling. He came to Utah, being employed by Geneva Steel. He and Ruth Ann make their home in Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Gwenda Hafen Allred

I was born April 9, 1931, in Springville, Utah. I went to school in my home town and graduated in 1949 from Springville High School and from the L. D. S. Seminary in 1948. While attending Brigham Young University, I took a private art class in 1949-50. While in school, I was art editor for the school year book for two years, president of the "Art Club," a member of the "Distributive Education Club," the "Pep Club," the "Boston Club," and elected Art Queen when in my Junior year. I won the Areolo award for outstanding art student of the Junior and Senior High School while in the ninth grade. I won first place in the Poppy Poster contest for the district and the state sponsored by the American Legion. I received the \$100 "Johnson" Art scholarship to go to college.

I have been Junior Sunday School Librarian and Sunday School teacher. My hobbies are art, sewing, and sports. I have worked as a waitress, a store clerk, a photograph tinter, and window trimmer in Springville and Provo.

On June 14, 1951, I married Clark Mortensen Allred. He was born April 24, 1925, in Spanish Fork and went to school there. He lettered in basketball for three years and was in football and track also. Before graduation, he enlisted in the Navy and received his high school diploma while in the service. He was in the Navy three and a half years. He has worked as Spanish Fork city electrician and is now an electrician in the Ammonium Plant in Orem, Utah.

We have two children: Gary Clark, born October 16, 1952, and Callie Ann, born June 27, 1957. We now live in Spanish Fork, Utah.

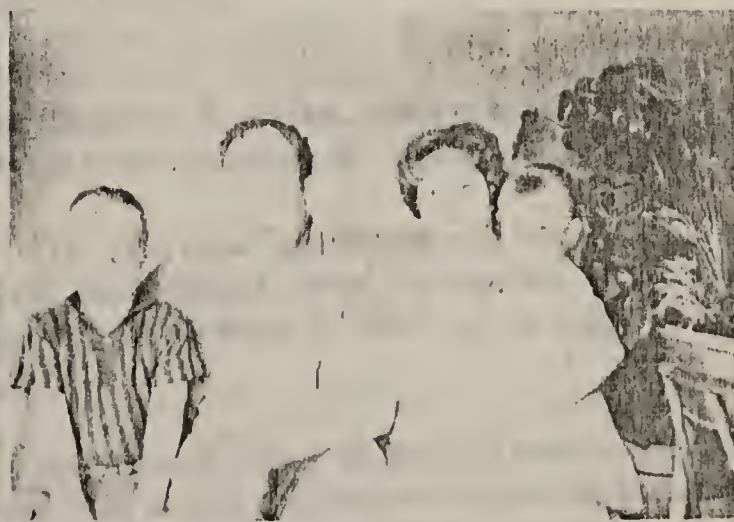


VIRGIL AND HAZEL HAFEN FAMILY

Virgil, Gwenda, Hazel, Lorna, Ruth, Dean, Thora



Left, Seated: Thora Hafen McClelland Miller, Melvin K. Miller. Standing: Judith Ann McClelland Helps, Loren Ward McClelland, Susan Ileen McClelland, Kathleen Joyce McClelland Collings, Gerald Collings. Right: Virgil Dean Hafen, wife Barbara, and Joy Earlene, Gill, Nancy



Right: Sara Ann Wiley, Ignacio Jose Chavez, Ruth Ann Hafen Chavez, Michael, Barry. Left: Gary Clark Allred, Clark M. Allred, Gwenda Hafen Allred, and Callie Ann Allred

Lorna Nell Hafen Fotheringham

Lorna Nell Hafen was born June 18, 1933, at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Otto Hafen. She was educated in Springville, Utah, and graduated from the L. D. S. Seminary in 1950 and from high school in 1951. After graduation, she worked at the Barbizon factory in Provo until her marriage.

She met Robert William Fotheringham in 1949, and they were married September 5, 1952. Their first child, Robert Kent, was born June 7, 1953. A little girl blessed their home two years later on July 12, 1955. She was christened Sherry. Their third child, another boy, born on August 28, 1960, was named Kelly Dee.

Prior to their marriage, Robert spent four years in the United States Navy serving as a gunner's mate aboard a destroyer in foreign waters. Upon his return, he went to work at Geneva Steel plant. Robert was educated in Lehi and Provo schools. He enjoys working with woodcrafts of any kind.

Since their marriage, Robert and Lorna have made their home in Lindon, Utah, where Lorna has worked in the Primary as a teacher and also as a counselor in the Primary presidency of the Ward. She enjoys singing and is a member of the Singing Mothers. Sewing and tinting photographs are hobbies she enjoys.

E. DELIA HAFEN HALE FAMILY

Delia Hafen was a daughter of John and Thora Twede Hafen. She married James Elvan Hale (Houtz) of Springville, Utah.

Jay Waldon Hale, a son of Delia Hafen and James E. Hale, was born January 22, 1929, in Redlands, California. He graduated from San Jacinto High School in 1946. He is now employed as a painter by a building contractor. He enlisted in the California National Guard in September, 1947, and now holds the rank of Captain. His hobbies include art, cartooning, and fishing. He is a member of the Hemet Methodist Church.

On October 12, 1946, he married Janice Record, a daughter of Robert and Cornelia Cockrell Record, who was born October 17, 1927. They are the parents of Jay Steven (b. April 5, 1957), James Donald (b. September 3, 1948), John Lawrence (b. October 2, 1951), and Christy Lynne (b. August 5, 1954).

F. ALMA HAFEN FAMILY

Alma Hafen is the sixth child of John Hafen and Thora M. T. Hafen. He was born November 25, 1892, in Springville, Utah, where he grew to manhood, receiving his education in the Springville public schools.

He married Grace Louise Stevens October 12, 1915. They had five children as follows: Paul A. (b. September 2, 1916, at Phoenix, Arizona), Dorothy (b. November 21, 1918, Springville, Utah), Donald Lindsey (b. January 22, 1921, Phoenix, Arizona), Daughter (b. September 7, 1923 - d. in infancy), and Robert Laverne (b. February 19, 1927, Los Angeles, California).

Alma graduated from a barber's school in Los Angeles about 1925. He went to work in the MGM motion picture studio barbershop in 1926 and from that time until 1940 he was Otto Meyer's private barber along with his work in the studio barbershop. Later he quit the barbershop and went to work as a security officer on the MGM lot. He is now retired, living on Bethal Island near San Francisco, California.

G. JOSEPH HAFEN FAMILY

I was born in Salt Lake City in the old Waterloo Ward February 22, 1895, at 2:30 in the afternoon. My elementary school years were spent in Springville and Provo, after which I attended the Weber Academy in Ogden for one year. Following that school year, I worked as a salesman in a meat market for a year, then for W. H. Wright & Sons in their Shoe Department. In 1915, I went into the floral business in Springville.

July 30, 1917, I joined the Signal Corps at Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah, as a photographer. From there I was sent to Kelly Field, Texas, and on July 13, 1918, I sailed for France on the Empress of Britain. In France I served with the Ohio National Guard Division, the 76th Division in Co. B., 112 Field Signal Battalion, working as a telephone operator and lineman. I participated in the Baccarratt Sector, the Muse Arragone offensive, and the Avacourt Sector. March 16, 1919, I embarked on the George Washington at Brest, France, for the United States, receiving my discharge in April at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

In 1921, I founded the Springville Floral Company, and after a year there I moved to Omaha, Nebraska, where I sold Fordson Tractors for the McCaffery Motor Company, returning to Utah in 1923.

On June 24, 1924, I married Mary Harris in the Salt Lake Temple. She is the daughter of Franklin and Josephine Robinson Harris and was born November 26, 1903. She attended Brigham Young University and taught school one year. Our marriage ceremony was performed by Mary's cousin, Joseph Fielding Smith. Mary has been a wonderful wife, helpmate, and mother, and has been active in church and civic affairs.

We moved to Leeds, Utah, the spring of 1925, where we started the early tomato plant business. The next year we moved to Wahington, where we bought a small farm and continued the tomato plant business. In 1926 I was awarded the contract to haul all the material for the new highway that was being built over the Washington Black Ridge and into St. George.

In 1932, I entered the mining business in American Fork Canyon. From there I moved to the Tem Piute District in Nevada, and in 1938 I became one of the original incorporators of the Old English Gold Corporation and have served as President and General Manager of the corporation since that time. However, during World War II, the gold mines were closed by order of President Truman and during that period I worked as foreman on construction at the Geneva Steel Plant at Provo.

In 1954, I and two associates organized the Big Indian Uranium Corporation and I served as Vice President and General Manager of that corporation until 1956.

During these years we have been blessed with eleven beautiful children. Biographical sketches of the five oldest are given below. The birth dates of the five younger ones, unmarried, are: Raymond Harris (b. January 3, 1936 - d. July 29, 1959), Carol (b. April 19, 1938), Stephen Gordon (b. June 12, 1942), Esther (b. March 8, 1944), Margaret (b. January 9, 1946), and Mary (b. July 4, 1949).

Joseph Hafen, Jr.

As the oldest son of Joseph and Mary Hafen, I was born in Washington, Utah, on March 8, 1926. I attended school at Provo and graduated from the Provo High School and the L. D. S. Seminary in 1944. My Navy training began at the V-12 training unit at the University of Idaho Southern Branch at Pocatello, Idaho, and continued at the Alameda Naval Air Station and the St. Mary's Pre-flight in California. With the end of the War, I received my discharge October 16, 1945. College work was continued at Brigham Young University in the fall of 1946.

A call to the New Zealand Mission was received in August, 1948. Because of a shipping strike, I began my mission in California, continued it in Hawaii, and finally arrived in New Zealand in April, 1949, where I

finished my service. I returned to the Brigham Young University and received my degree there in 1952. I began working for Columbia Geneva Steel Company in February, 1952, and am currently employed there.

On June 26, 1959, I was married to Ethel Mott in the Salt Lake Temple. She was born in LaJara, Colorado, and graduated from high school there. After beginning college at the University of Utah, she was called to serve in the California Mission. When this mission was completed, she attended B. Y. U. and received her Bachelor's Degree in August, 1958. She then taught school one year before being married.

Norma Hafen Henrie

I was born in Provo, Utah, February 13, 1928. My memory of pre-school days is of a happy time spent in the Kanab and Grand Canyon area while Daddy was working on road construction and at the head of American Fork Canyon while he was mining. I attended grammar and high school in Provo. I was in the Reporters' Club, Student Council, and president of the Home Economics Club in Junior High. In Senior High I was active in the Home Economics Club and an officer in the Dramatic Art Club. My spending money came from tending children, doing house work, and helping with the fruit harvest in the summer. After graduation from high school in 1946, I entered Brigham Young University and worked in the Alumni Office there.

I met and became engaged to Weston Henrie, a son of Radcliffe and Edna Gibb Henrie. He was born in Tremonton, Utah, September 17, 1926. He served with the U. S. Air Corps, filled a mission to Denmark, and went to college.

In the spring of 1947, I was chosen as Centennial Queen of Provo City. I worked as a telephone operator from 1948 to 1950. After returning from his mission, Weston again enrolled at Brigham Young University October, 1949. There he was a member of the debate team for three years and on the legislative forum three years.

We were married in the Salt Lake Temple December 19, 1949. Cathal, a daughter, was born November 7, 1950, and Vichele on November 11, 1951. Weston graduated from Brigham Young University with a B. A. in Education in 1952. He taught and studied at the University. In August, 1953, we moved to Logan where Weston was employed as a speech and history teacher in Logan Senior High School.

Keven Weston, our first son, was born December 26, 1954, Daron Craig, on June 19, 1956. Gibb was born prematurely on March 29, 1957, and died the same day. In April, 1959, we purchased and moved into our present home in Logan. Weston is athletic director for the 19th Ward Y. M. M. L. A. and I am teaching in Primary.

Louise Hafen Stott

Louise Hafen, granddaughter of John Hafen and daughter of Joseph Hafen, attended Provo public schools as an honor student throughout high school. She was always busy and active in student government. She was vice president of Girls Organization 1945-46, historian and student body secretary in her senior year. She was a member of the Freshman governing committee and Banyan personality during her Freshman year at Brigham Young University. She won three of five competitions for Belle of the Y the first year it was held, and was Gold and Green Queen in Provo Sixth Ward, 1948.

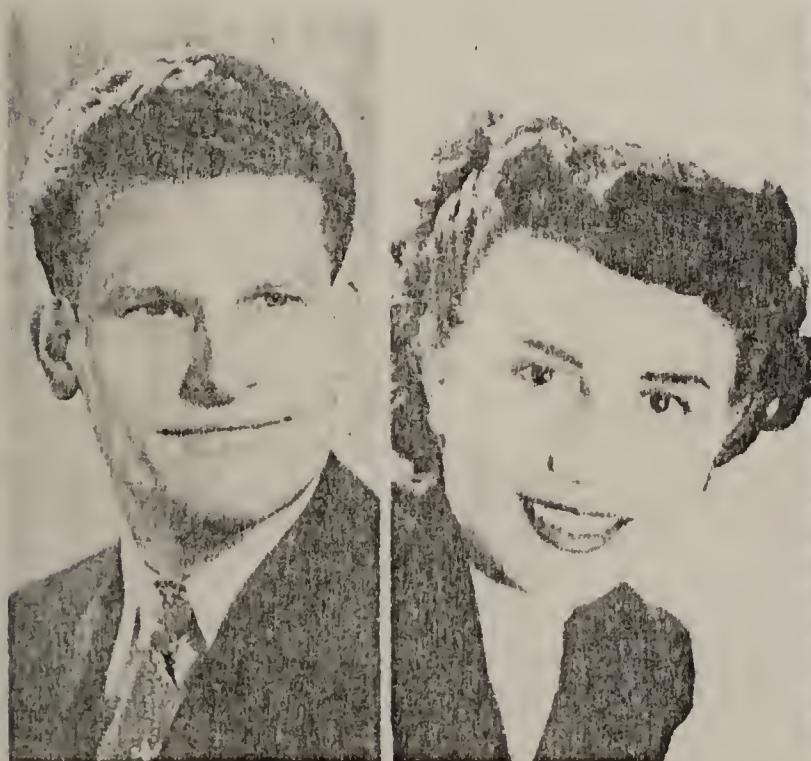
Activities in Church included Seminary graduate and speaker 1947, speaker at Stake Conference, October, 1944, speaking in General Conference Sunday evening session 1947, teaching various classes, organist for Sunday School, Primary president of Thirteenth Ward, Salt Lake City, 1952-53.

In 1950, Louise married Sterling Stewart Stott, who was born in Duchesne, Utah, and spent his childhood in Oregon and California. He graduated from high school at Riverside, California. Sterling served as a bombardier



JOSEPH AND MARY HAFEN FAMILY

Standing: Raymond, Irene, Norma, Carol, Louise, John Mark. Seated: Stephen, Joseph, Jr., Mary, Mary Harris Hafén, Margaret Ann, Joseph, Esther



Left: Joseph Hafén, Jr. Middle: Ethel Mott Hafén. Right, Back: Norma Hafén Henrie, Weston Gibb Henrie. Front: Vichele, Daron Craig, Kevin, Cathal

in the USAF during the second world war. He saw much active duty from his base in Italy. Upon returning from the service, he was called on a mission to Argentina, where he served for two and a half years. He traveled throughout Latin America before returning to the United States. He then spent six months working in Alaska. He received his B. A. in psychology in 1952 from the University of Utah, and the M. A. in educational psychology from the University of Utah in 1954.

Sterling played the saxophone and clarinet in dance bands throughout his high school and college years. He had his own orchestra in 1942 at the Brigham Young University. During his mission he traveled throughout Argentina singing with a Mission quartet, which he sometimes accompanied with the Spanish guitar.

Louise loves to work with her spark of Hafen artistry by sewing and painting, and plans on returning to serious training when the children are a bit older. While the Stott's lived in Salt Lake City, they had a custom bridal accessories business which they hope to develop further some day.

Sterling and Louise and four lovely, lively children--Gwen, 10-1/2, Kendall, 8-1/2, Gary Brian, 5, and Alan Keith, 4 months--have lived in Los Angeles for the past seven years. Sterling is a school counselor at the University Elementary Training School and Research Center on the UCLA campus. He plans on receiving his Doctor of Education in the Spring of 1962.

John Mark Hafen

John Mark Hafen was born at Provo, Utah, on April 16, 1932. His schooling began in the old Franklin Grade School and led him through Dixon Junior High and Provo High Schools. He graduated from Provo High and L. D. S. Seminary in 1950. During his high school days, he especially enjoyed wrestling and playing football.

In September, 1950, John Mark entered Brigham Young University. His major field of study was agronomy. He graduated in December, 1954, with a B.S. degree. John's love of wrestling carried over into his college years, he was a member of the varsity wrestling team for three years. He wrestled in the 167 lb. weight class. He was also a member of the AFROTC and he was graduated from ROTC with the honor of "Distinguished Cadet."

When John Mark was a junior, he married his high school sweetheart, Carma Jane Bradley, in the Salt Lake Temple. The marriage date was September 24, 1952.

In April, 1955, John Mark traveled to Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas, to begin his Air Force career as a Second Lieutenant in the Air Force officers' pre-flight training program. From San Antonio his pilot training assignments took him to Arizona, Texas, Georgia, and finally to the 460th Fighter Interceptor Squadron in Portland, Oregon. It was at Portland that John was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant. John flew the F-102 Delta Dagger, an all-weather fighter interceptor, while he was at Portland.

In September, 1959, John Mark and his family left the Air Force and returned to Springville. For a year--September, 1959, to September, 1960--he worked for Jones Paint and Glass Company in Provo as outside salesman and estimator. September, 1960, saw John once again enrolling in Brigham Young University, this time to take a degree in English. At present he is flying for the Utah Air National Guard and working on construction. His plans are to return to Brigham Young University this Fall (1961) to complete his requirements for a B. S. in English and his teacher's certification.

John has always been active in church. Over the years he has served as M. I. A. Superintendent, Explorer Advisor, Priest Advisor, Ward Teacher, Sunday School teacher, and at this time he is president of his Elders' Quorum in the Springville Twelfth Ward.

John and his wife, Carma Jane, now have three children: John Mark, Jr. (b. June 14, 1955), Dian (b. December 17, 1957), and Bryant Cameron (b. August 19, 1960).



Upper: STERLING AND LOUISE HAFEN STOTT FAMILY---Sterling, Gwen, Garry Bryan, Mary Hafen (mother), Kendall Hafen, Louise, Allen Keith (baby).

Middle: EDWIN AND IRENE HAFEN GIBBS FAMILY---Edwin, Irene, Dena Rae, Lauren (baby).

Lower: JOHN MARK AND CARMA BRADLEY HAFEN FAMILY---Bryant Cameron, John Mark, Dian, Carma, John Mark, Jr.

Irene Hafen Gibbs

I was born on March 1, 1934, in Provo, Utah. I spent my childhood in Provo and attended Franklin Elementary School, Dixon Jr. High, and Brigham Young University High School. At B. Y. High, I played in the band and was active in the Children's Theater. I graduated in 1952 and went to work for the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company as a telephone operator. In the summer of 1953, I transferred to San Francisco where I worked until I returned to Provo to attend the Brigham Young University that fall.

I spent the summer of 1954 as recreation director at the YWMIA Girls' Home in Provo Canyon. I was later made recreation director on the YWMIA Board.

In the fall of 1954, I moved to Salt Lake City where I attended the LDS Business College and worked as a PBX operator at the LDS Church Office building. In 1956, I returned to Provo and worked as a doctor's assistant in the office of Dr. Jay S. Broadbent.

On August 31, 1956, I married Warren D. Losee of Provo, Utah, in the Salt Lake Temple. On August 4, 1957, our daughter, Dena Rae, was born. We lived in the San Diego area from February, 1957, to the fall of 1958 while Warren was serving in the Marine Corps. Warren and I separated in the spring of 1959, and our marriage was terminated by divorce in June, 1960. In July, 1961, I received, from President McKay, a cancellation of temple sealing from my former husband.

In September, 1959, I returned to the Brigham Young University to continue my education. During the Christmas holidays, while working at the Peruvian Lodge at Alta, Utah, I met (and later married on June 4, 1960) Edwin G. Gibbs, who is owner and manager of the Peruvian Lodge.

Mr. Gibbs was born and raised in Salt Lake City. He attended the Salt Lake public schools and served in the U. S. Army during World War II. After the war, Edwin returned to the University of Utah where he received his law degree in 1950. For the past twelve years, Edwin has been building and developing the Peruvian Lodge at Alta.

We are now living at Alta, Utah. Edwin has adopted Dena Rae and we have a lovely baby boy, Lauren Hafen Gibbs, who was born on May 3, 1961.

II. FREDERIC TWEDE HAFEN FAMILY

Frederic Twede Hafen was born January 8, 1898, in Salt Lake City. He attended school in Springville and two years at Brigham Young University.

He went to work for the Pacific States Cast Iron Pipe Company in 1926 as a carpenter and now holds the position of General Foreman. He is a member of The American Foundry Society and the American Metal Society.

He became interested in studying art in 1955 and started studying under Paul Saulsbury, later under Glen Turner, and is now studying under Floyd Brienholt. He has exhibited his paintings with the Utah County Art Society, and in 1960 his work was hung in the Springville Art Gallery Spring Salon.

He married Dale Sterling of Spanish Fork, Utah, May 12, 1920. They had two daughters: Jane Hafen, born February 23, 1921, in Springville, and Mavis Hafen, born July 10, 1925, in Provo. His wife Dale passed away February 6, 1953, in Provo. He married Myrtle Kaeppler October 29, 1953, and they are now living in Provo, Utah.



FREDERIC TWEDE HAFEN AND DALE STERLING HAFEN

Children: Jane and Mavis



MARLOW HAFEN



CHILDREN OF JAY W. HALE (SON OF DELIA HAFEN HALE)

Top: James Donald, Jay Steven. Bottom: Christy Lynne, and John Lawrence

I RACHEL HAFEN STEWART FAMILY

Rachel Hafen, daughter of John and Thora Twede Hafen, was born June 7, 1902, in Salt Lake City, Utah. She studied music with Mark Robinson and completed high school. When her mother died, Rachel, at age seventeen, made a home for the members of the family who were not married.

She married Douglas Vance Stewart of Fairview, Utah, on October 13, 1921. They lived for a time on Spanish Fork Bench and then moved to Magna, Utah, where her husband was a pattern maker in the steel mill. Later, they moved to California for Rachel's health.

They had three children: Thora (b. May 9, 1922), Valene (b. October 20, 1923), and Douglas Hafen (b. January 5, 1926). They had their little daughters take dancing lessons. Douglas Stewart became suddenly ill and died on February 9, 1931. Before his death he urged the children to continue with their dancing, for the parents had sacrificed much to give them the expensive lessons.

Rachel carried out his wishes and booked the girls at fairs and theaters. They worked in the Holland Brothers Indoor Society Circus in 1931, and later with Walter L. Main and Polack Brothers. The mother operated a candy and soft drink stand and her son Douglas kept a novelty stand and helped in various ways. Eventually, they bought a house trailer. Rachel hired a private tutor to give schooling to the children. She finally purchased the old Packard home in Springville, Utah, and has lived there ever since. Sketches of the children follow:

Thora Stewart Di Lello

I was born May 9, 1922, in Springville, Utah, the first child of Douglas Vance Stewart and Rachel Hafen. We moved to Los Angeles, California, where my sister Valene and I started our dancing career. We were under contract with MGM Motion Picture Studios and did work in most of the leading studios and theaters from the time I was five and Valene was four. Our father died in February, 1931. His last words were that we continue with our dancing, and so my mother booked us and we worked at fairs, celebrations, the Orpheum Circuit Theaters up until the Fall of 1931. We did tap, ballet, acrobatic on a high pedestal, tight wire dancing, aerial acts, Spanish Web etc. We joined Polack Brothers Indoor Shrine Circus, a benefit show designed to raise funds for the crippled children's hospitals and other benefits throughout the United States and Canada. We received our schooling up to a high school education with a private tutor whom we hired to travel with us. Valene and I attended Brigham Young University in 1940.

During the war, when it was difficult to travel, I sold and modeled exclusive original designs of ladies apparel at L. Magnins and also worked in the perfume and cosmetic departments at Bests Apparel in Seattle, Washington.

I met my husband, Michele Di Lello, while performing. We were married February 24, 1946, in Zacatepec, Morelos, Mexico. We have danced together professionally for several years--adagio, ballroom, and character--owned and operated and taught dancing in the Utah Conservatoire of Dance for nine years. Michael joined the L. D. S. Church in 1952. We were married in the temple in 1953; have been Stake and District Dance Supervisors in the MIA since this time. Michael has been assistant chairman in the genealogical organization. We have both done research and temple work for our families. I am president and family representative of the Phillips family organization.

We have had seven children: Dino (b. September 16, 1951), Don (b. September 7, 1953), Maria (b. December 4, 1954), Anna (b. June 26, 1956), Nina (b. January 17, 1958), Angela (b. June 12, 1959), and Michael Alessandro (b. June 17, 1960).



RACHEL HAFEN AND DOUGLAS STEWART FAMILY

DOUGLAS H. AND CAROLYN STEWART FAMILY

Inserts: Rachel and Douglas.
Children: Thora,
Valene, Douglas

Children: Craig, Dianne,
and Darlene Ann

Valene Stewart Roundy

I was born in Magna, Utah, October 20, 1923, the daughter of Rachel Hafen and Douglas Vance Stewart. The period of my life up until my marriage is as written in my sister's history.

I met my husband, Paul Harvey Roundy, in 1940 while I was attending the Brigham Young University. We both left Provo a short time later, I to continue my profession and Paul to join the National Guard. We met again in Provo in 1943 while I was working as Chief of Service for Intermountain Theatres in Provo and he was on his way to Officers Candidate School. I joined him a year later at Camp Polk, Louisiana, and we journeyed to Biloxi, Mississippi, where we were married April 26, 1944. Paul was sent to England four months later with the Army and I performed with my sister until he returned. He was taken a prisoner of war in Germany during this time, but returned at the end of the armistice.

Paul was released from the Army and we settled in Provo, Utah. I opened a dancing school with my sister and taught while Paul attended the Brigham Young University. We then began having our family--Dennis Paul, Susan, and Pamela. I continued to teach dancing through this period until the summer of 1951, when Paul enlisted again for the Korean War. I moved to California and stayed in Antioch where my brother was living while Paul spent fourteen months in Korea. During this time, Jeffery Scott was born.

After Paul's return, he was assigned to Fort Sill, Oklahoma, for a year; then the Army Aviation School moved to Dothan, Alabama, where we lived for about another year. I taught dancing for four months of this time and was dance director and YWMIA president during this period.



A group of people, possibly a family, standing outdoors. The image is somewhat faded and has a vintage feel.

THE HISTORY OF THE

The history of the...

The history of the...

The history of the...

The history of the...



THORA STEWART AND MICHAEL DI LELLO FAMILY

Top: Don, Michael, Thora, Dino. Babies: Michael A. and Angela.
Bottom: Nina, Maria, Anna



VALENE STEWART AND PAUL H. ROUNDY FAMILY

Children: Dennis Paul, Susan, Pamela, and Jeffery Scott

Paul was assigned to Heidelberg, Germany, where we lived for three and a half years. During this time I was president of our Primary and also dance director of the LDS Church. We as a family traveled to Spain, Switzerland, Holland, France, Italy, Austria, and throughout Germany, Luxembourg, and visited the World's Fair in Belgium in 1958. We enjoyed many wonderful experiences in the various countries.

We returned to the United States in February, 1960, by boat and are living at Fort Belvoir, Virginia, where Paul is now assigned as Operations Officer of Davison Field. My husband is a Major in the Artillery Branch of the Army Aviation Detachment. I am a Primary teacher, assistant dance director, and Relief Society teacher. My children are all active in the different auxiliaries.

Douglas Hafen Stewart

I was born January 5, 1926, in Magna, Utah, third child of Douglas Vance Stewart and Rachel Hafen. After my father's death, I traveled with my mother and sisters in show business until it became necessary to go to school. I boarded with my grandmothers and uncle, and joined the show each summer. I worked at the novelty stand to earn my living. We settled in Springville, where I completed high school.

In May, 1942, I enlisted in the Army. I was eligible for officers training, but due to the need for men I was rushed to California to Camp Roberts, put through a quick training, and shipped out to the South Pacific. I fought at Luzon, considered the Avengers of Batton. I served in the 38th Infantry Division, Co. A 149, during the Philippine campaign. I was transferred to the 86th Infantry Division Headquarters as a post office employee, promoted to Staff Sergeant in charge of post office personnel. I received medals--Good Conduct Medal, Combat Infantry Badge, Philippine Campaign Ribbon, and medals for other battles.

I returned home to Springville, attended Brigham Young University, met Carolyn Brown, and married her September 13, 1947, at Yeadon, Pennsylvania, her home. I moved to Los Angeles and learned the cabinet trade, then to Antioch, California, and worked for Dow Chemical. I was promoted until I am a small instrument technician; I analyze and repair malfunctions in chemical processing instrumentation. I have passed courses in electronics and several in basic instrumentation at nearby junior colleges. I built a nice home for us at Carol Way, Oakley, California, where we now live.

We have two boys and two girls: Clifford Douglas (b. October 16, 1949), Craig Raymond (b. July 5, 1952), Dianne Aileen (b. July 31, 1954), and Darlene Ann (b. October 3, 1957).

J. MARLOW HAFEN FAMILY

Marlow Hafen, youngest son of John Hafen and Thora Twede Hafen, was born May 12, 1904, at Springville, Utah.

He married Elva Carter in 1924 in Provo and they had two children: Bathon Menta and Dwain.

He joined his brother Alma in the barber business in California and spent most of his time from 1926 till 1945 in the MGM barbershop. After 1945, he moved to Bethel Island, California, where he has been operating a boat landing dock and boat service and snack bar.

CHAPTER VI

JACOB HAFEN FAMILIES

(Written by Pauline Hafen Seely)

Jacob Hafen was born February 16, 1836, in Scherzingen, Canton Thurgau, Switzerland, a son of Hans Jacob and Elisabeth Spengler Hafen. Because of old and absolute laws, the people in this fertile and productive country suffered much. The poor people were limited in their opportunity to make a living and their schooling was limited accordingly. However, their working hours were not limited as they are today. Jacob learned the trade of shoemaking, but he had no money to pay for his learning. After his apprenticeship, he was required to work at the shoemaking bench a year or more without compensation. From 6 a. m. until 8 p. m., summer and winter, Jacob sat at his bench, tapping and trimming, thrilled with the thought he soon would be master of a trade and could then assist his good parents to maintain their humble home.

Canton Thurgau was known for its fine fruits; therefore, it was nicknamed Ciderindia. The plentiful production and use of cider gave rise to this name. The custom was to serve the workmen in the fields a piece of bread and a cup of cider. The work would then continue until dusk. Then the evening bell "Angelus" would ring, calling the workers home to evening chores and supper.

At midday, the town clock, located in the belfry of the village church, would announce with twelve strokes the hour of dinner. Recreations were few indeed for these humble farm folks. A dance would usually start in the afternoon and a recess was called for chores and supper, then back to the dance until midnight. This procedure was really a rare occasion. Their main recreation was singing. There were many small singing organizations that would hold joint festivals, much like the Welch Eistefedds.

God had given Jacob a wonderful singing voice. When he sang, they not only heard his voice but his heart sang also. He was a good joker, a good natured fellow. He made friends easily and held them all through life.

Thus the Mormon missionaries found the 24-year-old Jacob in Thurgau. He and his two sisters, Anna Margaretha and Anna Katharina, accepted the gospel. Anna Margaretha was the wife of Johann Konrad Hafen, a fifth cousin, and Anna Katharina later married John F. Fixer (Fidjer). The rest of the family could not understand the spirit of gathering that was calling these three souls away from their family and friends.

Western America was an almost unknown country to these humble farm folks. In 1861, they embarked on a sailing vessel with other emigrants and Mormon converts. They were tossed to and fro on the ocean for many weeks. For Jacob, this long journey was an eventful one. On the ship was a very attractive young woman named Annie Catherina Naef. She too had a wonderful singing voice. So through the gift of song, they soon became sweethearts. The weeks on the ocean were almost too short for these two young adventurers whose hearts were bursting with love.

How happy they were to put their feet on American soil. But America was just in the beginning of the Civil War, hence new dangers threatened these lovers. But Jacob had been schooled in hardships and he had faith that God, who led them safely across the ocean, would lead them safely across the plains and mountains to their destination in the valley of the Great Salt Lake.

They arrived in Salt Lake City in Captain Jones' Company. From there they went to Payson, Utah, where they were married and lived for three years. Their next move was to Fort Hamblton, which was then a new settlement in Sanpete County. There they took up a homestead and started anew. But their stay in Hamblton was short. They were called to Richfield. All went well for two years, then the Black Hawk War forced them to return to Hamblton, which was now called Mt. Pleasant. It was here that Jacob and Annie Catherina established their Hafen home. They chose a lot on the banks of Pleasant Creek at the very head of

Main Street, high and close to the creek that was bordered with cottonwood trees where many birds built their nests, and where there was room for a growing family. Their first home in Mt. Pleasant was a one-room dugout. Later, they built a three-room adobe house.

The boots and shoes Jacob made were of the best workmanship. Many of the old people of Mt. Pleasant remember the happiness that came to them as children when they received a pair of brass tipped shoes made by Hafen the Shoemaker. He never became wealthy in worldly goods, but every day brought a wealth of joy to the humble shoemaker. His sense of humor, his charity, his honesty, his faith in God, and his righteous living was an inspiration to all who knew him. Many nights when this tired tradesman would take an inventory of his days work, the charity work he did would out-balance the paid jobs.

Because of the Indian trouble, a Militia Battalion was formed under the leadership of Major James Jorgensen, who had served in the Danish Army. Jacob Hafen took part in this and at one time was on duty when the drum was calling the men to be ready to fight. He was obliged to lock his wife Annie Catherina and the baby girl Hermina in their dugout home, lest the prowling redskins would molest them. She could hide in the corner where she could watch every shadow that came within the range of the one small window that lighted the cellar room. Suddenly the window was darkened, and as she stared she saw the face of an Indian pressed close to the window pane. She didn't know how long he stayed there. Minutes seemed hours, and an hour seemed eternity before Jacob returned and found his wife on her knees asking God to keep baby Hermina from awaking and crying.

When John Hasler organized the Brass Band, Jacob Hafen played the bass horn. The village wanted to insure the permanency of this organization, so ten acres of land was given to each charter member. Jacob received his ten acres along with the others, and it was known ever after as the brass band field.

There is, however, another episode in Jacob Hafen's life that must be recorded. With the consent of Annie Catherina Naef, he married and brought across the threshold another wife, Lizetta Ott. She had recently arrived from his native land with her widowed mother, Elizabeth Winkler Ott. This marriage, like the previous one, was happy, though troubled by the Edmund-Tucker Act. Consequently this good man, who was innocent of breaking any criminal law and whose family life was exemplary, was hunted because of the Federal law against plural marriage. Jacob kept in hiding several months. This was a hardship not only to his wives and children, but to himself as well. Picture two deputies riding up to the house, one going to the front door and one to the back, forcing the doors open, and demanding to know where Jacob was. The children, who had been taught to always tell the truth, knew that if they told the deputies the truth their father would be caught, so they would only say, "He isn't here." Jacob tired in a few months of evading the law and gave himself up. He was tried with a group of "Cohabs," as the prison officers called them, and served three months in the Utah penitentiary. This was in 1889. On June 21, Jacob returned to his family in Mt. Pleasant.

Earlier, Jacob had returned to his native land and filled a mission, 1883 to 1885. On the eve of his departure, he had sold their best cow to help pay his fare and had left his wives and children in the hands of God and the community. These wives and children were equal to the occasion. The mothers had been schooled in the art of homemaking. One wife was a fine baker of bread and cakes, the other one was a good organizer as well as a good seamstress. They were educated in the fine arts of lace making and embroidery. They gathered the fruit from the orchard--apples, plums, and pears--peeled and dried them, and sold them by the sack full. They gathered straw from the straw stacks and braided it in five and seven strands and sewed the strands to make hats for the next summer's trade. Then all went gleanng over the wheat fields that they might have flour for bread.

The Hafen home hummed with activity. Everything in and out of the house was cleaned and scoured. The white pine floors and benches were scrubbed with sand and water; the handsome lace fillet curtains were taken down and laundered; every cup, plate, pot, and pan was scrubbed with ashes to give them an extra polish. Why? Because father Jacob was coming home. How happy these two wives and their many children were, each doing the different tasks assigned them by their mothers. There was work for the tiniest hands. They could scour the knives, forks, and spoons with ashes, and could polish the shoes of the entire family by applying soot with



JACOB HAFEN AND ANNA NAEF HAFEN FAMILY

Seated: Lydia, Jacob, Anna Naef, and Rozetta. Standing: Katherine, Wilford, and Hermina

mutton tallow and brushing with a handmade brush. The brass kettles were made to look like gold, scoured with salt and vinegar.

When the house was in order, the wives decided to make an arch over the white picket gate for the joyous occasion. The children were sent to gather wild flowers to bind it with. Each child was to bring an armful of the kind he liked best. Soon the children were bringing in a profusion of flowers; their mother's deft fingers soon arranged them around the willow arch that was later put over the gate. "Put my sego lilies on the top so father will be sure to see them," said one little girl. "Put my bluebells so he will see them," said another. "He will like mine best." Then the wise mother said, "No, there are no favorite flowers with father and no favorite children or wives." So the sego lilies, bluebells, Indian paint brushes, violets, and daisies were all twined around the arch which Jacob walked under on that never-to-be-forgotten afternoon. Over the door he entered he read, "Welcome home Father" printed with charcoal on a piece of white muslin.

Jacob was a member of John Hasler's Swiss Choir. They practiced one night each week at different homes. The object of the choir was to sing at the Swiss meetings held at the Hague home on South State Street in Salt Lake City, and they all loved to sing. This was a great advantage to the children. They would stand around and drink in every note during the practice, and many times they had memorized the songs before the older folks did. Jacob could sing either bass or tenor. Refreshments of crackers and cake with cider or homemade beer were served at these practices.

Jacob and his two wives would often go serenading, especially at Christmas time. They would share their gift of song with all their neighbors and friends. No medicine was ever used in the Hafen home except herbs and Hyrum Winters pills.

Not only the family, but the entire community was happy when Jacob returned. Many little feet needed the shoes Jacob could make. The Swiss choir needed the encouragement he could give them. Young and old loved the jovial salute he would give wherever he met them. His sense of humor made him popular with everyone.

One day a man who had strayed from the straight and narrow path many times knocked at the Hafen door. "Brother Hafen" he said. "I know I am not a good man, but I am the father of a baby girl. Would you come down and give her a name and a blessing? I know if any man's prayers reach heaven, yours will." Needless to say, Jacob complied with the request.

The Hafen children were baptized on their eighth birthdays, regardless of the time of year. Many times the ice on Pleasant Creek had to be broken so baptisms could be performed. Hafen's was an ideal plural marriage. In the mornings and at the close of day the whole family would kneel in a circle for prayer, each child taking his or her turn to thank God for his abundant blessings. Jacob was a man of great faith. He was called out many, many times to administer to the sick, often at many times during the day.

Jacob Hafen was called to the Great Beyond March 22, 1917. His wife, Annie Catherina followed on May 4, 1923. His wife, Lizetta died March 9, 1932. They left behind a numerous posterity of faithful Latter-day Saints and the God-given gift of singing voices to the third generation and more.

Through the death of Jacob Hafen, Jr., in France on October 6, 1918, the honor of Gold Star Mother was bestowed on Lizetta.

A. ANNA CATHERINA NAEF HAFEN FAMILY

1. HERMINA HAFEN RASMUSSEN FAMILY

Hermina Hafen, first daughter of Jacob and Anna Catherina Naef Hafen, was born in Ephraim, Utah, on July 13, 1865. On January 21, 1891, she married Christian Rasmussen, who was born at Mt. Pleasant on August 23, 1866.

Hermina and Christian Rasmussen were the parents of six children: Katherine (b. November 1, 1891), Farrel Herman (b. June 16, 1894), Jarrel Christian (b. June 16, 1894), Verda Caroline (b. April 14, 1899), Ina Reona (b. November 30, 1901), and Frances Elida (b. August 4, 1904).

Hermina Hafen Rasmussen died on May 22, 1928, and is buried at Mt. Pleasant.

* * * * *

Katherine Rasmussen was born in Chester, Utah. She married John T. Cliff on August 26, 1914.

Farrel Herman Rasmussen was born on June 16, 1894, at Chester, Utah. He married Carrie Andersen on November 22, 1916. He died April 5, 1930.

Jarrel Christian Rasmussen, twin to Farrel, was born in Chester. He married Vada Lambert on December 25, 1920.

Verda Caroline Rasmussen was born at Mt. Pleasant on April 14, 1899.

Ina Reona Rasmussen, a daughter of Christian and Hermina Hafen Rasmussen, was born on November 30, 1901, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. She married Lou F. Hansen on August 31, 1925. Their children are: Helen, (b. March 5, 1931), and Edward Lou (b. August 12, 1938).

Frances Elida Rasmussen was born at Mt. Pleasant on August 4, 1904. She married Ernest Franklin Bushman of Fairview, a son of Jacob and Effie Bills Bushman. Frances and Ernest are the parents of Alene Jewel (b. September 11, 1923), Reid Ernest (b. July 2, 1925), Robert H. (b. April 26, 1928), Blair R. (b. June 1, 1933), Dick E. (b. July 8, 1938), Jack F. (b. July 8, 1938), and Kent Alan (b. March 24, 1945).

Alene Jewel Bushman married William Neil Syndergaard, who was born December 27, 1920. They are the parents of Alan Neil (b. August 31, 1947), Sharon (b. June 11, 1950), Barbara (b. September 29, 1952), Paul Wayne (b. May 23, 1957), and Keith B. (b. August 4, 1959).

Reid Ernest Bushman married Lois Draper on March 12, 1948. She is the daughter of John and Beatrice Dibble Draper and was born May 3, 1926. Their children are: Kathy Jean (b. June 25, 1947), Connie Irene (b. August 19, 1949), Carol Diane (b. August 20, 1952), Jimmy Reid (b. December 25, 1954), and Karen (b. June 1, 1956).

Robert H. Bushman married Frances Maude Sharp, daughter of Walter and Frances Hanby Sharp, on January 16, 1948. Their children are: Carol Frances (b. December 28, 1948), Marjorie Sue (b. April 6, 1950), Roberta Jean (b. October 11, 1954), and Anita June (b. January 24, 1956).

Blair R. Bushman was married to Patricia Notestine, a daughter of Thomas and Katherine Alstead Notestine, who was born December 6, 1939. Their children are Bruce Kenneth (b. April 23, 1957), and Michael Tracy (b. June 3, 1959).

Dick E. Bushman married Susan Madsen, a daughter of Vaughn and Dawn Gleave Madsen, who was born September 17, 1941, in Fairview, Utah. Their son is Barrett D. Bushman, born November 27, 1959.

2. ANNA CATHERINA HAFEN HANSEN FAMILY

Anna Catherina Hafen was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on January 15, 1871, the seventh child of Jacob and Anna Catherina Naef Hafen. As a young girl, she attended school and later hired out. Several summers she helped cook for a crew of men at a sawmill. In her younger years, before her marriage, she was stricken with typhoid fever and later pneumonia. Although she recovered, sickness had stolen from her the God-given talent of a beautiful high soprano voice.

In 1892 she met Franklin Hansen, son of Hans Hansen and Johanna Jensen Hansen. Until the age of fifteen he worked with his father in the brickyard making adobes, then he began learning the carpenters' trade. After his father's death he assumed the management of his father's small farm, which he added to until he became owner of a good tract of land. After his marriage on December 12, 1894, he continued tilling the soil and he became very active in both church and civic affairs.

Six years after his marriage he accepted a mission call, leaving his wife with one child and expecting another. This was a trying time, both physically and financially, for Anna Catherina. Her firm belief was that a woman's place was in her home. This duty she never neglected. Her home was always neat and clean. Her cooking was an art and it became a means of support for her and her family. For many years, she took in boarders and cooked for as many as twelve hungry men at a time.

When her husband returned home, he took up the responsibilities of the farm and did much for the upbuilding of the community. He served two terms as Justice of the Peace, was on the school board four years, and was mayor for two years. While he was busy in various offices, Anna Catherina was busy raising her family and working in the Relief Society. She was president for two years and visiting teacher for many years. It can truly be said of the parents and of the children that survive that they were and are good and noble people.

The children of the family are: Franklin Clive (b. September 12, 1895), Catherine (b. July 10, 1898 - d. July 8, 1899), Vivian (b. September 20, 1900), Thora (b. July 6, 1903), Ralda (b. February 25, 1907), and Oneta Johanna (b. August 17, 1915).

Franklin Clive Hansen

Franklin Clive Hansen, eldest child of Franklin and Anna Catherina Hansen, was born in Moroni, Utah, September 12, 1895. He attended school in Moroni and graduated with honors in 1914. He played the bass horn and when he wasn't playing the horn he was playing pranks on everyone and anyone. He worked on the farm with his father until he entered the Army in World War I. He was with his company on the steamer ready to sail for France when the Armistice was signed.

After his release, he returned home in 1920 and was married to Lucile Johanna Millér in the Manti Temple. To this union was born a son, Clive Bernall, on January 12, 1924, an invalid who lived until his sixteenth year. Oh! but the joy the child brought to all the family. His cheerfulness and interest in life was a pleasure for all to behold. He preceded his mother in death by just one year.

Clive acquired his own farm, raised chickens and each winter would work in the sugar factories in various places--Montana, Utah, and Idaho. Soon he, too, was an active citizen and became the secretary of the M & M Ditch Company, a position he is still holding. He ran on the Democratic ticket for Sanpete County Assessor and was victorious. Each election year since he has been re-elected to the same office, and now holds the honor of having served the county longer than any other man in that capacity.

Vivian Hansen Mortensen

Vivian Hansen was born September 20, 1900, in Moroni, Utah, just three months after her father left for an L. D. S. mission. Graduating from high school in 1920 with high honors, she enrolled for a normal course at the University of Utah. Thereafter, she taught four years in different parts of the state.

She met Tinus Mortensen, who had emigrated to America from Denmark at the age of eighteen. After a short courtship, they were married November 19, 1924. Tinus started immediately to build their first home in Provo, but it was not completely finished before a son, Tinus Clair, was born September 14, 1925. Then followed a daughter, Norma Catherine, April 20, 1930.

By this time, Tinus was well established as a builder and had property in Springville where he built a home; they moved into it in 1930. The eight happy years spent in this community were filled with pleasant memories of fishing and camping trips taken in the canyons. Moving back to Provo in 1938, another home was to be built, all sharing in the work.

To Vivian it was a happy time, as she loved her home and now had room for a garden and flowers as well as plenty of time to sew. But she was always ready for the annual trip with her three sisters. She is active in Relief Society, having served as secretary, visiting teacher (for more than twenty years), and is social science and literary teacher at the Sunset Manor home for the aged. They now have seven lovely grandchildren and are happiest when they can spend the time together.

Clair Mortensen (b. in Provo) served in the U. S. Navy, then became a carpenter. He married Lorraine Pyne on November 19, 1949, and their children are: Brent, Clair, and Toneta.

Norma Mortensen was born in Provo and attended Brigham Young University. She married Allen B. Houston, a school teacher, April 7, 1951. Their children are Dain Allen, Klein K., Kade N., Mark C., and Berne.

Thora Hansen Henriod

Thora Hansen was born in Moroni, Utah, July 6, 1903. She started school in 1909 and left in 1921. After graduation from the Primary organization of the Church, she started to teach in the same organization immediately. She knit many pairs of socks and sweaters for the boys in the service. She helped harvest sugar beets while her brother, Clive, was serving his country. She worked in the sugar factory and the tomato cannery for a season.

In December, 1923, she married Sheldon G. Henriod and one year later became the mother of a bouncing baby boy, christened Sheldon Donnell. This marriage was later dissolved by divorce. In 1927, she began working in the Moroni Telephone Company and to date is still employed there.

No one in Moroni is more faithful to visit families when death or sickness strikes than she. With her three sisters, she has visited one foreign country and all the states of the Union except five. This interest in travel, along with her tatting, crocheting, needlepoint, and embroidery work, are her hobbies.

Her son Sheldon D. was born December 6, 1924. He married Mary Etta Blackburn and they have two children: Patricia (b. February 20, 1945) and Sheldon L. (b. February 7, 1948).

3. ROZETTA SARAH HAFEN BRAMSTED FAMILY

Rozetta Sarah Hafen was a daughter of Jacob Hafen and Anna Catherina Naef and was born February 3, 1873, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. After completing two years of high school, she married Hyrum Bramsted on May 1, 1895, in the Manti Temple. Eight children were born to them, and they raised to maturity two boys and three girls. They lived in Mt. Pleasant until 1917, when they moved to Melba, Idaho. Hyrum farmed in Idaho until 1924 when they moved to Macdoel, California, still carrying on farming.

Rozetta and Hyrum were active in the church, and at Melba they worked hard to get a Branch started. Hyrum was the Branch President for the seven years they lived there. Rozetta held such positions as secretary in the Relief Society and Sunday School, counselor in Relief Society, and a teacher in both organizations. She was a visiting teacher a good part of her life. She was Branch clerk both at Melba and at Macdoel. Hyrum was the Branch President at Macdoel for fourteen years. They entertained hundreds of missionaries, mission presidents, and other Church officials in their home. They were always happy when in the service of their God and His servants. The gospel was first in their lives.

Rozetta outlived her husband by seven years. They celebrated 57 years of married life together. Rozetta enjoyed people and loved to travel, making many friends who years later were still her friends. Her love for writing letters kept the families of her family close to her and she kept many dates and histories of the families. As a child she had learned to make the lovely Swiss lace her mother had learned to make in Switzerland. This Rozetta loved to make, and hundreds of families in Idaho, Utah, California, and other states have this lace in their homes, given as gifts. She loved to learn new things, read a good deal, and was never too busy to do a good turn or help a neighbor or feed the hungry; no one went from her door hungry.

There were four missionaries from her family: a son J. Virgil went to the Central States, a daughter Katie to the California Mission, a grandson Mervin Brown to England, and a granddaughter Lois Brown to the California Mission. At the time of her death, March 6, 1959, she left a posterity of 17 grandchildren and 38 great grandchildren.

Hyrum and Rozetta's children were: Jacob Virgil (b. February 24, 1896), Cuba Hyrum (b. June 9, 1898 - d. April 1, 1899), Pearl Diantha (b. February 9, 1900), Arnold Glen (b. March 30, 1902 - d. February 25, 1903), Ervin (b. March 29, 1904 - d. April 14, 1948), Erma (b. March 29, 1904 - d. February 10, 1906), Katie Elnora (b. September 19, 1906), and Cleo Bertha (b. February 29, 1912).

Jacob Virgil Bramsted

I was born February 24, 1896, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, a son of Hyrum and Rozetta Hafen Bramsted. I completed my schooling in Mt. Pleasant and took up farming as my life's occupation, also working in the Church. I moved with my father's family in 1917 to Melba, Idaho. I bought a farm and raised grain and potatoes and had a band of sheep. I moved with them again in 1924 to Macdoel, California, buying and working a farm there and working in the lumber mills.

I was called on a mission for the Church, serving in the Central States Mission from 1927 to 1929. My labors took me into Missouri and Oklahoma. I had many, many faith promoting experiences. I feel it to be one of the grandest experiences of my life.

I made another move in 1951 to Grass Valley, California. There I bought a farm and carried on my farming pursuits for several years. Then I moved to Washington, Utah, in 1953 so I could live near the St. George Temple and my mother could spend her remaining years enjoying and spending her time doing temple work. I was the only one of my father's family to carry on the Bramsted name and, as I never married and have no posterity, it comes to an end with me.

Pearl Diantha Bramsted Brown

Pearl Diantha Bramsted, daughter of Hyrum and Rozetta Bramsted, was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, February 9, 1900. She attended grade and high school in Mt. Pleasant. After the family moved to Melba, Idaho, she clerked in a general store. On December 21, 1919, she married Alexander Brown. He had served in World War I and was in many battles. The couple began married life in Mt. Pleasant, but made many moves to Idaho, California, Oregon, Utah, and back to Idaho, where they have lived since 1932. Pearl has held various positions in the Church in Primary, Mutual, and Relief Society.

Ten children were born to Alexander and Pearl: Donald A. (b. September 20, 1920 - d. October 2, 1920), Dorothy Cleo (b. September 20, 1920 - d. September 20, 1920), Thelma K. (b. July 21, 1921), Elden H. (b. June 5, 1923), Beth R. (b. May 22, 1924), Mervin R. (b. October 20, 1925), Lois A. (b. January 21, 1927), Wayne A. (b. January 29, 1929), Jay Dean (b. November 3, 1933), and Sandra Jean (b. February 7, 1943).

Thelma K. Brown married Quinton Kermit Manus on August 17, 1940, and they have five children: Kathleen Ann, Kerry Lynn, Kevin Glen, Charyl Diane, and Michael Quinton.

Eldon H. Brown married Dorothy Nadine Miller July 12, 1946, and their children are: Harold Dean, Delores JoAnn, Carol Marie, and Sheila Nadine.

Beth R. Brown married John W. Stokes and they have five children: John William, Richard Dwayne, Gordon Alan, Cheryl Lynn, and Curtis Lloyd.

Mervin R. Brown married Ellen Raye Cottam and their children are: Blair Jarvis, Kelly Alma, and Russel Alexander.

Lois A. Brown attended college at Brigham Young University and has worked in various offices and in the Church. She is currently Mutual president in the 17th Ward, Salt Lake City. She is unmarried.

Wayne A. Brown married Betty Lou Webb and their children are Mary Elizabeth, Gary Wayne, and Jerry Willis.



ROZETTA HAFEN AND HYRUM BRAMSTED FAMILY

Front: Jacob Virgil, Rozetta, Hyrum. Back: Katie Elnora, Cleo Bertha, Pearl Diantha



PEARL DIANTHA BRAMSTED AND ALEXANDER BROWN FAMILY

Seated: Sandra, Beth, Pearl, Alexander, Lois. Standing: Mervin, Wayne, Thelma, Elden, Jay Dean

Jay Dean Brown married Esther O. Leavitt and their children are Kerry Dean and Darwin Jay.

Sandra Jean Brown married Layne Cluff Dike on June 5, 1961, at the Salt Lake Temple.

Ervin and Erma Bramsted (twins)

The twins, Ervin and Erma, were born March 29, 1904, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. They were healthy and very active children and full of vim and vigor. When they were 22 months old, the family contracted whooping cough; it was a very severe disease on all the children of the family. Erma died from the disease and Ervin had complications and was left an invalid. Due to this condition, he was never able to walk or feed himself or go to school, and was unable to care for himself in any way. He had to be cared for as one cares for a baby, and this was necessary up until the very day of his death on April 14, 1948.

Katie Elnora Bramsted Carter

I was born September 19, 1900, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, a daughter of Hyrum and Rozetta Bramsted. I attended school in Mt. Pleasant, Melba, Idaho, and Macdoel, California, and graduated from high school in 1927. In 1929 I went to San Francisco to the Franklin Hospital, taking up nurses' training and graduating in 1931. I was called on a mission for the Church, serving in the California Mission in 1933 and 1934.

On December 3, 1934, I was married to Thomas Leon Carter, who was born in Nephi, Utah. He had three lovely daughters and to this family we added three more lovely daughters. Thomas was set apart as the Bishop of the Grass Valley Ward, California, a month after our marriage. He served as such for seven years; during six of these years I served as president of the Relief Society. We moved in 1941 to Mt. Hebron, California, in the Northern California Mission. We lived there for nine years and then moved back to Grass Valley again. I have held many positions in the Church, serving mostly in the Relief Society. I have been president three times and have served a total of fourteen years.

I had no need for my nursing education except for my family until Thomas had a heart attack and it became necessary for me to help support the family. In 1950, I went back to nursing. In 1951, I started working at the Dewitt State Mental Hospital at Auburn, California, as a registered nurse. I worked up to the position of Psychiatric Supervising Nurse in 1954, at which position I am still working. I am still busy in Church work and find my greatest joy and satisfaction in that work and with my family. All six children are living and we have eighteen grandchildren, six of which are my direct descendants.

My own daughters are Clara, Ruth, and El Nora. Clara was born in Nevada City, California, on September 8, 1935. She married Clarence H. Wilson on April 1, 1959, and they have three children: Penny Louise, Laurie Elizabeth, and Machell Denise.

Ruth was born May 23, 1937, in Sacramento, California.

• El Nora was born May 11, 1938, in Nevada City. She married Clinton E. Alger on May 22, 1958. They have three children: Ruby Elizabeth, Clinton Edwin, and Kathy Lynne.

Cleo Bertha Bramsted Little

I was born February 29, 1912, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. My family moved to Melba, Idaho, in October, 1917, and there I completed the eighth grade. I started high school in Macdoel, California, and was in my junior year when I met and married James Clifford Little on February 21, 1929. Clifford had moved to Macdoel with his family a few years before from Weiser, Idaho.

Soon after our marriage, we moved to Camas, Washington, and made our home there. Clifford obtained employment with the Crown Zellerbach Paper Company. Four sons were born to us: Deloy Wayne (b. May 13, 1929), Norman Reid (b. January 15, 1932), Curwin Royce (b. September 29, 1935), and Terry Lee (b. March 17, 1940). All were born at Camas; we reared three of them to manhood.

Both Clifford and I love the great outdoors, spending our vacations and spare time with our sons hunting, fishing, and camping, and enjoying the Lord's handiwork. We have three living grandsons, one granddaughter, and a step-granddaughter. One grandson died when six months old.

4. LYDIA MARY HAFEN HANSEN FAMILY

Lydia Mary Hafen was born to Jacob and Catherine Naef Hafen on August 6, 1874. She had little schooling, having to work out doing washings and gleaning in the fields. Every Saturday, come what may, the pots and pans had to be scoured to shine like new. Her father was a shoemaker. They didn't have good shoe polish in those days, so they used soot off the stove lids and polished the shoes with that.

Lydia married John H. Hansen on October 25, 1898, in the Manti Temple. She was a good church member, active in the Relief Society and choir. She sang duets with her sister Pauline. She was a Stake Missionary for two years and a member of the Daughters of the Utah Pioneers. She was a full tithe payer. She donated \$200 towards the building of the new ward chapel, but never lived to see it finished. She was very clever at netting, an art she learned from her mother. She brought in many dollars to the Hansen household. She made and gave to each temple a nice tied doily. She visited the sick and everytime she made a cake, pie, or "knafely," she would send a dish or a cake or pie to the sick. She made many quilts. She had a trait of forgiveness that shines out very clear. She was very healthy throughout life, except for her last years. She had no doctor for any of her babies, only midwives. She did a lot of temple work.

Her 50th Wedding Anniversary was celebrated in Salt Lake City; the children gave her an open house and a big anniversary cake. She died in the home of her son Willis on May 18, 1953.

The children of Lydia and John Hansen were: Athen Jay, Theo, Hafen, Harold, Jessie, and Willis.

Athen Jay Hansen

I was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on October 10, 1899, a son of John and Lydia Hansen. I worked on a farm, helping my father put in crops, harvest them, put up hay, and everything there was to do on a farm. When I grew older, I worked in the coal mines in Spring Canyon, Utah. At age 21, I was called on a mission for the L. D. S. Church. Part of my time I labored in Houston, Texas; the last part in Kansas City, Kansas. After I came home, I went on a home mission. I later got a job as a machinist in the D. R. G. W. railroad shops, where I have spent the last 36 years.

I married Ila Lorene Canutson and we had five children: Donald Jay (b. April 1, 1927), Dorothy Lorene (b. July 3, 1929), Shirley Lydia (b. November 7, 1934), Merlene Rae (b. September 24, 1937), and Charlott Mae (b. February 12, 1946).

Dorothy Lorene Hansen married Phillo Jensen. Their children are: Carlyn (b. August 12, 1946), Phyllis (b. September 6, 1948), Sandra (b. January 6, 1950), Pamela (b. February 24, 1953), Johnny (b. January 14, 1956), and Kenen Regnald (b. February 3, 1961).

Shirley Lydia Hansen married Gary Cooper on November 12, 1953. Their children are: Chris James (b. September 9, 1954), Denise Ann (b. June 26, 1956), Jeme Grace (b. April 16, 1958), and David (b. December 3, 1960).

Jessie Hansen Thomas

Jessie Hansen, the fifth child of John and Lydia Hansen, was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. She had scarlet and typhoid fever during her 7th and 8th grades and missed three months of school, but was able to pass her grades. In the North Sanpete High School, she played in the orchestra. She became organist for the Primary, Mutual, and Sunday School, and sang in the choir and in girls' groups.

She was married on September 16, 1936, in the Manti Temple to Richard Thomas of Wales, Utah. They moved to Royal, Utah, where she helped in music; also in Wales. They moved to Idaho where they have lived ever since being ever active in the church, especially in the musical line. She received a 25-year pin from the Primary General Board in Salt Lake City for having thirty years of service. The Primary dedicated their record book in her honor and put her picture on the front page.

She played as accompanist for her son Willie when he became a popular yodeling singer. Her mother taught her a rare art which has been in the family for a long time--netting, crocheting, embroidering, and tatting.

The children of Jessie and Richard Thomas are: Melva Jessie (b. July 7, 1938), William Richard (b. October 16, 1939), Joan Leslie (b. October 11, 1941), Dennis Gene (b. August 30, 1943), and Lydia Catherine (b. November 6, 1945).

Melva Jessie Thomas has been prominent in school, church, and sports, and became a competent secretary. She married Roger McKenzie on April 16, 1960, and lives in California.

William Richard Thomas has been active in school and with singing. He attended Ricks College and is serving a mission in Holland.

Joan Leslie Thomas has served as a teacher and chorister in church and has completed high school.

Dennis Gene Thomas is active in all sports in high school and was vice president of his freshman class.

Lydia Catherine Thomas is competent in music and sports and active in the church.

5. WILFORD FRANKLIN HAFEN FAMILY

Wilford Franklin Hafen was the youngest child and only son of Jacob and Anna Catherina Naef Hafen. He was born on June 12, 1883, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He was reared under frontier conditions.

On October 19, 1907, he was married to Carrie Nielson, a daughter of Niels Peter Nielson and Mary Maria Christiansen. She was born at Mt. Pleasant on August 13, 1889.

Wilford and Carrie were the parents of three children: Boyd W. (b. June 12, 1908), Niel N. (b. October 2, 1910), and Bert F. (b. April 13, 1914). Wilford died November 19, 1921, at Mt. Pleasant.

Boyd W. Hafen

Boyd W. Hafen, the eldest son of Wilford and Carrie Hafen, was born June 12, 1908, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He attended the Hamilton Elementary School and North Sanpete High School. He played the trumpet in the school band and for many years in the city band. He engaged in farming and stock raising, and in March, 1956, was employed by the Kennecott Copper Corporation. He is now a Security Officer at the Magna Mill.



JESSIE HANSEN THOMAS, JOHN HANSEN, LYDIA HAFEN HANSEN, HAROLD HANSEN



RICHARD AND JESSIE THOMAS AND CHILDREN WILLIAM, DENNIS, CATHERINE, AND JOAN

He married Johannah Madsen on June 10, 1931. Her parents were Nielson Moroni Madsen and Annie Wilcox. Boyd and Johannah are the parents of JoAnn and Michael Boyd.

JoAnn Hafen was born May 17, 1933, at Mt. Pleasant. She married A. Gordon Granger on September 28, 1956, and they have a son Kelly Gordon Granger born October 4, 1958.

Neil N. Hafen

Neil N. Hafen, son of Wilford and Carrie Hafen, was born at Mt. Pleasant on October 2, 1910. He graduated from Hamilton School and from North Sanpete High School, then attended Snow College in Ephraim, Utah. He was active in athletics, being on the football, basketball, and track teams.

He married Alice Peel, a daughter of Peter and Mary Erickson Peel, on June 20, 1934. Their children are: Donald Neil (b. October 13, 1935), and Peter Leon (b. June 2, 1938).

After his marriage Neil worked for some time on the farm, then for a service station. He is now manager of the Conoco Service Station. He was on the Mt. Pleasant Fire Department, 1935 to 1958, and was Chief from 1952 to 1958.

Donald Neil Hafen married Lela Fay Allred on February 2, 1953. They are the parents of Terry Neil, Gary Kenton, Julie Ann, and Mark D.

B. LIZETTA OTT HAFEN FAMILY

1. WILLIAM HAFEN FAMILY

William Hafen was born January 30, 1875, in Sanpete County, Utah. He was the eldest son of Jacob and Lizetta Ott Hafen. His parents joined the Church in Switzerland and came to this country for the Gospel's sake.

William had to help earn food and clothing for the family. He was only a small boy when he worked in his father's shoemaker shop. He would go into the mountains and bring down enough wood to keep the two families warm throughout the cold winter months and for cooking the year round.

At first the family made their home in the little shoe shop, but later they built an adobe house and William made the larger part of the 'dobbies for this two-room home. He also went to the mountains for the lumber for the house. He was a devoted son, with a sweet disposition, and proved a real help to his parents in every way to make life easier for them.

William attended the Mt. Pleasant school, but his education was meager because of financial difficulties. Being the eldest son, many responsibilities fell upon him. He is described as a man weighing about 150 pounds and five feet five inches in height. His eyes were blue, his hair dark and curly. He died at the age of 45 from influenza on March 21, 1927, in his own home in Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

On October 13, 1897, William was married to Matilda Reusch in the Manti Temple. She was the daughter of Jacob and Rosina Reitman Reusch and was born March 6, 1878. Their children are: Willis Jay (b. August 10, 1898), Elda May (b. May 1, 1901), Glenna Rozina (b. April 5, 1904), Wilma Matilda (b. January 19, 1908), Mack Frank (b. August 24, 1910), Ralph Reusch (b. September 21, 1916), and Rex Jacob (b. July 21, 1919).



JACOB HAFEN FAMILY NO. 2

Seated: Jacob Hafen, Lizetta Ott Hafen. Standing: Lizetta Hafen Beck, William, Pauline Hafen Seely, Emil, Anna Hafen Johansen, Jacob Jr.

Willis Jay Hafen

Willis Jay Hafen, eldest son of William and Matilda Ruesch Hafen, was born August 10, 1898. He entered the Hamilton School in September, 1904, but missed two years of school on account of rheumatic fever. He graduated from the eighth grade in 1914 and attended North Sanpete High School.

He was called on a mission for the L. D. S. Church and left for the Western States Mission in September, 1919. Due to the death of his father, he was called home in March, 1920. It was necessary that he take over the responsibilities of his father's farm and cattle.

On March 2, 1921, he was married to Ruby Larsen, a daughter of Peter and Mary Christensen Larsen, in the Salt Lake Temple. On December 10, 1921, a daughter Mary was added to their household; then two sons, William J. and David L., completed the family unit. William was born on February 24, 1924, and David on October 23, 1928.

Willis worked in the Gilsonite mines at Rainbow, Utah, from 1922 to 1927. He then worked on the farm located north of Mt. Pleasant until 1929. At this time, due to the Depression, he left the farm and worked for the John R. Madsen purebred sheep industry until 1940. He then leased the Hershel Jense farm, and through the Farm Security bought dairy cattle and farm implements. In 1944, he purchased the family home of his father and purchased a farm from Ruel Seely located to the west of Mt. Pleasant. He has continued living there and working this farm to the present.

He has been active in church and civic affairs and has held the following church positions: missionary, president of M. I. A., ward teacher and supervisor, choir member, and member of the High Priests Quorum. He has been a member of the City Council since 1952.

Mary Hafen, daughter of Willis and Ruby Larsen Hafen, was born in Mt. Pleasant December 10, 1921. On June 4, 1947, she married Stanley Jay Brady. After service overseas for thirty months, he graduated from Brigham Young University with A.B. and M.A. degrees and now teaches in the Provo City schools. The children of Mary and Stanley are: Catherine Mary (b. July 5, 1948), Ruth (b. April 30, 1951), Patricia Ann (b. January 18, 1954), and Naomi (b. December 1, 1957).

William J. "Bill" Hafen has degrees from Brigham Young University, State College of Washington, and Indiana University. He has had wide experience in teaching and recreation at all school levels. At present, he is a teacher in the Recreation and Physical Education Department of Brigham Young University, and is Director of the intermural program, which consists of 31 separate activities.

David Larsen Hafen, son of Willis and Ruby Hafen, attended Snow College and was active in sports, music, and drama. He married Carolyn Blain in the Manti Temple on September 6, 1957. They have a daughter Cathy born June 1, 1959.

Elda Maybell Hafen Pehrson

Elda Maybell Hafen, daughter of William and Matilda Ruesch Hafen, was born at Mt. Pleasant on May 1, 1901. On July 30, 1924, she was married to Heber Lawrence Pehrson, a son of Heber and Elizabeth Larsen Pehrson. They are the parents of: Dona Jeanne (b. July 27, 1925), Betty Lou (b. December 5, 1928), and H. Wayne (b. February 18, 1933).

Dona Jeanne Pehrson married Don Leland Johansen on June 16, 1943. Their children are Terry L. (b. March 16, 1944), Vicki Lou (b. August 23, 1949), and Mark Leland (b. May 22, 1956).

Betty Lou Pehrson's first husband was Ronald Eugene Gibley and their children were Scott L. (b. August 2, 1953) and Bruce Pehrson (b. December 29, 1955). Her second husband is Willard LeRoy Black. Their daughter Linda Lu was born October 10, 1959.

H. Wayne Pehrson married Janice LaVoy Young on June 2, 1955. Their children are Kathi J. (b. March 28, 1956) and Kenneth Wayne (b. November 9, 1957).

Glenna Rozina Hafen Phillips

Glenna Rozina Hafen, daughter of William and Matilda Ruesch Hafen, was born on April 5, 1904, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. She married Lee Albert Phillips, a son of Joseph and Valerra Brown Phillips, on May 23, 1934. Their children are Lois (b. July 7, 1935), Joan (b. April 16, 1939), and Lee Albert (b. December 2, 1944).

Lois Phillips married Stephen Brent Monsen on June 29, 1956. Their children are Stephen Craig (b. June 5, 1957), Robert Tod (b. June 7, 1958), and Stephanie (b. May 6, 1960).

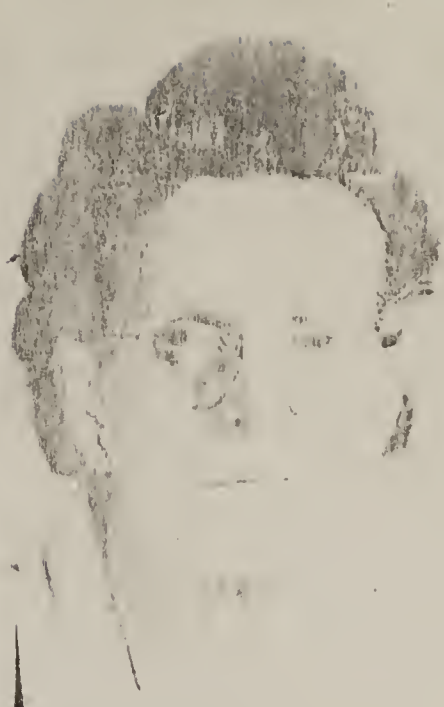
Joan Phillips married Louis Markasian and their son is Philip Nick, born May 23, 1960.



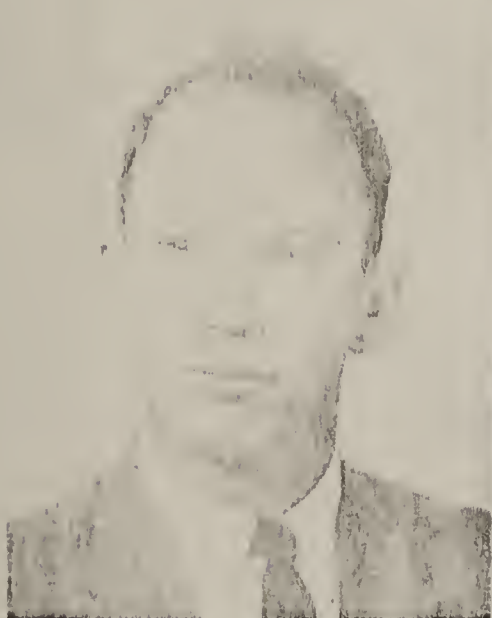
RUBY LARSEN HAFEN



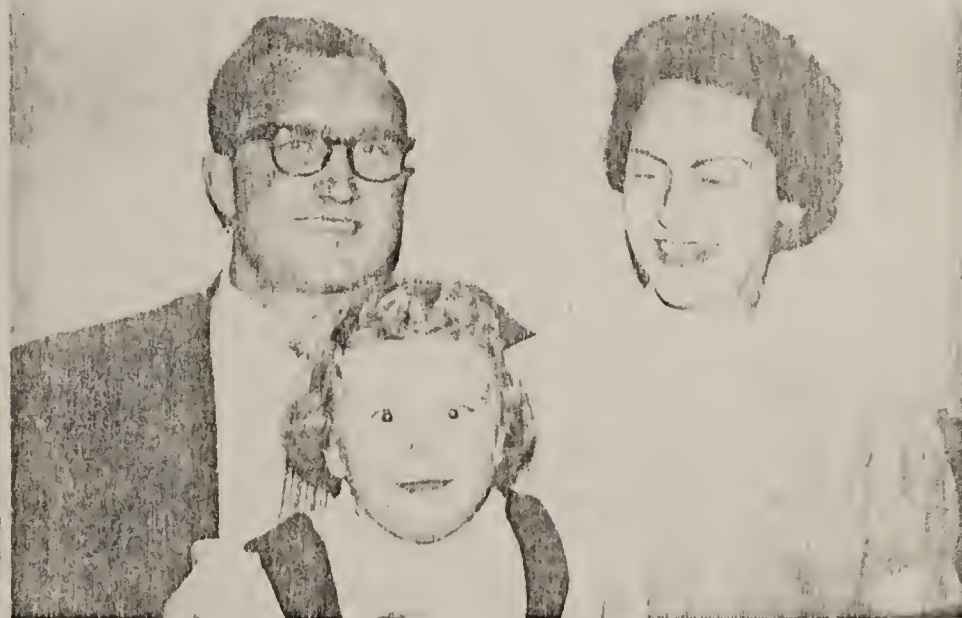
WILLIS JAY HAFEN



MATILDA RUESCH HAFEN



WILLIAM L. HAFEN



DAVID, CAROLYN, AND CATITY HAFEN



RALPH HAFEN FAMILY



MARY HAFEN BRADY & DAUGHTERS

Back: Keith, Carol, Iris, Ralph, Steven, Nancy

Front: Jane, Patricia, Ruth, Naomi, Catherine



MR. J. H. BROWN

MR. J. H. BROWN

MR. J. H. BROWN



MR. J. H. BROWN

MR. J. H. BROWN



MR. J. H. BROWN

MR. J. H. BROWN

MR. J. H. BROWN

MR. J. H. BROWN

MR. J. H. BROWN

MR. J. H. BROWN

Wilma Hafen Sorensen

Wilma Hafen, daughter of William and Matilda Hafen, was born January 19, 1908, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. While at North Sanpete High School, she carried a lead roll in musicals and operas. She attended Brigham Young University, 1927-1931. While there she took an active part in music, being a member of the Ladies Glee Club, Mixed Chorus, and others. She studied privately with Dr. Florence Jepperson Madsen and Margaret Summerhays. In 1928 she was the winner of a vocal contest at the Brigham Young University and received a year of free private lessons. She carried the leading solo in the cantata, "Death of Joan of Arc," accompanied by the school symphonic orchestra.

She married Clayton W. Sorensen in the Manti Temple on June 1, 1927. He was a graduate of B. Y. U. and did post-graduate work in music. They moved to Ucon, Idaho, where Clayton taught music in the high school. From there the family located in Salina, Utah, where he taught music in the high school for 22 years. Wilma gave private vocal lessons.

After the accidental death of her husband in 1952, Wilma turned to music, teaching individuals and groups. At present she directs the "Mormonair Choir" consisting of 35 voices, a youth chorus of 53 voices, and the North Sevier Stake Singing Mothers of 100. She is constantly preparing programs for the wards of the stake. She has presented many programs on T. V. and radio. She has been active in the Church since childhood, working in the Sunday School, M. I. A., and Relief Society. She is the mother of four daughters: Charleen, La Juana, Billie Louella, and Geri Lyn (b. May 21, 1950).

Charleen Sorensen (b. August 10, 1928) married Charles Nordel Dalton on September 30, 1949. Their children are Terecea (b. October 16, 1951), Charles Clayton (b. October 14, 1955), and Kim Nordel (b. January 7, 1961).

LaJuana Sorensen (b. April 13, 1932) was married to Arno D. Bastian on September 11, 1953. They are the parents of Arno Dwight (b. June 18, 1955), Bruce W. (b. April 21, 1958), and Mark Deon (b. September 23, 1960).

Billie Louella Sorensen was born January 29, 1939. She married Jerold Nelson Johnson on December 18, 1958. Their son is Jerold Johnson Jr., born September 22, 1959.

Mack Frank Hafen

Mack Frank Hafen was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on August 24, 1910, a son of William and Matilda Hafen. On July 15, 1931, he was married to Merdith Anderson, a daughter of Andrew and Jennie Larsen Anderson, who was born April 26, 1913. Their children are Shana Mareah (b. July 29, 1932), Marcia Lee (b. July 18, 1935), Lou Ann (b. August 2, 1937), and Edgar Mack (b. October 11, 1944).

Shana Mareah Hafen married Gene LeRoy Stevens on September 9, 1950. Their children are Allan Gene (b. July 31, 1951), Dale MacRay (b. May 4, 1954), Jan Merdith (b. April 20, 1956), Robert Glenn (b. November 4, 1957), and Michael Wayne (b. November 17, 1959).

Lou Ann Hafen was married to Leo Osman Osborne on December 9, 1955. Their son is Lyle Leo born September 1, 1959.

Ralph Reusch Hafen

Ralph Reusch Hafen, a son of William and Matilda Hafen, was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on September 21, 1916. He graduated from North Sanpete High School in 1935 and attended Brigham Young University.



WILMA HAFEN AND CLAYTON SORENSEN FAMILY

Upper: Wilma, Clayton, Charleen. Lower: LaJuana, Billie Louella, and Geri Lyn



REX J. HAFEN, LOY LARSEN HAFEN, AND SON PAUL REX

He worked for Safeway Stores from 1936 to 1942 when he went into military service. He served in New Guinea, the Philippines, and Korea. After discharge in 1945, he returned to Mt. Pleasant and resumed employment with Safeway. He was manager of several stores in turn and now operates one in Salt Lake City.

Ralph has always been active in music, playing in the high school band and orchestra. He has done much singing in civic and church affairs. He has been active in the Church, serving in the superintendency of the M. I. A. and Sunday School in several wards, and as chorister and music director. He has worked in civic and business organizations.

He married Iris Buchanan, daughter of Christian and Laura Cowley Buchanan. She was born October 11, 1918, in Venice, Utah. She has been active in church and civic affairs throughout life.

Ralph and Iris have five children: Keith Ralph (b. November 17, 1942), Carol Lee (b. November 8, 1946), Nancy (b. July 7, 1950), Jane (b. October 6, 1952), and Steven Roy (b. August 25, 1956).

Rex Jacob Hafen

Rex Jacob Hafen, son of William and Matilda Hafen, was born July 21, 1919, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. After graduation from North Sanpete High School, he attended Snow College at Ephraim from 1935 to 1938. He served in the Army from 1941 to 1945. He participated in five major battles on the European front and received the Bronze Star.

In 1948, he started apprenticeship as a dental technician. He attended Columbus Dental Manufacturing Company School in Ohio in 1956. He was made Bishop of Mt. Pleasant First Ward on December 16, 1956, ordained by Elder Harold B. Lee.

Rex married Loy Neola Larsen, daughter of Lawrence and Mary Allred Larsen, on October 27, 1943. Their son is Paul Rex, born July 9, 1946.

2. LIZETTA HAFEN BECK FAMILY

Lizetta Hafen, the eldest daughter of Jacob and Lizetta Ott Hafen, was born February 16, 1877, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. She married Herman Beck on February 8, 1899, in the Manti Temple. Lizetta was a devoted, precious wife and mother. She was a teacher in Sunday School, Primary, and Relief Society; also an excellent quilter and seamstress. She was a very outstanding alto singer, a member of the Ward, Stake, and the famous "Dutch" choirs.

Herman and Lizetta Beck were well known and respected citizens. Lizetta's help and kindness to the less fortunate were uplifting to many in the community. She was a generous, sincere, praiseworthy lady. Her love and devotion will always be remembered. They had twelve children, eleven of whom are still living. Herman Beck was a miner, farmer, and city marshall. He was a lover and owner of beautiful race horses and livestock. He was a good member of the church.

The family is known as a family of singers. For eleven years one of their sons and daughters had leads in the school operas. At one time the community put on an opera with five leads taken by the Becks; it was billed as the Beck Opera. The children took part in school, church, and community operas, plays, dances, quartets, etc.

The family have held or do now hold the following church positions: Bishop and counselor, superintendent of Sunday School and counselors, president of M. I. A., Primary, and counselor, stake and ward choristers, members of choirs, scout leaders, missionaries, member of Tabernacle Choir 17 years. Occupations represented

in the family are: farmers, engineers, painters, barbers, doctors of dentistry, school teachers, school principals, etc. Seven sons were in the National Guard at one time; three were in the armed forces; and two in Germany.

Lizetta and Herman Beck's children are: Lorain H. (b. February 24, 1900), Kenneth Fay (b. July 4, 1902 - d. August 4, 1902), Evan (b. November 1, 1903), Earl (b. December 27, 1905), Roy Willis (b. July 8, 1907), Myra (b. March 22, 1909), Dorothy (b. October 27, 1910), Eva (b. July 29, 1912), Bardell Hans (b. January 4, 1914), Ruth (b. August 17, 1915), Delmar Jacob (b. August 19, 1918), and William Maiben (b. February 19, 1920).

Lorain Herman Beck

Lorain Herman Beck, son of Herman and Lizetta Hafen Beck, was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He attended North Sanpete High School. As a boy he worked as a farm laborer, at a sawmill, and elsewhere. Since 1923 he has been a barber, most of the time in Mt. Pleasant but now in Salt Lake City.

On December 15, 1925, Lorain married Vera Jo Jordan, daughter of Joseph and Lucina Madsen Jordan. She was born April 13, 1905. Their children are Lois Dee (b. January 28, 1928) and Jordan Lorain (b. April 4, 1932).

Lois Dee Beck married Boyd L. Stansfield on December 6, 1946; he died February 7, 1948. Lois married Allen B. Cowles January 12, 1951, and they have three children: Bonnie Jo, Nanette, and Ricky.

Evan Aure Beck

Evan Aure Beck, son of Herman and Lizetta Beck, was born in Mt. Pleasant. He married Laura Morley on June 17, 1931.

Earl Hafen Beck

Earl Hafen Beck was born in Mt. Pleasant, a son of Herman and Lizetta Beck. He married Ruth Olsen on April 10, 1931.

Roy Willis Beck

Roy Willis Beck, son of Lizetta and Herman Beck, was born in Mt. Pleasant. On September 6, 1946, he was married to Margaret Thompson.

Myra Beck Peterson

Myra Beck was born in Mt. Pleasant March 22, 1909. She attended North Sanpete High School, where she was active in music circles and school operas. In 1928, she went to Berkeley, California, to study voice. While there she sang at the dedication of the Oakland Tabernacle and at the St. Francis Hotel and elsewhere.

She married Ferry W. Peterson on June 27, 1929, and had three children: Myra JoAnn (b. May 16, 1931), Ferry Wade (b. March 15, 1933), and Gary Brien (b. December 2, 1935). Her husband died in December, 1943. On December 13, 1951, she married Richard Salisbury, and they have a daughter Dorothy Ann born November 17, 1953.

Myra has been prominent in music circles wherever she has been, singing at weddings, funerals, banquets, church functions, etc. She also won various dance competitions. She has been an active church worker in Primary, Sunday School, Relief Society, and M. I. A., as teacher and chorister.

Myra JoAnn Peterson, daughter of Ferry and Myra Beck Peterson, married Ned Armond Allred on September 10, 1953. Their children are Alison (b. July 11, 1954), Kip Ned (b. May 28, 1957), and Wendy (b. April 6, 1959).

Gary Brien Peterson, son of Ferry and Myra Peterson, married Alice Beth Mulliner July 15, 1957. They have two children: Gary Kyle (b. May 14, 1958) and Burtell M. (b. May 24, 1959).

Dorothy Beck Willardsen

Dorothy Beck, daughter of Herman and Lizetta Beck, was born at Mt. Pleasant. On October 14, 1929, she married James Armour Willardsen, a son of James and Margaret Embley Willardsen. Their children are Monte J. (b. October 20, 1931), Dorothy Caroleen (b. June 12, 1937), Becke Jean (b. March 14, 1942), and Lynda Rae (b. February 11, 1944).

Monte J. Willardsen, son of James and Dorothy Beck Willardsen, married Sandra Irene Bain in September, 1954. Their children are: Christy Lee (b. August 24, 1955) and Debra (b. August 21, 1959).

Eva Beck Lay

Eva Beck was born in Mt. Pleasant to Herman and Lizetta Hafen Beck. She attended elementary and high school at Mt. Pleasant, graduating from high school in 1931. She was active in music circles, taking leading parts in operas and cantatas. After graduation, she worked as a dental assistant.

In the summer of 1932, she married Howard Kay Lay of Escalante, Utah. By profession he is a school teacher and is now principal of North Sanpete High School. Eva has been active in the church, working in the Sunday School and Primary as counselor and choral director.

Eva and Howard are the parents of four fine children: Sandra Kaye (b. December 16, 1937), Marian Eva (b. March 3, 1941), Ronald (b. August 10, 1942), and Paula Ann (b. February 28, 1944).

Sandra Kaye Lay married Richard Donald Carter on April 2, 1958. They have two children, Valerie Kaye and Steven Richard.

Bardell Hans Beck

Bardell Hans Beck, son of Herman and Lizetta Hafen Beck, was born at Mt. Pleasant. He married Katherine Shelton on August 2, 1937.

Ruth Beck Spencer

Ruth Beck, daughter of Herman and Lizetta Hafen Beck, was born at Mt. Pleasant. On August 26, 1933, she was married to Erwin Spencer.



LIZETTA HAFEN AND HERMAN BECK FAMILY

Seated: Roy, Lorain, Lizetta, Herman, and Earl. Standing: Dorothy, Myra, Bardell, Evan, William, Delmar, Eva, Ruth

Delmar Jacob Beck

Delmar Jacob Beck graduated from North Sanpete High School in 1937. He attended L. D. S. Business College and Brigham Young University. He served in the Army from 1941 to 1945.

On April 2, 1947, he was married in the Manti Temple to LaRue Johnson, a daughter of Myron and Luella Terry Johnson. Delmar has been employed as Conservation Engineering Technician with the Soil Conservation Service since March, 1946. He has been active in the Church, serving as president of the M. I. A., ward teacher, counselor in the bishopric, and is presently serving as Bishop of the Mt. Pleasant Fourth Ward, having been appointed in August, 1956.

Delmar and LaRue are the parents of J. Dee (b. February 17, 1948), Stephen Kelly (b. September 8, 1949), Susan Lynnette (b. April 12, 1955), and Lizetta (b. September 29, 1957).

William Maiben Beck

William Maiben Beck, son of Herman and Lizetta Hafen Beck, was born at Mt. Pleasant. He married Patricia Stringham, a daughter of Jess and Ruby Allred Stringham. The children of William and Patricia are: Ruby Dianne (b. April 10, 1947), William M. (b. September 26, 1950), and Mary K. (b. March 20, 1956).

3. EMIL HENRY HAFEN FAMILY

Emil Henry Hafen was born April 14, 1879, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He was the son of Jacob Hafen and Lizetta Ott, Utah pioneers. His father was a shoemaker by trade and also had a small farm. His parents owned a four-room house with a large orchard, large shade trees and flowers. He and his brothers and sisters had a very happy childhood.

He related many instances of his parents' fine qualities and characteristics. They were a religious family and had strong testimonies of the gospel. They lived a happy life and always attended church together.

Emil had character and integrity, was an active worker, ward teacher and Seventy, was an outstanding and talented singer; he was always happy and willing to sing in public places, community gatherings, funerals, weddings, etc. He was a member of the North Ward choir for forty years. He liked dancing and all sports. He attended school in Mt. Pleasant and also Snow College during the years of 1901 and 1902.

As a young man he worked at Park City in the mine. While there and in Wasatch County he met Mary Matilda Remund, who was a cook at the boarding house where he stayed. She later became his wife. They resided at Park City for a while and then moved from there to Mt. Pleasant, Utah, where they purchased a home and a farm. He worked hard to get the land under cultivation. They raised potatoes, wheat, oats, and alfalfa. In later years, they raised acres of sugar beets and peas. He also had fine work horses which he prized and many milk cows, steers, calves, pigs, and chickens. Their livelihood came from the farm and garden. His gardens were always beautiful and choice and free from weeds. Their orchard also supplied them with much of their fruit.

Matilda was an active church worker, faithful, kind, and a considerate wife and mother. She loved singing, was a beautiful seamstress, liked to crochet, and was an excellent cook and homemaker.

Emil and Matilda were blessed with five children, three boys and two girls, of whom they were very proud. They all lived a happy life, always attending their church meetings. On September 2, 1927, a sad thing happened to this happy family. Orvel, the oldest son, was critically injured while working in Sweets mine by Price, Utah. His back was broken and his spinal cord severed. The doctors gave him three days to live. After six months of suffering and several operations at the Price Hospital, he was permitted to come home to Mt. Pleasant, where Emil and his wife and an attending physician took care of him. Constant and loving care was given him. It was very hard on them to see their son in terrific and constant pain, paralyzed from the waist down, knowing he would never walk again.

On August 17, 1940, Emil, the husband and father, was taken from the happy family, a place which his wife said could never be filled by another. He had a large funeral, and many beautiful flowers. His wealth was his friends. Matilda, with her loving children and faith in her Heavenly Father, carried on.

After the other children married, Orvel went to the Holy Cross Hospital in Salt Lake in 1949 as his mother was unable to care for him alone.

On March 18, 1954, mother Matilda passed away at her sister's home (Mary's) after a long illness in Salt Lake. She was brought to Mt. Pleasant for burial. She had many friends and a large funeral, also many beautiful flowers. She was a widow for fourteen years.

So ended the lives of a good father and mother who were always kind, good, and considerate, and a beacon of light to their children, grandchildren, and posterity.



EMIL AND MATILDA REMUND HAFEN FAMILY

Upper: Emil and Matilda. Middle: Mahm, Orvil, and Pearl. Lower: Harold and Elverda Hafen Frandsen

Elverda Hafen Frandsen

Elverda Hafen, eldest daughter of Emil and Mary Remund Hafen, was born at Midway, Utah, on August 17, 1904. She married Harold Francis Frandsen, a son of Francis and Christene Olson Frandsen. They are the parents of two daughters: Jeannine (b. December 23, 1928) and Marian (b. March 1, 1936).

Jeannine Frandsen married Rex Christian Matson and they have three children: Larry Joseph (b. April 17, 1949), Kenneth Frandsen (b. January 13, 1955), and Marylynne (b. June 15, 1958).

Marian Frandsen married Roland Ross Terry on May 28, 1954, and they have two children: Marian Renee (b. April 4, 1957) and Roland Glen (b. September 29, 1960).

Orvel Emil Hafen

Orvel Emil Hafen was born May 9, 1906, in Mt. Pleasant, a son of Emil and Mary Remund Hafen. He spent his boyhood in Mt. Pleasant, was strong and healthy, and worked beside his father on the farm. He enjoyed working in the fields and with animals. He went to work in the coal mines in Price, Utah, only to suffer a very serious and permanent injury--a broken back and severed spinal column.

This accident occurred September 2, 1927, when he was 21 years old. Now he is confined to a bed in the hospital, but is enjoying fairly good health and has an admirable outlook and philosophy of life. He is living at Holy Cross Hospital in Salt Lake City, where the doctors and nurses have great love and respect for him. He is an Elder in the Church and is doing missionary work by precept among those with whom he comes in contact.

Relia Pearl Hafen Benson

Relia Pearl Hafen, daughter of Emil and Mary Remund Hafen, was born May 26, 1910. On November 24, 1943, she married Willard Clark Benson, Sr. He is a son of John and Elizabeth Macfarlane Benson and was born March 18, 1910.

Que Frederick Hafen

Que Frederick Hafen was born July 28, 1915, at Mt. Pleasant, to Emil and Mary Remund Hafen. He married Shirley Clawson of Spring City, Utah, and they later moved to Salt Lake City.

Mabin Melvin Hafen

Mabin Melvin Hafen was born July 9, 1920, at Mt. Pleasant. He graduated from North Sanpete High School and the Seminary. After attending Salt Lake Vocational School, he worked for the telephone company and at other jobs.

On September 29, 1948, he married Joyce Rasmussen in the Manti Temple. They moved to Salt Lake City, where he worked for Z. C. M. I. and elsewhere, and since 1959 has been employed at Sperry Utah Engineering Laboratory. His hobbies are his family, gardening, and reading. He is active in Church work and is one of the seven Presidents of the 188th Quorum of Seventy.

The children of Mabin and Joyce are: Keith Melvin (b. May 23, 1951) and Elaine (b. June 23, 1954).

4. PAULINE HAFEN SEELY FAMILY

I was born September 4, 1882, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, a daughter of Jacob Hafen and Lizetta Ott Hafen. I went as far as the sixth grade in school and lived with my mother as she was the second wife of Jacob Hafen, and after the Edmunds-Tucker Act they were not allowed to live together.

I have sung in the Ward choir since I was 14, and at 79 I am still singing in the choir. I have been blessed with the gift of singing and have sung in many programs, funerals, and at different occasions. I have worked in Mutual, Relief Society, Daughters of the Utah Pioneers, Service Star, and Legion. I have been a Relief Society visiting teacher for 44 years. I was a home missionary for four years and was instrumental in bringing many into the Church. My hobbies are doing netting work of different kinds, crocheting, and sewing.

I married Richard Bruce Seely on October 15, 1902, in the Manti Temple. We are the parents of ten children. We lost two girls, so we have four girls and four boys living: Iona (b. October 31, 1903), Corene (b. August 9, 1906), Que H. (b. February 4, 1911), Lizetta (b. February 10, 1913), Paul Bruce (b. May 24, 1915), Hale Burt (b. March 4, 1919), Boyd Richard (b. May 15, 1921), and Gwen (b. June 6, 1923).

We are all one happy family. We have celebrated our Golden Wedding. We have 23 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. I have had my husband, sons Que and Hale, and one daughter Lizetta in the mission field. Jacob Hafen, Jr., my brother, died in the First World War in France. I have had three sons in the Second World War: Paul, Hale, and Boyd.

Iona Seely Draper

Iona Seely, daughter of Pauline Hafen and Richard Bruce Seely, was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, where she spent her childhood. She graduated from high school, attended Brigham Young University, and graduated from Snow College in 1928. She taught school in Fountain Green 1928-29. On January 26, 1929, she married Aury Henry Draper of Fountain Green. Iona has been postmistress of Fountain Green, Utah, since 1945. She has been active in the National Association of Postmasters, having served one year as Vice President and five years as Secretary-Treasurer. She has been active in the Church in the Primary, M. I. A., and Relief Society.

Iona and Aury Henry are the parents of three children: Richard Edward (b. November 29, 1929), Mary Pauline (b. March 1, 1931), and Ellen JoAnn (b. September 4, 1941).

Richard Edward Draper married Marilyn Miller on January 12, 1951. Their children are Kathryn Ann (b. November 28, 1951) and Steven Richard (b. July 23, 1954).

Mary Pauline Draper married Ben Glade Lamb on April 21, 1950. Their children are: Jeffrey Glade (b. May 1, 1952), Sharon (b. July 27, 1956), and Don Wayne (b. March 25, 1960).

Corene Seely Hansen Hollingsworth

I am the second child of R. Bruce and Pauline Hafen Seely and was born August 9, 1906. While I was a child, my parents moved several times, but always returned to Mt. Pleasant. I had a very happy childhood. I do not believe anyone had better parents than we were blessed with. They always lived the way they wanted their children to live. I graduated from high school and received a certificate for bookkeeping.

On August 18, 1925, I married Merle Hansen and we were blessed with three wonderful children--Lois, Phyllis, and Dean. On March 1, 1936, our boy was taken from us. After his death, we went to the Manti Temple and were sealed for time and eternity. We moved about somewhat as my husband worked in the mines for the first eighteen years after our marriage. I was a housewife until 1942. My girls were then getting quite

grown, so I got outside employment. Recently I have been working as a bookkeeper. I have done some Church work, especially in the Relief Society. I have eleven grandchildren. My husband passed away on February 28, 1954. Later I married Lloyd Hollingsworth. He passed away on May 13, 1961.

Lois Hansen married Glen Rudolph Draper on April 19, 1947. They are the parents of Cheri (b. March 29, 1950), Kevin R. (b. September 25, 1951), Shauna (b. October 5, 1952), Ilene (b. September 9, 1954), Melonie (b. August 16, 1956), Scott R. (b. October 5, 1959), and David (b. April 4, 1961).

Phyllis Hansen married Frank Holt on June 2, 1947. Their children are Brian Dean (b. December 24, 1948), Kathy (b. April 24, 1950), Merle Kim (b. April 14, 1954), and Pauline (b. October 9, 1957).

Que H. Seely

Que H. Seely, son of R. Bruce and Pauline Hafen Seely, was born February 4, 1911. On April 4, 1940, he married Eva Tolman, a daughter of Ephraim and Phoebe Hogan Tolman. She was born November 27, 1914. Their children are Tonga (b. June 3, 1941) and R. Bruce (b. October 18, 1946).

Lizetta Seely Bush

I was born in Eden, Idaho, on February 10, 1913. On my fourth birthday we moved by train to Mt. Pleasant. I had my first job at the age of seven thinning sugar beets, and I've never been out of a job since. As a very young child I planned to become a teacher. I graduated with a two-year normal certificate from Snow College, have a B. S. degree from Brigham Young University, and an M. S. from the University of Utah where I am doing further study from time to time.

I am teaching grade school in Salt Lake City and can certainly say I enjoy and love my work. Most of my life has been spent in the school room. During the summer of 1938, I fulfilled a short-term mission in the Western States Mission. It was a joyful and happy experience. It is a highlight to add to my collection of happy memories. All my life has been happy. I was lucky to have such strong, wise, and loving parents, such grand brothers and sisters.

I married Frank Bush on February 14, 1956. He's my valentine now and forever. With my husband, my family, my many children at school, and many friends, I'm exceedingly rich.

Paul Bruce Seely

I was born May 24, 1915, in Eden, Idaho, to Pauline Hafen and Richard Bruce Seely. We moved from Eden to Mt. Pleasant in 1917, and there I lived the remainder of my early life. I went through the grade school and high school there. In 1939 I went to Bingham Canyon and there was employed by the U. S. Refining and Mining Company; later I was employed by the Utah Copper Company. In the spring of 1941, I was drafted into the Army and served for the duration of the war until the fall of 1945. After leaving the Army, I was employed at several different places. In 1948, I went into business for myself in the grocery business and am still in the same business.

In 1943, I married Luella Olson of Midvale, Utah. We have a family of two: Suzanne (b. November 10, 1948) and Paul Bruce, Jr. (b. March 23, 1950). We are now living in Salt Lake City.



UPPER LEFT: R. Bruce Seely and Pauline Hafen Seely. UPPER RIGHT: Frank and Lizetta Bush
 LOWER: Family of Bruce and Pauline Seely

Hale Burt Seely

I was born March 4, 1919, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, a son of R. Bruce and Pauline Hafen Seely. I was born in the same house in which my mother was born and one of the first houses built outside of the Fort during early pioneer days. I graduated from North Sanpete High School in 1937. The next year I graduated from L. D. S. Business College.

In the Fall of 1941, I went on a mission to the Texas-Louisiana Mission; during the last eight months I was Supervising Elder of the District. I entered the U. S. Marines in 1944 and participated in operations on Okinawa and spent some time in China and the Hawaiian Islands.

October 23, 1944, was a great day; I was married to beautiful Adeline Naomi Kleven. I met this lovely girl in the Salt Lake Mission Home before we departed for our missions. We didn't go to the same mission. We are the proud parents of five children. Hale Ray (b. March 27, 1947), Glenn Kleven (b. December 18, 1949), Colleen (b. April 13, 1952), Ross Que (b. June 18, 1955), and Diane (b. March 21, 1959).

In 1960 we moved to Portland, Oregon. Life is great and we're enjoying our new area and our Church activities here. I have worked for but two firms--Zion's Wholesale Grocery Company and S. & W. Fine Foods. After spending several years doing office work, I decided I was going to enjoy life more if I entered the sales field, which I did. I have been very successful in the selling endeavor, and at the present am the Sales Manager for the Oregon Division of S & W Fine Foods, Inc.

Boyd Richard Seely

I was born May 15, 1921, at Mt. Pleasant, a son of R. Bruce and Pauline Hafen Seely. I graduated from North Sanpete High School in 1939. I couldn't have asked for better parents. In 1940, I worked for a time for the Southern Pacific Railroad near Reno, Nevada, and then in the potato fields of Idaho. In 1941 I was called into Federal service with the Utah National Guard. After service in the states, I went to England, then served under General Patten in France and Germany.

After discharge from the Army in 1945, I attended U. S. A. C. at Logan, then took employment with Western Electric Company. I was transferred to El Paso, Texas, where I met Minnie Jo Brown and we were married April 25, 1948. We moved to Salt Lake City in 1950, and I work for the Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company in the Equipment Engineering Department.

We have four children: Richard Wayne (b. February 7, 1949), Sharon Anne (b. June 12, 1951), Linda (b. August 27, 1952), and Dean R. (b. May 29, 1956). My wife was not a member of the L. D. S. Church when we were married and I was not active, but through the efforts of the Stake Missionaries she was baptized on October 24, 1953. When my children were old enough, I took them to Sunday School. Through this and the efforts of the people in the Murray Eleventh Ward, I became active. I was ordained an Elder by my father in December, 1959. On May 18, 1960, we were married in the Salt Lake Temple and our children were sealed to us. This was the happiest day of our lives.

I am thankful for the wonderful parents and family I have and for being born in this Dispensation and for the testimony I have of the truthfulness of the Gospel.

Gwen Seely Johnson Stewart

Gwen Seely, a daughter of R. Bruce and Pauline Hafen Seely, was born in Mt. Pleasant. On February 28, 1941, she married Harry Johnson, a son of James and Cleo Hanson Johnson. To them were born three children: Katherine (b. February 1, 1943), Stanley Paul (b. January 22, 1945), and James Dwaine (b. March 20, 1949). Harry Johnson died on August 15, 1953, in the L. D. S. Hospital in Salt Lake City.



LEFT: PAUL BRUCE SEELY FAMILY, Luella, Paul, Jr., Suzanne, Paul Bruce. RIGHT: BOYD R. SEELY FAMILY, Linda, Minnie Jo, Dean R., Sharon Anne, Boyd R., and Richard Wayne



LEFT: GLEN AND LOIS DRAPER FAMILY. RIGHT: FRANK AND PHYLLIS HOLT FAMILY
 Inserts: Merle Hansen, Dean J. Hansen, and Corene S. Hansen Hollingsworth

Gwen married Douglas Stewart and they have two children: Kevin Eugene (b. January 3, 1958), and Cherie Lynn (b. April 16, 1961).

5. JACOB HAFEN JR. FAMILY

Jacob Hafen, Jr., was born June 6, 1886, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, a son of Jacob and Lizetta Ott Hafen. He grew up as a normal American child. He worked on a small farm with his mother and the rest of the children. His father was a shoemaker and had two families.

Jacob Jr. attended school to the seventh grade and was a jolly, good natured boy. He met and courted Kaziah Stevens of Fairview, Utah. They were married December 24, 1908. They had one son, Welby J. Hafen, who was born April 1, 1912, and died the same day. Kaziah died April 5, 1912.

Later Jacob married Annie Wanderstadt. Her daughter Hannah was born December 8, 1915, in Salt Lake City. The second daughter, Jacoba, was born December 2, 1918, at Mt. Pleasant. Jacob had been inducted into the U. S. Army in June, 1918. He went to France with the troops and died there October 6, 1918.

Hannah Hafen Rowe

I was born December 2, 1915, in Salt Lake City. My parents were Jacob Hafen and Anna Augusta Wanderstadt. My mother was born in Memel, Germany, August 1, 1886. The family was Catholic. My mother met the Mormon missionaries in Germany and was baptized. At sixteen years of age, my mother left home to work as a governess for a wealthy German family. They traveled to the United States and took my mother along. Her sister Martha was also working as a governess and came to the United States.

My mother decided to move to Utah. In Mt. Pleasant, she met and married Jacob Hafen, Jr. He went to war and died in France when I was about three years old. My memories of Mt. Pleasant are sweet and dear to me. My mother moved to San Francisco, California, in 1925 because her sister Martha and brother Emil were living there and urged her to come. For the next 28 years San Francisco was my home. I attended St. Agnes School and the Academy of Presentation High School, as mother had to work and wanted us to be well taken care of.

We were members of the L. D. S. San Francisco Ward. Bishop Claude W. Nalder was like a father to us. I was Sunday School secretary for many years. I worked for Western Union for ten years as a service clerk.

On March 19, 1950, my mother died in the hospital after having had a stroke. For about five years she had been caring for two little Chinese boys in our home. My sister was working in a hospital as a trained nurse and she had become acquainted with the children's mother when they were born. When the mother became ill with tuberculosis she asked my mother to care for her little ones. After her death, the children stayed with us. They were Hansi Fok and Marcus Fok. When their father went back to China he took the oldest boy with him, but left Marcus with us as he loved my mother very dearly and did not want to leave her.

Charles Daniel Rowe and I were married in the Manti Temple September 5, 1950. My husband was born March 29, 1905, in Butte, Montana, and had served a mission in New Zealand and the Samoan Islands. We decided to go to Washington to live, as my husband's mother lived there. Before we left San Francisco, we were blessed with two lovely boys: Cheth Hafen (b. September 14, 1951) and Erin Eugene (b. July 20, 1953). Little Erin died at age six months. It was very hard to lose him. A daughter was born to us December 20, 1954, named Laweena Doranna.

We all love our church. Charles has been in the Branch Presidency, Sunday School Superintendent, etc. I have taught Primary and in Sunday School. After I got married, Marcus went to live with my sister Jacoba. He is now 18 and has been baptized a member of the L. D. S. Church.

Jacoba Hafen Russell

Jacoba Hafen was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on December 8, 1918, about two months after her father's death in the war. When she was about five years old, her mother, sister, and she moved to Salt Lake City, then to San Francisco. After graduation from high school, Jacoba entered St. Mary's College of Nursing, a three-year course. She worked for four years in the hospital, then for seven years in a doctor's office.

After her mother's death she took out the legal guardianship of Marcens Fok, the Chinese boy whom her mother had cared for since he was a baby. Now Marcus is attending Santa Rosa Junior College and is a member of the Santa Rosa Second Ward.

At present Jacoba is Supervising Psychiatric Nurse at Sonoma State Hospital, a hospital for the mentally retarded. She is a member of various nursing and professional organizations and is vice president of the Sonoma County Nurses Association. In 1960 she was selected for participation in the seminars in Nursing Leadership, University of California, San Francisco, under the sponsorship of the Western Interstate Commission on Higher Education. The seminars are to run until September, 1962.

On April 12, 1961, Jacoba and Dr. John R. Russell were married. He was born in Kelseyville, California, and is a graduate of the University of California Colleges of Pharmacy and of Dentistry. Besides his private practice, he is on the staff of the University of California as Clinical Instructor in oral surgery. Much of his spare time is taken up with his 80-acre ranch in Healdsburg, California.

6. ANNIE ELIZABETH HAFEN JOHANSEN FAMILY

Annie Elizabeth Hafen was the sixth and last child of Jacob and Lizetta Ott Hafen. She was born at Midway, Utah, on April 28, 1888. On January 20, 1909, she was married to Christian John Johansen. Their children are Auer C. Johansen (b. April 3, 1910), Jake Johansen (b. October 18, 1919), and Ned Hafen Johansen (b. April 1, 1924).

Annie Elizabeth Hafen Johansen died in Salt Lake City on December 3, 1935.

Auer C. Johansen

Auer C. Johansen, son of Annie Elizabeth Hafen and Christian J. Johansen, was born in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. After attending high school, he worked with his father on the farm. They moved to Salt Lake City in 1937, where he worked in construction as a carpenter building homes. He was a Remington Arms Plant guard during World War II. Then he went back to construction work. In 1946 he started to raise mink as a sideline; in 1953 he entered the business full time. He has won prizes in the Utah Fur Show. He served as chairman of Wasatch Fur Group for three years, 1955 to 1958. He is an active member of the L. D. S. Church.

On March 6, 1940, he married Gertrude Beth Laxman, a daughter of John and Helen Williams Laxman. She was born February 4, 1913, in Salt Lake City. They have no children.

Jake Johansen

Jake Johansen was born to Christian and Annie Hafen Johansen at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He graduated from North Sanpete High School in 1938 and from Snow College in 1940. He entered the Army in 1942 in the Medical Division, X-Ray Department, and served until 1946. He attended the Army School of Roentgenology, University of Tennessee. He worked for the Surgical Supply Center, Salt Lake City, to 1949 and for a



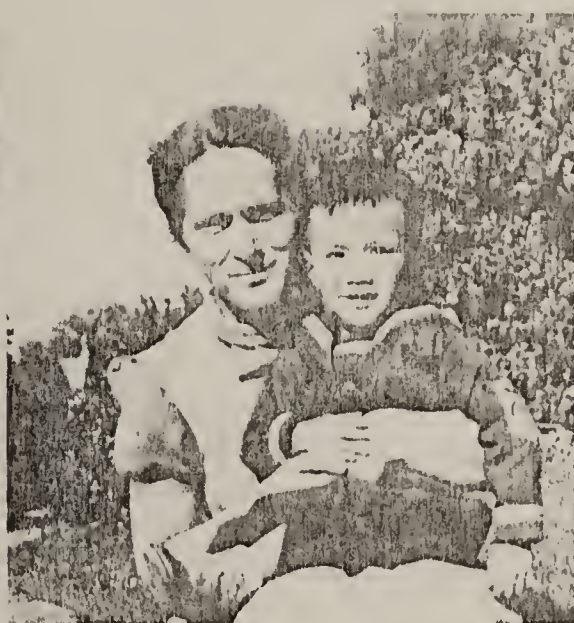
HAZIAH S. HAFEN



JACOB HAFEN, JR.



ANNIE W. HAFEN



LEFT: Charles and Hannah H. Rowe and children, Chet and Laweena. RIGHT: Hannah Hafen Rowe and Marcus Fok (adopted boy)



DR. JOHN R. RUSSELL



JACOBA HAFEN RUSSELL

prescription division to 1951. He worked for the L. D. S. Hospital X-Ray Department to 1956 and is presently employed by S. E. Massengill Pharmaceutical Company.

On April 26, 1947, he married Millie Masich, a daughter of Rade and Angelina Pankovich Masich. Their children are Vick Lynn (b. April 27, 1952), Robert Chris (b. April 7, 1954), and James L. (b. May 15, 1957).

Ned Hafen Johansen

Ned Hafen Johansen, son of Christian and Annie Hafen Johansen, was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He attended the Mt. Pleasant grade school and North Saupete High School. He served in the Army Air Force Mechanical School, 1943-45. He was discharged from the Air Force Corps in February, 1946. He worked for Westinghouse Electric Supply from 1946 to 1958, being Service Manager for ten years. Since 1958, he has been self-employed as a general contractor constructing residential homes in the upper price range. He is developing a 54-lot subdivision in the Holliday suburb of Salt Lake City.

He married Alice Brady on July 3, 1945. Their children are: Alice Ann (b. April 6, 1946), Paula (b. January 8, 1948), Christy (b. September 23, 1951), and Gayle (b. June 8, 1953).

Magdalena had attended school in Switzerland and now entered the pioneer school of those early days in Mt. Pleasant. She also did what she could to help provide a living, working for others and sometimes gleaning wheat in the fields.

On August 25, 1873, she married John Fowles in the Endowment House. He was a convert to the Church from England, emigrating in 1863. His occupation was farmer and miller. He was born February 19, 1846, at Uckengal, England. For a short time they lived in Fountain Green where their first child was born, after which they moved to Mt. Pleasant. Their children were: John Henry (b. January 10, 1875), William Edward (b. June 19, 1877), Emma Evelyn (b. November 3, 1879), and Henry Albert (b. February 9, 1882). Her husband died October 31, 1881, after a short illness from pneumonia at the age of 35, and she was left a widow for six years.

On November 9, 1887, she married Hans Ulrich Winkler, a convert to the Church from Zell, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. He was the second time a widower and had a large family. Now these two families came together. To this union came five children. They were: Wilford (b. September 25, 1888), Mary Magdalene (b. June 15, 1891), Anna Leah Rosalene (b. December 16, 1892), Katherina Lucile (b. October 7, 1894 - she died an infant), and Raymond Montel (b. September 9, 1897). When her husband died suddenly on March 4, 1904, Magdalena was again a widow and remained so to the end.

Her mother Katharina died at the age of 86 on June 13, 1914. She lived an honorable and noble life, having sought first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness. She gave much of her life to helping others.

Magdalena also lived a life of sacrifice to others. She was true and devoted to her husbands and children and worshipped God in complete sincerity. She was close to her mother throughout all her life and was deeply devoted to her. She was obedient to the laws and ordinances of the Gospel and loved the children of God. One of the last acts of her life was to procure a record of hundreds of progenitors of the family, that work might be done for them in the House of the Lord. She departed this life July 15, 1926.

A. JOHN HENRY FOWLES FAMILY

John Henry Fowles, a son of John Fowles and Magdalena Hafen Fowles, was born on January 10, 1875, in Fountain Green, Utah. When he was about seven years of age his father passed away. There were three other children, all younger than he--William Edward, Emma Evelyn, and Henry Albert.

His mother remained a widow for six years. In 1887 she married Hans Ulrich Winkler, who was a second time widower. John, then about thirteen, went to work for his Uncle Henry Fowles in Fairview. He remained for several years, making his home with him. Later he engaged in various types of work. He herded sheep, did coal mining, and farming. He interrupted his work to attend Brigham Young Academy for one year and to take a course in bookkeeping. From then on he pursued the occupation of miller. For many years he owned controlling interest in and operated the Mt. Pleasant Roller Mills.

In 1902, he married Emma Sorensen of Salt Lake City. To them were born the following children: Marjorie (b. December 24, 1902), John Weldon (b. August 5, 1904), Helen Caroline (b. November 4, 1908), Etta Cathrine (b. October 17, 1910), Emma Louise (b. September 26, 1912), George Donald (b. February 22, 1917), and Robert LeMoyne (b. May 31, 1923). John's wife died January 9, 1944; he passed away on September 5, 1960.

Marjorie Fowles married Glen E. Vance on June 20, 1923, at Manti, Utah. Their children are: Donna Maurine, Lorraine, Kenneth R., Allen Lamont, Winnie LuDean, Charles Bert, and Jerald Rae. Marjorie Fowles Vance has served in the Primary and the Relief Society and is active in the Church.

John Weldon Fowles married Ruth Nielson on August 19, 1931. Their children are Marilyn Fowles Spafford and Arlene Fowles.

Helen Fowles married Bernus Hardy on June 13, 1931. They had a son, Ronald Hardy. After Bernus Hardy's death, Helen married Charles Lezzena.

Etta Cathrine Fowles married Elbert Draper on May 20, 1938. Their children are Carol Diane and Sharon Lee.

Emma Louise Fowles, born September 26, 1912, graduated from Snow College in 1932, and has attended other universities. On August 30, 1940, she married Jay B. Christensen in the Manti Temple. They have two children: John J. (b. February 10, 1942) and Patricia L. (b. September 7, 1951). They live in Pocatello, Idaho.

George Donald Fowles married LaVee Brady and their children are Brent and Carl.

Robert LeMoyne Fowles married Janice Alene Larsen on February 15, 1945. Their son is Roger Allen Fowles.

B. WILLIAM EDWARD FOWLES FAMILY

William Edward Fowles was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on June 19, 1877. He was a son of John and Magdalena Hafen Fowles. He married Ericke Caroline Gunderson on May 18, 1898. She was a daughter of Jens and Marie Petersen Gunderson.

The children of William Edward and Ericke Caroline Gunderson are: Irvin William (b. October 22, 1899) who married Bessie Tolley; Ellian Auer (b. March 29, 1902) who was married to Sarah Christenson; Kathern Rowena (b. March 13, 1904) who married Spencer Tolley; Merlin C. (b. February 1, 1906); Kenneth Leo (b. September 29, 1907) who married Mary Hansen; Earl Albert (b. August 17, 1909) married to Helen B. Grundy; Jessie (b. February 16, 1912) who married Reo Saunders; Vernon Henry (b. December 24, 1913) who married Grace Kenny; Ruby Olea (b. March 16, 1917) who married Leon E. Benedixon; and Eva Marie (b. November 21, 1919) who was married to Bert E. Jensen.

Irvin William, eldest son of William and Ericke Gunderson Fowles, married Bessie Leonora Tolley on February 4, 1925. They have the following children: Jack William (b. December 19, 1925), Paul Junior (b. December 11, 1927), Donald Keith (b. September 22, 1930), JoAnn (b. June 5, 1932), Gerald Reed (b. November 26, 1934), Patsy Louise (b. March 15, 1939), and Richard Clair (b. February 9, 1941).

C. EMMA EVELYN FOWLES WINKLER FAMILY

I am a granddaughter of Katherine Hafen Fechser. I was born November 3, 1879, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, the daughter of Magdalena Hafen and John Fowles. I lived with my grandmother until my marriage. I married Albert William Winkler on July 14, 1897. He was born February 28, 1870, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He was a returned missionary and a good man.

We had seven children, six sons and one daughter, Thora Evelyn, who was born September 16, 1909, and died in infancy. My sons are all good honorable men in the Latter-day Saint Church. All are good citizens.

My eldest son is Aurel P. Winkler, a graduate of the State Agricultural College of Utah. He has a government position in New Mexico.

William Owen Winkler, my second son, is a government chemist in Washington, D. C., and a part-time missionary.

Magdalena had attended school in Switzerland and now entered the pioneer school of those early days in Mt. Pleasant. She also did what she could to help provide a living, working for others and sometimes gleaning wheat in the fields.

On August 25, 1873, she married John Fowles in the Endowment House. He was a convert to the Church from England, emigrating in 1863. His occupation was farmer and miller. He was born February 19, 1846, at Uckengal, England. For a short time they lived in Fountain Green where their first child was born, after which they moved to Mt. Pleasant. Their children were: John Henry (b. January 10, 1875), William Edward (b. June 19, 1877), Emma Evelyn (b. November 3, 1879), and Henry Albert (b. February 9, 1882). Her husband died October 31, 1881, after a short illness from pneumonia at the age of 35, and she was left a widow for six years.

On November 9, 1887, she married Hans Ulrich Winkler, a convert to the Church from Zell, Canton Zurich, Switzerland. He was the second time a widower and had a large family. Now these two families came together. To this union came five children. They were: Wilford (b. September 25, 1888), Mary Magdalene (b. June 15, 1891), Anna Leah Rosalene (b. December 16, 1892), Katherina Lucile (b. October 7, 1894 - she died an infant), and Raymond Montel (b. September 9, 1897). When her husband died suddenly on March 4, 1904, Magdalena was again a widow and remained so to the end.

Her mother Katharina died at the age of 86 on June 13, 1914. She lived an honorable and noble life, having sought first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness. She gave much of her life to helping others.

Magdalena also lived a life of sacrifice to others. She was true and devoted to her husbands and children and worshipped God in complete sincerity. She was close to her mother throughout all her life and was deeply devoted to her. She was obedient to the laws and ordinances of the Gospel and loved the children of God. One of the last acts of her life was to procure a record of hundreds of progenitors of the family, that work might be done for them in the House of the Lord. She departed this life July 15, 1926.

A. JOHN HENRY FOWLES FAMILY

John Henry Fowles, a son of John Fowles and Magdalena Hafen Fowles, was born on January 10, 1875, in Fountain Green, Utah. When he was about seven years of age his father passed away. There were three other children, all younger than he--William Edward, Emma Evelyn, and Henry Albert.

His mother remained a widow for six years. In 1887 she married Hans Ulrich Winkler, who was a second time widower. John, then about thirteen, went to work for his Uncle Henry Fowles in Fairview. He remained for several years, making his home with him. Later he engaged in various types of work. He herded sheep, did coal mining, and farming. He interrupted his work to attend Brigham Young Academy for one year and to take a course in bookkeeping. From then on he pursued the occupation of miller. For many years he owned controlling interest in and operated the Mt. Pleasant Roller Mills.

In 1902, he married Emma Sorensen of Salt Lake City. To them were born the following children: Marjorie (b. December 24, 1902), John Weldon (b. August 5, 1904), Helen Caroline (b. November 4, 1908), Etta Cathrine (b. October 17, 1910), Emma Louise (b. September 26, 1912), George Donald (b. February 22, 1917), and Robert LeMoyne (b. May 31, 1923). John's wife died January 9, 1944; he passed away on September 5, 1960.

Marjorie Fowles married Glen E. Vance on June 20, 1923, at Manti, Utah. Their children are: Donna Maurine, Lorraine, Kenneth R., Allen Lamont, Winnie LuDean, Charles Bert, and Jerald Rae. Marjorie Fowles Vance has served in the Primary and the Relief Society and is active in the Church.

John Weldon Fowles married Ruth Nielson on August 19, 1931. Their children are Marilyn Fowles Spafford and Arlene Fowles.

Helen Fowles married Bernus Hardy on June 13, 1931. They had a son, Ronald Hardy. After Bernus Hardy's death, Helen married Charles Lezzena.

Etta Cathrine Fowles married Elbert Draper on May 20, 1938. Their children are Carol Diane and Sharon Lee.

Enma Louise Fowles, born September 26, 1912, graduated from Snow College in 1932, and has attended other universities. On August 30, 1940, she married Jay B. Christensen in the Manti Temple. They have two children: John J. (b. February 10, 1942) and Patricia L. (b. September 7, 1951). They live in Pocatello, Idaho.

George Donald Fowles married LaVee Brady and their children are Brent and Carl.

Robert LeMoyne Fowles married Janice Alene Larsen on February 15, 1945. Their son is Roger Allen Fowles.

B. WILLIAM EDWARD FOWLES FAMILY

William Edward Fowles was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on June 19, 1877. He was a son of John and Magdalena Hafen Fowles. He married Ericke Caroline Gunderson on May 18, 1898. She was a daughter of Jens and Marie Petersen Gunderson.

The children of William Edward and Ericke Caroline Gunderson are: Irvin William (b. October 22, 1899) who married Bessie Tolley; Ellian Auer (b. March 29, 1902) who was married to Sarah Christenson; Kathern Rowena (b. March 13, 1904) who married Spencer Tolley; Merlin C. (b. February 1, 1906); Kenneth Leo (b. September 29, 1907) who married Mary Hansen; Earl Albert (b. August 17, 1909) married to Helen B. Grundy; Jessie (b. February 16, 1912) who married Reo Saunders; Vernon Henry (b. December 24, 1913) who married Grace Kenny; Ruby Olea (b. March 16, 1917) who married Leon E. Benedixon; and Eva Marie (b. November 21, 1919) who was married to Bert E. Jensen.

Irvin William, eldest son of William and Ericke Gunderson Fowles, married Bessie Leonora Tolley on February 4, 1925. They have the following children: Jack William (b. December 19, 1925), Paul Junior (b. December 11, 1927), Donald Keith (b. September 22, 1930), JoAnn (b. June 5, 1932), Gerald Reed (b. November 26, 1934), Patsy Louise (b. March 15, 1939), and Richard Clair (b. February 9, 1941).

C. EMMA EVELYN FOWLES WINKLER FAMILY

I am a granddaughter of Katherine Hafen Fechser. I was born November 3, 1879, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, the daughter of Magdalena Hafen and John Fowles. I lived with my grandmother until my marriage. I married Albert William Winkler on July 14, 1897. He was born February 28, 1870, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He was a returned missionary and a good man.

We had seven children, six sons and one daughter, Thora Evelyn, who was born September 16, 1909, and died in infancy. My sons are all good honorable men in the Latter-day Saint Church. All are good citizens.

My eldest son is Aurel P. Winkler, a graduate of the State Agricultural College of Utah. He has a government position in New Mexico.

William Owen Winkler, my second son, is a government chemist in Washington, D. C., and a part-time missionary.



MR. AND MRS. JOHN HENRY FOWLES



MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD FOWLES



CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY AND EMMA SORENSEN FOWLES

Front: Helen F. Lezzent, Cathrine F. Draper, Louise F. Christensen and Marjorie F. Vance
 Back: G. Donald, Robert L., and Weldon

Evan T. Winkler, my third son, works for the Southern Pacific Railroad in Ogden, and has been an Elder's Quorum teacher in Pocatello, Idaho.

John Harold Winkler, my fourth son, is Assistant Postmaster and Bishop at Mt. Pleasant.

Grant Ulrich Winkler, my fifth son, works for Glenn Brothers Music Company and was a bishop's counselor.

Wendell Albert Winkler, my sixth son, works at TOD Park and lives in Tooele, Utah, and is a part-time missionary.

My husband died in 1960, at the age of ninety. I had three brothers, but all have passed away.

Aurel Pratt Winkler

Aurel P. Winkler was born at Moroni, Utah, on November 4, 1898, the eldest son of Albert W. Winkler and Emma Evelyn Fowles Winkler. He graduated from the State Agricultural College of Utah.

He took a position with the United States Government teaching agriculture to the Indians in New Mexico, a service he has continued for many years. He married Blanche L. Wheeler of Missouri on January 4, 1905. She has spent several years in New Mexico teaching the Indians in grade school. Aurel and Blanche Winkler reside at Tohatchi, New Mexico.

William Owen Winkler

I was born in Moroni, Utah, while my father was a miller there. My boyhood was spent in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, where father had purchased a farm. I attended schools in Mt. Pleasant and later North Sanpete High, where I graduated in 1921. In 1923 I started college, attending intermittently at Utah Agriculture College, Snow College, and Brigham Young University, where I graduated in June, 1928, with a B. S. degree in chemistry. In 1929 I took a Civil Service examination for Junior Chemist which I successfully passed with the highest grade in the country according to the B. Y. U. Chemistry Department.

In July, 1929, I came to Washington, D. C., on a Civil Service appointment. I have spent nearly 32 years as a chemist in the Food and Drug Administration. One outstanding highlight of my career was the development of the method by which the amino triazol (weed killer) in cranberries was determined.

I have filled four stake or local missions for the Church in the Washington area and filled a number of positions in the Washington Stake. I am a member of the Seventies and have been one of the Presidents of the 253rd Quorum.

On May 4, 1935, I married Ruth Marcella Watts of Mankato, Minnesota. We have three children: Mary Ruth (b. April 11, 1937), William Owen, Jr. (b. February 5, 1940), and Philip Watts (b. December 21, 1946).

Mary Ruth Winkler was born in Washington, D. C., and has lived most of her life in nearby Virginia. She attended Virginia schools and Brigham Young University. She married David J. Sorensen (born in Murray, Utah) on September 17, 1957. They live and work in Arlington, Virginia, and are active in the Church there.

Evan Theodore Winkler

Evan Theodore Winkler was born in Moroni, Utah, May 17, 1903. He spent his boyhood in Mt. Pleasant where he attended school. After graduation from high school, he moved to Salt Lake City and attended the University of Utah for one year. During this time he met the girl he was to marry. In the spring of 1935, he moved to Pocatello, Idaho, where he worked for the Union Pacific Railroad.

On August 19, 1935, he married Ruth Udy, a daughter of Hyrum Udy and Rheumina Earl, in Logan, Utah. Ruth had been working in Salt Lake and Ogden after her graduation from Bear River High School at Tremonton. While at Pocatello, their first son Evan Hyrum was born on July 3, 1936. Later two daughters were born to them--Janice on January 26, 1941, and Rheumina on November 15, 1943. They are a happy family. Vacations are spent camping in the mountains or fishing in the streams of Idaho.

They moved to Ogden in November, 1949, where they are still living. Through the years since their marriage, they have both held many important positions in the Church. They have done Temple work in Idaho Falls, Logan, and Salt Lake.

When their son Evan Hyrum graduated from Ogden High School, he was an accomplished saxophone player; when Janice graduated, she was an excellent clarinet player. Evan Hyrum is an accomplished ballroom dancer and teaches and directs dancing. The children, like their parents, are active in church work.

John Harold Winkler

John Harold Winkler was born October 17, 1906, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, the son of Albert William and Emma Evelyn Fowles Winkler. On June 9, 1930, he married Pearle Umber who was born March 27, 1911, in Medicine Bow, Wyoming. They are the parents of five children: Harold Junior, Patricia Evelyn, Dorothy Lucille, Beth LaRene, and David Alvin (b. October 5, 1946).

Harold Winkler, Jr., was born April 14, 1931, in Ogden, Utah. He married Joyce Evans, born June 1, 1931. They have a daughter Wendie born January 23, 1960.

Patricia Evelyn Winkler was born March 17, 1933, at Mt. Pleasant. She married Marshall Lafayette Ihrig, Jr., on November 26, 1952. Their children are Stephanie Kay (b. November 8, 1953), Jeffery Allan (b. June 15, 1955), and Jill Elise (b. January 30, 1957).

Dorothy Lucille Winkler was born May 22, 1936, at Mt. Pleasant. On October 9, 1954, she married Paul Vincent Pay. Their children are Melody Susan (b. June 23, 1955), Pnixie Ruth (b. August 6, 1957), and David (b. in July, 1960).

Beth LaRene was born at Mt. Pleasant September 24, 1937. She married Lyndon Darrell Graham on February 10, 1954, and to them were born five children: Peri Lyn (b. February 22, 1955), Mary Elizabeth (b. November 21, 1956), Richard Darrell (b. November 17, 1958), Lance Darrell (b. February 9, 1960), and Blake Darrell (b. April 4, 1961).

Grant Ulrich Winkler

Grant Ulrich Winkler was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on December 6, 1912, a son of Albert William and Emma Evelyn Fowles Winkler. He was baptized on August 2, 1921, and received his endowments on September 18, 1940. He married Edna Ann Pettit, who was born March 6, 1918, in Salt Lake City. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple on September 18, 1940. He has been active in the Church.



EMMA EVELYN FOWLES AND ALBERT W. WINKLER AND SONS:
Aurel Pratt, William Owen, Wendell Albert, Grant Ulrich, Evan T., John H.



GRANT U. WINKLER, WIFE AND DAUGHTER



WILLIAM O. WINKLER FAMILY



EVAN T. WINKLER AND FAMILY: HYRUM, JANICE, RUTH (wife), RHEUMINA

They have a lovely daughter, Marcia Dawn Winkler, who was born March 27, 1942, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Wendell Albert Winkler

Wendell Albert Winkler, a son of Albert William and Emma Fowles Winkler, was born February 9, 1916, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He received his schooling at Mt. Pleasant.

On June 25, 1941, he married Leota Brady in the Manti Temple. She was born October 11, 1917, at Fairview, Utah. Their children are: Vernon Wendell (b. April 15, 1942), Melvin Eugene (b. May 15, 1944), Nila (b. October 28, 1947), and Albert Lynn (b. November 22, 1949).

Wendell Albert Winkler has been active in the Church, serving as Sunday School Superintendent, Branch Clerk, Stake missionary, and in other positions. He is employed as Ordinance Mechanic at Tooele Ordinance Depot. They have resided in Tooele County since June, 1946.

D. WILFORD WINKLER FAMILY

On September 25, 1888, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, Wilford Winkler was born. He was the eldest of five children born to Hans Ulrich Winkler and Magdalena Hafen Fowles Winkler. When a young boy, Wilford participated in church activities, attended the Mt. Pleasant public school, and during the summer months herded cows and did farm work. In his spare time he enjoyed baseball most.

In the year 1907, he made a trip by horse and buggy with a lecturer from Salt Lake City to the towns of southern Utah. In Santa Clara he called on the John G. Hafen family. Visiting this family were some of Conrad Hafen's relatives from Los Angeles, California. Conrad Hafen's mother is Wilford's grandmother's sister.

After completing the public school, he graduated from the Snow Academy in Ephraim. Then he attended the University of Utah, and later the State Agricultural College. In the school year of 1909-1910, he taught in the public schools of Moroni.

He was then called to Europe on a mission and spent thirty-one months in the Swiss and German area. While there he visited Zell, the home of his father, and also Scherzingen, the home of his grandmother Katherina Hafen and of his mother. An old man whom he met there said, "I remember them well. The Mormon missionaries fooled them and they went to America." Wilford visited the schoolhouse where his mother had attended school and the countryside where she gathered hazel nuts. He found the country beautiful. Scherzingen was a lovely little town not far from the shore of Lake Constance.

After returning from Europe, he again taught school and was actively engaged in various organizations of the Church. He was a bishop's counselor for four years and also filled two stake missions in North Sanpete.

In 1915, he married a very lovely girl, Emmy Berger, a devoted member of the Church from Zurich, Switzerland. She was organist in a large branch of the Church there and has been organist here for many years in the wards where they have resided. They have four sons all actively engaged in church work.

Marvin attended Utah State Agricultural College and Weber College. He is now employed as a train dispatcher by the Southern Pacific Railroad and resides in Ogden, Utah.

Paul, who worked as a government certified parachute inspector and rigger for four years, is presently employed by the Kennicott Copper Corporation. He resides in Salt Lake City.



WILFORD AND EMMY BERGER WINKLER AND SONS: MARVIN, PAUL, LOUIS, ERNEL

Louis, who served in the U. S. Air Force and in the U. S. Merchant Marine for seven years, graduated from Brigham Young University with a B. S. degree. He obtained the M. S. degree from Florida State University. At present, he is attending the University of Utah and resides in Salt Lake City.

Ernel, who graduated from the University of Utah, spent three years in the U. S. Air Force. He held the rank of First Lieutenant. He again attended the University of Utah for one and a half years and is now employed as an engineer by the Hercules Powder Company. He resides in Salt Lake City.

All the boys are married. Wilford has ten grandchildren at the present time. He was a school teacher for eight years, after which he became an electric power plant operator for Mt. Pleasant City where he is still employed in this year of 1962.

Marvin R. Winkler

Marvin R. Winkler, son of Wilford and Emma Winkler, was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, January 16, 1916. He attended elementary and high school at Mt. Pleasant. In October, 1934, he joined the Civilian Conservation Corps, working in the Manti Forest area until September, 1938. He attended Utah State Agricultural College, 1938-39, then worked as a track laborer for Southern Pacific Railroad, 1939 to 1940, and for a private contractor and the Utah Highway Commission. He attended Weber College at Ogden, Utah, December, 1940, to June, 1941, then began working as telegraph operator for Southern Pacific Railroad.

He was married to Zelda Brady on January 14, 1942, in Salt Lake City and later at the Manti Temple April 10, 1944. He was train dispatcher from 1944 to 1949. The family moved to Ogden in August, 1945, where it still resides. At present he is general secretary of Aaronic priesthood of Ogden 50th Ward.

Marvin and Zelda's children are: Lula Marie (b. February 12, 1945), Greg Marvin (b. March 8, 1947), Marla Louise (b. December 7, 1952), and Emily Mae (b. May 18, 1956).

Paul H. Winkler

I was born September 26, 1920, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, the second son of Wilford and Emma Berger Winkler. I spent my early life in that community, attending grade and high school there. My summers and spare time were mostly spent assisting my father with farm work and tending livestock.

After completing high school I worked one year in the Civilian Conservation Corps, my first employment away from home. In 1941 I went to Los Angeles to take defense work, about the beginning of World War II. After working several years in that capacity I returned to Utah to take a position at Manti in a parachute factory, working as a government inspector of parachutes being manufactured for the Army Air Forces.

It was while working there that I met my future wife, Maurine Christiansen of Mayfield, Utah, who was also employed at this plant. We were married June 16, 1945. During that same year we moved to Salt Lake City, where we have made our home. We have three children: Arlene, age 15; Karla, age 14; and Sharon, age 5. I am employed permanently at the Utah Kennicott Copper Corporation Refinery near Magna.

E. MARY MAGDALENA WINKLER JONES FAMILY

I was born January 15, 1891, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. Father farmed and we had fruit trees, berry bushes, a large garden, and animals to take care of so there were tasks for each of us to do. Each weekend Mother would go to the store with a basket of eggs. These were exchanged for groceries or other merchandise. The allowance was 12 or 15 cents a dozen for them in the summer time; in winter 25 cents. As children we were given an egg or perhaps two eggs as spending money.

We always had a Christmas tree which the boys would bring from the hills. It was trimmed and lighted with colored candles. Groups of friends came to our home and sang German songs and Father played his guitar. Grandma was very dear to us also. Mother was the only child she had raised and there was seldom a day passed that Grandma did not come to our home. She had a pocket in her skirt which always contained one piece of candy for each of us. She taught me many kinds of handwork. I also remember the lovely flower garden she had in front of her house. The gospel was dear to my parents and they taught us a love for it also.

The first real sorrow that came into my life was the death of my father March 4, 1904. This made quite a change in our home. Mother often had problems to meet the necessary expenses. She kept a small box in which she put a few dollars each month. This she did so she could be sure to have enough to pay her taxes. There was only once when that money was spent otherwise. That was when I had to have a six weeks course at summer school in order to secure a teacher's certificate. She gave me that money for tuition and books and I worked for my board. I received my certificate and also a position as teacher, so I was very happy that I could return her money in time for the tax payment.

I taught in grade schools for eight years, two years of it during World War I after I was married. I also taught in Sunday School, religion classes, and was secretary in the Mutual. After my marriage I joined the Relief Society, where I have worked in different capacities. I married Thomas Naylor Jones July 5, 1916, in the Manti Temple. He was born September 2, 1888, at Milburn, Utah, a son of Ezra Benson Jones and Sarah Jane Housekeeper. Our children, whose sketches follow this one, are: Phyllis Merleen, Lloyd Wayne, Wanda Loraine, and Betty Lou. My mother died July 15, 1926. This was another sad time for us.



MARVIN R. WINKLER FAMILY: Marvin and Zelda, Lula, Greg, Marla, and Emily



PAUL WINKLER FAMILY: Paul and children Karla, Sharon, Arlene, and Maurine

My husband was faithful in the gospel, laboring wherever he was called as Sunday School superintendent or block teacher. He always told his family that since the Lord blessed him with work and an income, he was happy to pay his tithes and he hoped they would feel the same way. We both loved the mountains and each summer spent some time in them with our family. Also we both liked to dance. My husband's favorite was the quadrille. He often did the calling for this dance. In his early years, he worked in the timber along with his father sawing lumber and props for the mines. He also spent some time working for the railroad. In 1927 we moved to Salt Lake City, where he and his father operated a coal yard which they started during the Depression to make work for themselves. My husband also worked as a heating engineer and was so employed at the time of his death June 2, 1955.

Phyllis Merleen Jones Smith

I was born to Thomas Naylor Jones and Mary Magdalene Winkler Jones on April 16, 1917, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, at the home of my maternal grandmother. We lived in Milburn until I was about seven. At this time father and grandfather acquired interests in a coal mine in Carbon County and we moved to Clear Creek, Utah, where we lived for the next two years. Then we moved to Salt Lake City. Here I attended school and graduated from West High in 1933.

Having been awarded a partial tuition scholarship, I enrolled at the University of Utah that Fall and began studying in the school of education. I continued this course into my junior year when a personable "Men's Physical Education" major convinced me that a homemaking career was more to be desired than one of teaching. Samuel H. Smith came from Pleasant Grove, Utah, and was in his senior year. We were married on December 11, 1935, and set up housekeeping.

That summer Sam worked as a playground director for Salt Lake City. In the Fall we moved to Wallburg, Utah, where he had a teaching contract. I pursued in earnest the homemaking career I had chosen. Our daughter Janice Ann was born on March 21, 1937. The next fall Sam began teaching in Salt Lake City. Our son Thomas Burton, named after his two grandfathers, was born on July 19, 1939. Our second son, Samuel Harold, named after his father and uncle, was born September 15, 1942. I served as Primary president in the 19th Ward and Sam was Y. M. M. I. A. Superintendent.

After the beginning of World War II, Sam left teaching and went into Red Cross military service. Throughout most of the war he was stationed at Fort Kearns, Utah, and the family remained in Salt Lake City. After the war, he went back to teaching for a year; then he again went with Red Cross and was transferred to Fort Lewis, Washington. We packed the family and moved and lived in a war housing project in Tacoma and attended the Tacoma First Ward.

In April, 1947, Sam was appointed Superintendent of Recreation for the city of Klamath Falls, Oregon, where we spent three and one half years. We were active in the church there. In September, 1950, he took the position of Assistant Superintendent of the MacLaren School for Boys, the Oregon State Training School for Delinquent Boys. He felt that the challenge and the opportunity for service offered here was too great to pass by. We moved into a house on the grounds of the school. It was a busy, engrossing life for the whole family, revolving in great part around the school. I worked at the school on a part-time basis and enjoyed it. The branch of the Church was small so we had to take various positions.

In September, 1958, we moved to Corvallis, Oregon, where Sam became Director of the Benton County Juvenile Department. He also enrolled at Oregon State University on a part-time basis and earned his Master's Degree in June, 1960, and is now working for his Ph. D. He is active in church and civic affairs. My work as bookkeeper for the Horticulture Department at Oregon State University keeps me occupied, but I find time for church work.

Our daughter Janice attended Brigham Young University and graduated June 5, 1959. She was married the next day to Ernest Wayne Mortensen. They have provided us with the sweetest little granddaughter. Our son



THOMAS N. AND MARY WINKLER JONES AND CHILDREN WANDA, PHYLLIS, WAYNE, AND BETTY LOU



SAMUEL H. AND PHYLLIS JONES SMITH AND CHILDREN JANICE, HAROLD, AND TOM

Tom is serving a mission in South Africa; our son Harold is attending Brigham Young University. Life is good and we are grateful for our many blessings.

Lloyd Wayne Jones

I was born March 31, 1919, to Thomas Naylor Jones and Mary Winkler Jones in Melbourne, Utah. We moved to Salt Lake City in 1927. I attended the Salt Lake City public schools, graduating from West High in June, 1936. I also attended the University of Utah during the fall and winter quarters of that year. I returned to the University in the summer of 1947 and graduated at the end of the summer quarter of 1949 with a Bachelor's Degree of Science in the field of elementary education. Since my graduation, I have been an elementary teacher in the Salt Lake City School District.

I married Elsie Stones in the Salt Lake Temple on December 20, 1938. We were blessed with a baby girl (Elsie Darlene) on May 26, 1940, with another (Bonnie Lea) on March 29, 1943, and with a baby boy (Lloyd Naylor) on February 15, 1946.

I have held all the offices in the Priesthood from a Deacon to a High Priest, being ordained a High Priest on October 10, 1960. I have been the dance director for the M. I. A., a member of the Senior Aaronic Committee, and am at present the Ward Clerk in the South Cottonwood 4th Ward.

My hobbies are skiing and bowling. Any Saturday in the winter you will find me and my two youngest children on the ski slopes at Brighton or Alta in the mountains east of Salt Lake City.

Wanda Loraine Jones Cox

I was born in Milburn, Utah, August 28, 1923. My mother and father ran a small grocery store at the time. When I was two years old we moved to Clear Creek, Utah, where my father worked in the coal yards for two years. In the spring of 1927 we moved to Salt Lake City, where I have lived ever since.

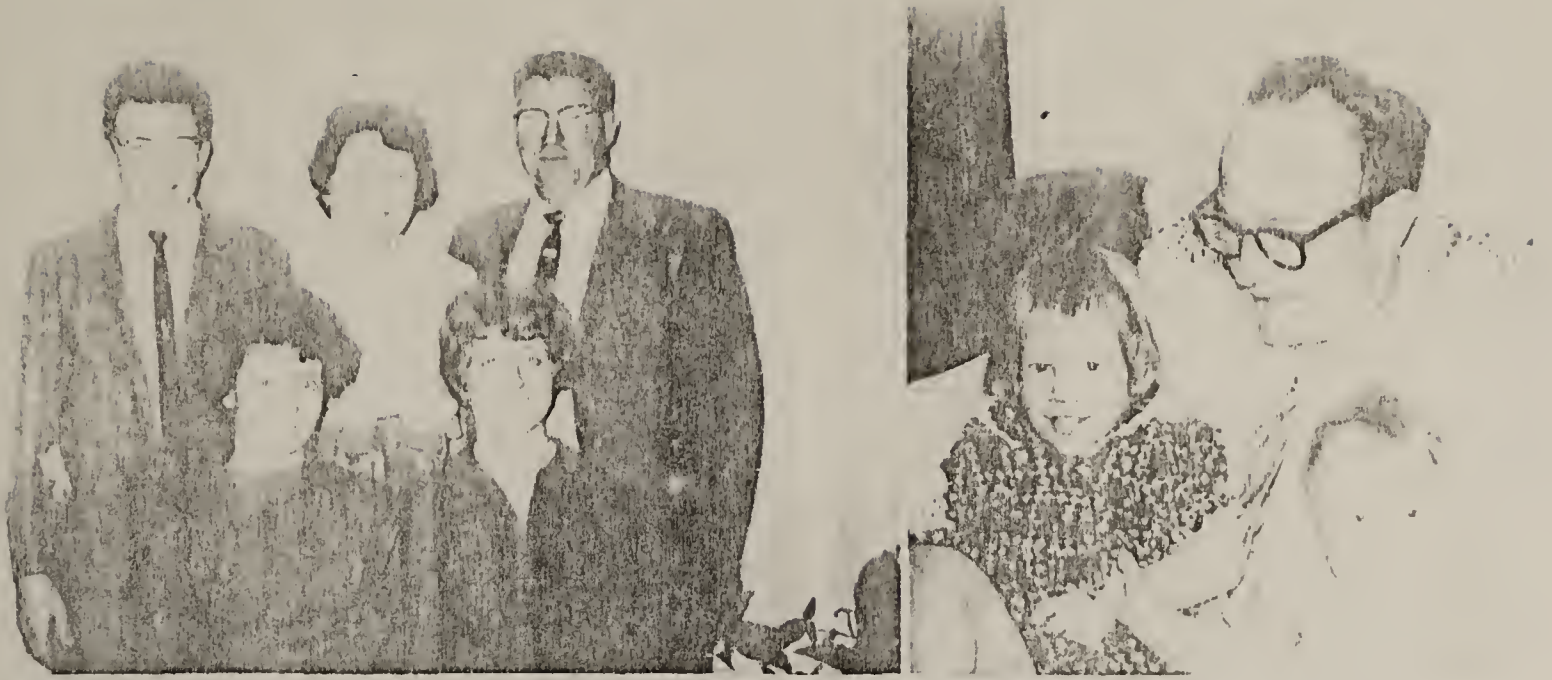
After graduation from West High, I attended the University of Utah for four years and received my B. S. Degree in 1947. I had taught the fourth grade for one year at the Riverside School and then received a call to go on a mission. I served for eighteen months in the Central States Mission, most of the time in Missouri. I received an honorable release from my mission in April, 1949, and again returned to teaching.

At my mother's home, November 11, 1955, I married Glen Irvin Cox, a son of Irvin James Cox and Elsie Lord Cox. On February 2, 1956, we were married in the Salt Lake Temple. Two daughters have been given to us. Glenna was born October 13, 1957, and Kristine on January 20, 1959. I have served as a teacher in the Sunday School and in the Primary and in the Mutual Improvement Association as teacher, secretary, and president. I also worked as a stake Beehive director.

My husband is a very enthusiastic fly fisherman. He makes his own poles and flies and manages to keep our deep freeze supplied with fish for winter use. He also weaves a special magic when he cooks his fish. Our vacations always find us on the banks of some clear stream. Although fishing is not my long line, I enjoy the outdoors. The girls love to play on the banks of the stream and throw rocks into the water. Glen enjoys being with people and can spend hours talking with them, so it is not surprising that he chose selling as his profession.

Betty Lou Jones Stones

I was born to Thomas Naylor Jones and Mary Magdalene Winkler at Clear Creek, Utah, on May 3, 1926. God blessed me with wonderful parents who always set a good example for me in every way, and I want to acknowledge my love and appreciation to them and for them.



LEFT: LLOYD WAYNE AND ELSIE JONES AND CHILDREN LLOYD, DARLENE, BONNIE LEE
RIGHT: GLEN COX AND CHILDREN GLENNA AND KRISTINE



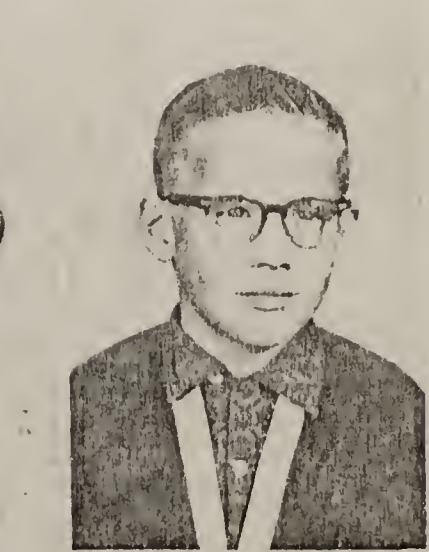
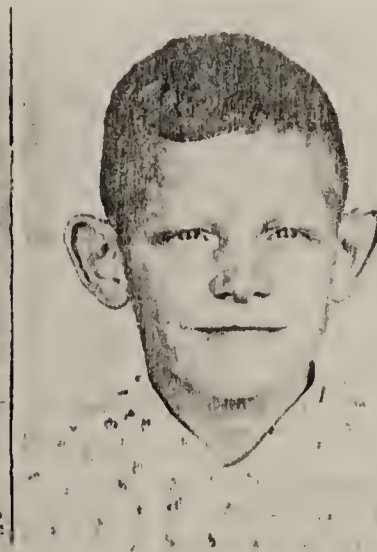
JOHN ROY STONES



BETTY LOU JONES STONES



WANDA JONES COX



JOHN AND BETTY LOU STONES' CHILDREN ROY JAY, MICHAEL, DENNIS, BRIAN



MR. & MRS. J. H. BROWN, JR. (Left to right: Mr. Brown, Mrs. Brown, Mr. Brown, Jr., Mrs. Brown, Jr., Mr. Brown, Jr.)



MRS. J. H. BROWN, JR.



MRS. J. H. BROWN, JR.



MRS. J. H. BROWN, JR.



MRS. J. H. BROWN, JR.



When I was one year old, our family moved to Salt Lake City where I have lived since. I don't remember much of my early life. I had the usual childhood diseases, especially the Red measles, which conveniently broke out on Christmas Eve when I was seven years old.

I attended the Washington Grade School, Horace Mann Jr. High School and West High School. I had intended to become a school teacher and to go on to the University of Utah, but in 1943 during my last year of high school the need for clerical help in the war effort became acute and I went to work part time as a stenographer for the American Red Cross Field Service at the Overseas Replacement Depot, Kearns, Utah. I worked for Red Cross for approximately two and one half years. It then looked as if the war would soon be over and I decided to go to college. I went to the University of Utah for one quarter.

After Christmas of 1944, a certain sailor, who was also the brother of my sister-in-law, came home on leave from the Navy. His name was John Roy Stones, and we were married in the Salt Lake Temple on December 13, 1945. Our first son, Roy Jay, was born in the Latter-day Saints Hospital at Salt Lake City, Utah, on January 4, 1947; Michael John was born December 16, 1948; Dennis Richard was born September 11, 1950, and Brian Leslie was born August 4, 1953.

My husband was born in Garfield, Utah, February 19, 1923. His parents are Letha May Gibson and John Moroni Stones. He is at present a member of the Salt Lake City Fire Department. We are members of the Cannon 2nd Ward of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

F. ANNA LEAH WINKLER JENSEN FAMILY

I was born December 16, 1892, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah, a daughter of Hans Ulrich Winkler and Magdalena Hafen. There were sixteen children around my father's table at the time of my birth. My father had lost two wives before he married my mother and she was a widow with four children. The children from all these families made a very large crowd. I spent a very happy childhood. Ours was a pioneer home and we didn't have too much of this world's goods, but we were well fed and clothed. Our orchard supplied fruits and berries and we had plenty of milk, butter, and eggs, and we also raised our own meat. We raised our own vegetables and the wheat father took to the mill each fall provided our supply of flour.

I grew up in the days when there were few modern conveniences. We used straw ticks for mattresses, straw under our home-woven carpets, coal stoves, and our bath was a No. 3 tub put in the middle of the kitchen floor each Saturday night. Our washer we turned by hand.

The first great tragedy in my life was the death of my father when I was only eleven years old. He was very dear to me. I was blessed with a good mother and a wonderful grandmother who helped my mother and us children immeasurably with her love, advice, and understanding heart. I really learned to work as a child, especially after my father's death. I had to milk cows and do many outside chores besides housework.

I loved school very much and graduated from grade school in 1908. My class began the North Sanpete High School. We held forth in an old three-room building. Our last year of high school was spent in the beautiful new building. I graduated in 1912 and received a scholarship for the University of Utah. I graduated from the Normal School in 1912, having worked my way through school. I began teaching in Richfield, Utah, and have taught seventeen years, besides doing much substituting while rearing my family.

While teaching at Redmond, I met and fell in love with George Ernel Jensen. We were married in the Manti Temple May 16, 1917. He has indeed been a noble companion. We were blessed with five wonderful children: James Orlee, George Rex, Carrol Lena, Betty LaPreal, and Robert Moyle. They have brought great joy into our lives. We are very proud of our 21 lovely grandchildren also.

I have served as teacher in the Sunday School, Mutual, and Relief Society, as a member of the Stake M. I. A. Board, Stake Relief Society Board, Sunday School Board, and Stake President of the Primary.

I have always believed in prayer and to call in the Elders when sickness comes. When my youngest son was only ten days old I became very sick and the doctor recommended an immediate operation, but I was healed instantly by the power of God. We had a great sorrow come to us in the sickness and death of our dear son Rex when he was about thirteen years of age. I am thankful for God's many blessings to me and pray that I may ever be true and faithful.

Carrol Lena Jensen

My life has been full of happiness, love, opportunities, and security. I was born on December 12, 1924, in Redmond, Utah, a daughter of George Ernel Jensen and Anna Leah Winkler. I helped with most of the usual tasks in our home. We always cleaned and scrubbed on Saturday, also baked treats for Sunday. We also bathed and had our hair set on this day. I believe ours was a special house as it had one of the few bathrooms that were in our town. I worked with my father in the fields and look upon this with fond memories. We thinned and topped beets together. I tromped hay and guided the horse as he derricked and made the hay stack. We would stop at the store on the way to the field and he would buy a treat.

I attended Redmond elementary school and then went to high school in Salina, Utah. I liked school and usually had good grades. World War II started during my last years in high school, and the boys were off to war. I met John Robert Jensen from Axtell, a neighboring community. He was home on leave from the service. We enjoyed each other's company; we wrote often and spent each leave together that he had. Life was quite uncertain during that war time so, after an engagement, Bob asked me to come to him in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. We were married December 18, 1943, by the president of the mission there. Later, when he had a furlough, we were married in the Salt Lake Temple.

Ours has been a good marriage; our love has increased with the blessing of children. Rex Lee, our oldest son, is sincere, humble, and has a great desire to do right. Terry LaGrand is bright and fast, is a challenge to us, and has great potential. Allese, our first daughter, appreciates love, is intelligent and attractive. Michael Lindsey is a loveable sincere little fellow. Alaina Lyn is just three; she is sweet and pretty and has brought much joy to our home.

After Bob returned from the service, he attended the University of Utah and graduated with a B. S. in electrical engineering. He is presently employed with Sperry Utah Engineering Lab. It was quite a struggle financially to get through school. We had two children when he started school, and a third was born while there.

I have worked in the Church and have found great joy and happiness in service. I am now teaching Primary and have served in the presidency, have served in the Relief Society, and was a teacher in Sunday School and Mutual. My life has been enriched by knowing and helping converts in the church. We spent nearly six years in California, and during that time had the grand experience of seeing at close hand the great appreciation for the gospel of those who were new converts.

Betty LaPreal Jensen Larsen

I was born June 11, 1929, to George Ernel Jensen and Anna Leah Winkler. My parents have great wisdom and taught us children the value of work. We all helped father on the farm, and Carrol and I were taught the arts of homemaking by our dear mother. As we worked together, we played together and have happy memories. We went on hunting and fishing trips together.

Music was always a part of our family life. We girls played in the school band. From my mother I had the talent for giving readings and talks; this was very much a part of my life from childhood.

I attended grade school in Redmond and high school in Salina. I married Alvin Dee Larsen on March 1, 1948. He is a good man and a good worker. We have been blessed with four choice children. Our eldest, De Lyn, was born January 1, 1948. In 1951 we moved to California to make our home, and in 1952 we were doubly blessed because twins were born named Brenda and Brent. In 1956 our youngest son, David, arrived. We know the joys, the blessings, and trials of parenthood. We want to help our children, to teach them, and see them get the truly good things from life.

Religion has always played an important part in my life. I love to serve the Lord and am grateful for the positions of service I have. I am proud of my membership in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints and pray that I may always be found worthy of my blessings.

Robert Moyle Jensen

Born August 24, 1931, at the family home in Redmond, Utah, Robert M. Jensen enjoyed a happy childhood. He thrived on a close family atmosphere and loved the many family outings in the hills. His elementary school years brought many pleasant experiences, especially when he was captain of the softball team.

High school was a different story. He began well, but an injury caused the loss of sight of one eye and hampered his chances in the sport field which had always meant so much to him. Without his heart in it, he continued on in school, graduating from the L. D. S. Seminary in 1948 and from the North Sevier High School in 1949.

Robert enjoyed the girls and started dating while in junior high. He loved dancing and movies. He settled down to one girl, Marilyn Fairbourn, and they were married in the Manti Temple November 26, 1952. Two months later he went to Switzerland on a mission. Ill health made it necessary for him to return within a few months.

Robert took his wife and possessions to California, and there found himself and gained a position with Ralphs Grocery Company. He established a home for his wife and the children who blessed their home during the next seven years. A love for the out-of-doors proved the influence that brought the Jensens back to Utah. The present finds Robert and his happy family enjoying the farming life at their new location in Aurora, Utah. The children are: Randall Lee (b. July 11, 1954), Russell Rulon and Robert Ernel, twins (b. January 2, 1956 - died the next day), Kathleen (b. March 19, 1958), and Jeffrey Craig (b. December 17, 1959).

G. RAYMOND MONTEL WINKLER FAMILY

I am a son of Hans Ulrich and Magdalena Hafen Winkler, and was born at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, on September 9, 1897. On August 29, 1931, I was married to Blanche Anderson who was born at Spring City, Utah, May 11, 1907. She was converted to the L. D. S. Church by revelation in March, 1933. She was baptized in the Manti Temple for herself and ten of the dead on September 18, 1933.

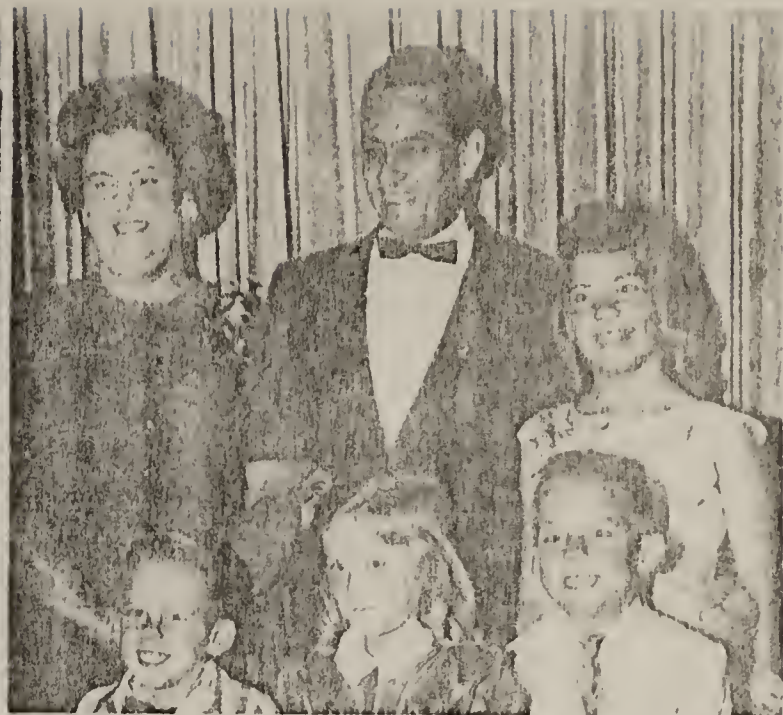
I received my education from the schools of Mt. Pleasant. I also took a number of correspondence courses and went one year to the Utah State University at Logan. I worked at various jobs--nine years in the coal mines of Utah, a number of years with sheep and cattle on the ranges of Utah, and also was a member of the Security Police at the University of Utah for thirteen years.

I spent four years in the Utah National Guard and three and one-half months service in the Army in World War I. I received a physical disability discharge and during the remainder of the war worked in Security at Nitro, West Virginia, and Camden, New Jersey. During World War II, I worked at Hill Air Force Base.

We live at Spring City, Utah, and belong to the L. D. S. Church.



ERNEL AND ANNA LEAH JENSEN



ALVIN AND BETTY LAPREAL LARSEN AND CHILDREN
BETTY, BRENDA, BRENT, BOYD



JOHN ROBERT JENSEN



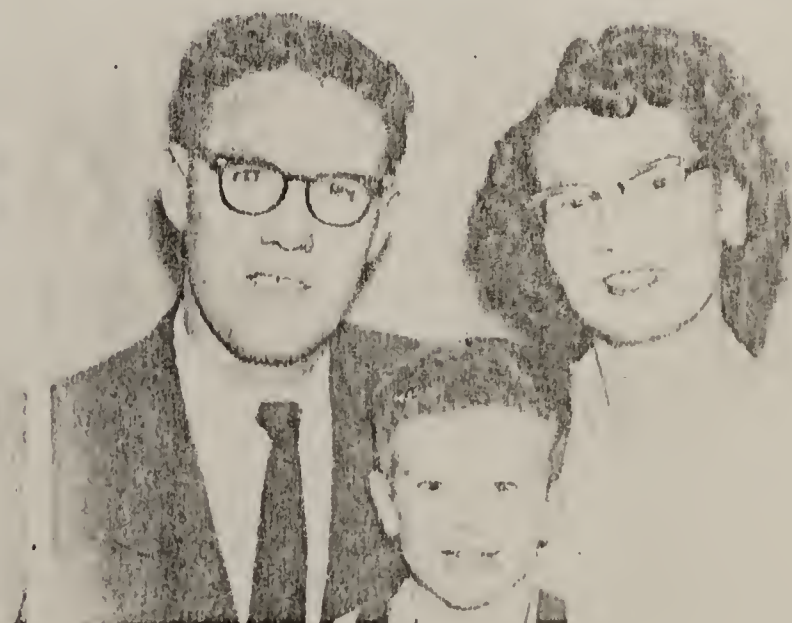
CARROL LENA JENSEN



JAMES OR LEE JENSEN



LEFT: CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND LENA JENSEN: TERRY, MICHAEL, ALANA, ALLESE, REX
RIGHT: ROBERT MOYLE AND MARILYN FAIRBOURN JENSEN AND SON RANDALL LEE



CHAPTER VIII

ANNA ELIZABETH HAFEN WALSER DIEM FAMILY

Anna Elizabeth Hafen was born in Scherzingen, County Thurgau, Switzerland, on September 23, 1823. She was a daughter of Hans Kasper Hafen and Anna Barbara Wenk. She went to assist at the home of John Jacob Walser of Renti, St. Gallen, Switzerland. Mr. Walser was a prominent and influential minister of the Lutheran church. He had married Maria Anna Knus on August 2, 1808. To them had been born ten children; all but one of whom died at birth or soon thereafter, and that one died in early childhood. The first Mrs. Walser was a small delicate woman. From her many sorrows, she became melancholy and never recovered.

After her death, Anna Elizabeth took charge of the household duties. Mr. Walser persuaded her to marry him, but first sent her to a school where girls were trained for the duties of a minister's wife. After she completed the course, they were married on May 29, 1848. He was 59 and she 25. The following year, on April 20, 1849, twin sons were born to them. One died at birth; the other lived and was named John Jacob after his father. On July 28, 1850, a daughter was born named Eliza Barbara. Anna Elizabeth's husband died of typhoid fever on February 14, 1855.

Within a year Anna Elizabeth married John Diem, a captain in the Swiss Army. The family was converted to the L. D. S. religion and emigrated to Utah. They moved to Payson where Mr. Diem became a prominent merchant. Anna Elizabeth lived to a ripe age beloved by her family and neighbors. She died on April 17, 1910.

A. JOHN JACOB WALSER FAMILY

John Jacob Walser, son of John Jacob Walser and Anna Elizabeth Hafen, was born in Herisau, Switzerland, on April 20, 1849. His father, who was a prominent Lutheran minister, died before his son was six years old. After his mother was remarried to Captain John Diem, the family joined the L. D. S. Church, and in 1860 migrated to Utah. They settled in Payson where John Jacob was reared.

In 1870, he married Elizabeth Louisa Schaerrer. To them were born ten children; all but two were reared to maturity. Just as he was struggling to secure a home for his family, he was called on a mission to Switzerland. While there he published The Stern, a monthly magazine, and translated the Pearl of Great Price into German.

After his return home, he married Louisa (Mary) Frischknecht on September 11, 1876. From 1881 to 1883 he filled a second mission to Switzerland. In the 1880's he was sent to the penitentiary for six months for practicing plural marriage. He decided to avoid prosecutions, so in September, 1889, he moved to Mexico, taking his second family with him and leaving behind his first family, his aged mother, and many friends. With his two wagons he crossed the Colorado River at Lee's Ferry, bought supplies at Deming, New Mexico, and then crossed the border. At Colonia, Juarez, they joined other Mormon families and made their home. He developed a town choir and a band. He started a tannery and built up a leather business. In 1889, his first family came from Payson and there was a happy reunion.

The Madero Revolution caused much trouble for the Mormon colonists. On one occasion Brother Walser narrowly escaped hanging by some soldiers. Many Saints left Mexico; others stayed or returned. Brother Walser was made bishop and later patriarch of Colonia Juarez. He died in this town when he was 88 years of age.



ANNA ELIZABETH HAFEN WALSER DIEM



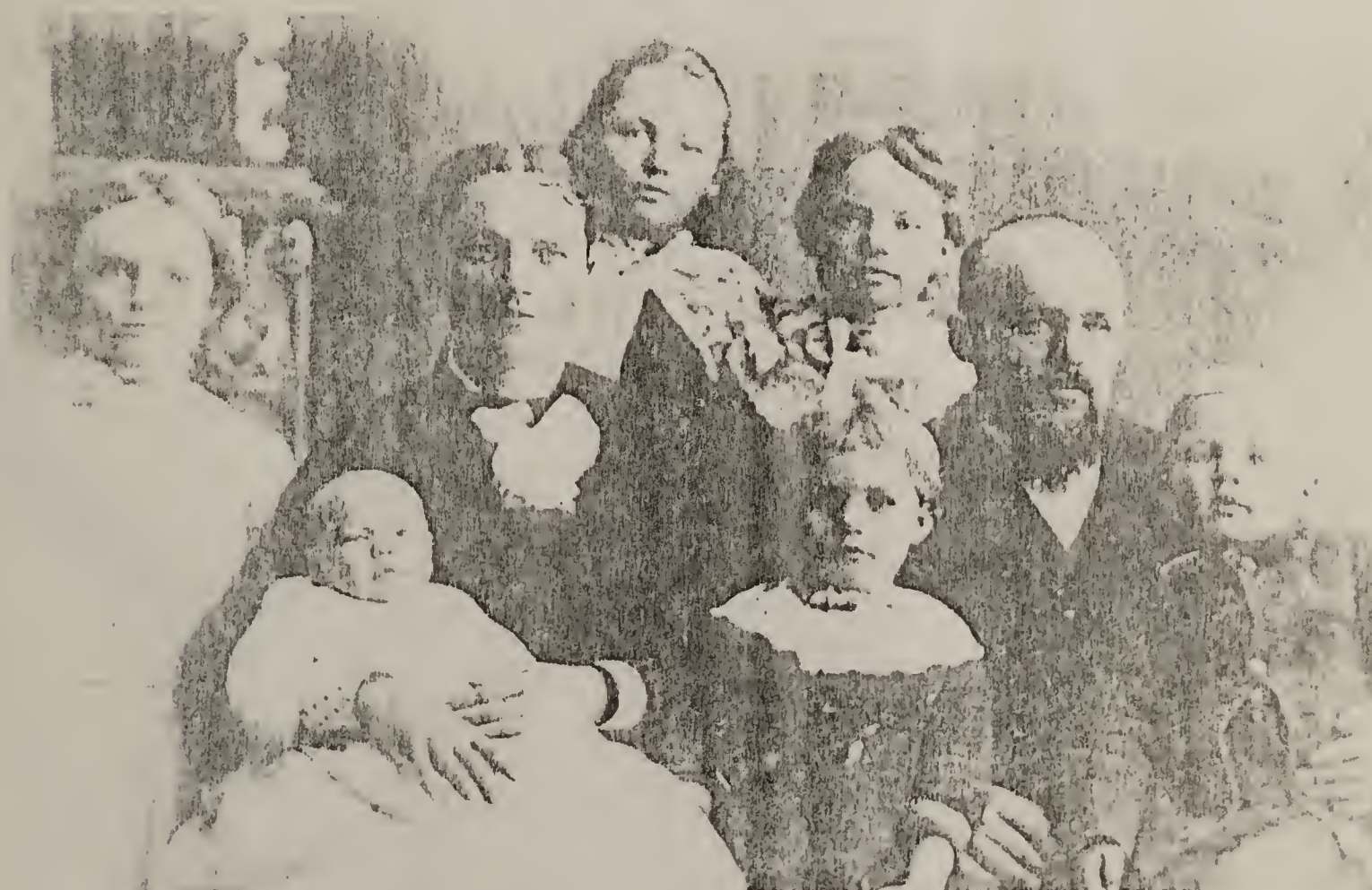
FAMILY OF JOHN J. AND ELIZA BARBARA WALSER MCCLELLAN

Stella, Eliza Barbara, Albert, Annie, John J. Jr., John J. Sr., Winnie, Alma



FIRST FAMILY OF JOHN JACOB WALSER

Front: Wilhelmina, Annie Elizabeth Louisa, Eliza Jane, John Jacob, Laura. Back: Henry Samuel, Annie Elizabeth, John Jacob Jr., George Jaspar



SECOND FAMILY OF JOHN JACOB WALSER

Back: Clara Matilda, Mary Louise, Ida. Middle: Mary Louise Frischknecht and John Jacob. Front: Alma Walter, Alice, William

The children of his first family were: Annie Elizabeth (b. October 9, 1870), John Jacob Jr. (b. July 7, 1872), Henry Samuel (b. November 18, 1873), George Jaspar (b. November 14, 1878), Wilhelmina (b. November 9, 1880), Laura (b. March 10, 1884), Eliza Jane (b. December 18, 1885), Frederick Hyrum (b. December 18, 1885), Louie (b. October 15, 1889), and Effie Adelia (b. December 3, 1891).

The children of the second family were: Mary Louise (b. November 20, 1877), Ida (b. June 18, 1879), Clara Matilda (b. July 14, 1880), Sophie (b. December 1, 1881), Alice (b. April 14, 1884), William (b. June 16, 1885), Charles Edward (b. October 13, 1886), Alma Walter (b. July 20, 1889), Flora Amelia (b. March 26, 1891), and Gertrude Emma (b. December 8, 1892).

The Walser family story will be continued in the Walser Family History being prepared by Mrs. Irvin W. Stevens.

B. ELIZA BARBARA WALSER MCCLELLAN FAMILY

Eliza Barbara Walser, daughter of Anna Elizabeth Hafen and John Jacob Walser, was born in Herisau, Appenzell, Switzerland, on July 28, 1850. Her father, a notable Lutheran minister, died when she was four years old. After her mother married Captain Diem, the family joined the L. D. S. Church and journeyed to Utah. She was reared in Payson, Utah, where Mr. Diem became a prominent merchant and where the family made their home.

Eliza Barbara Walser was married on April 21, 1873, to John Jasper McClellan, a son of James McClellan and Cynthia Stewart. John Jasper was born in Shelby, Illinois, on August 6, 1838, came to Utah on foot in 1848, and moved to Utah County where he became an influential citizen.

Eliza used to sing in the choir and play the organ. She gave the first music lessons to her eldest son, who was to become the famous Tabernacle organist.

The children of John J. and Eliza Walser were: John J. (b. April 20, 1874), Jacob Albert (b. January 3, 1876), Annie Eliza (b. January 10, 1879), Arminnie Cynthia (b. February 27, 1882), Estella M. (b. March 1, 1884), Alma D. (b. December 7, 1886), and Eva A. (b. February 16, 1891).

John McClellan

John McClellan, the famous musician and Tabernacle organist, was a son of John J. and Eliza Walser McClellan and a grandson of Anna Elizabeth Hafen Walser Diem. He was born in Payson, Utah, on April 20, 1874.

His unusual talent for music was early discovered and promoted by his parents and by enthusiastic teachers. He played various instruments in the Payson band, but his primary love was for the organ. His ability was so unusual that his relatives and friends determined he should have further training in the East. His grandparents, John and Elizabeth Hafen Diem, provided most of the funds and local organizations also contributed to further his training.

John went to Saginaw, Michigan, and studied under the German master, Albert W. Platte. Then he went to the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor and studied under the celebrated German pianist Johann Schmall. He did much playing and some composing while there. He graduated in 1896.

Although offered a position at the University of Michigan, he chose to return to Utah. On July 15, 1896, he married Mary Estella Douglass of Payson in the Manti Temple. He opened a studio in Salt Lake City, and the next year spent half of his time as head of the Music Department of Brigham Young Academy while Anthony C. Lund was studying in Germany. He wrote the music for the College Song.



FAMILY OF JOHN L. AND MARY ESTELLA DOUGLASS MCCLELLAN

Back: Mary Geneva, Mary Estella Douglass McClellan, John Jasper McClellan. Front: Douglass J.,
 Florence D., Dorothy, Madeleine Estelle



JOHN L. MCCLELLAN AT THE SALT LAKE TABERNACLE ORGAN

In 1899, with his wife and two daughters, he went to Berlin where he studied under German masters. Soon after his return from Europe, he was appointed organist of the Salt Lake Tabernacle. He also was given the chair of music at the University of Utah. He began the free organ recitals, the first in the country. He composed the famous "National Ode to Irrigation." He accepted an invitation to play at the St. Louis World's Fair in 1904.

He gave private lessons to a number of promising pupils. He toured with the Tabernacle Choir in 1912, then went to Berlin for a second period of advanced study. He gave numerous recitals at home and abroad. For the special recital for the King and Queen of Belgium, he was decorated by the monarchs.

"What Paderewski is to the piano, McClellan is to the pipe organ," wrote Elbert Hubbard. John Phillip Sousa said, "John J. McClellan is an ornament to his profession, both as a man and a musician. He combines great talent--yes genius, with a most attractive personality." The tributes to him and his music are legion. He died, largely from overwork, on August 2, 1925. He was only fifty-one.

The children of John J. and Mary Douglass McClellan are: Mary Geneva (b. May 21, 1897), Madeleine Estelle (b. March 12, 1899), Douglass J. (b. September 5, 1901), Dorothy (b. November 2, 1903), and Florence D. (b. January 4, 1906).

Jacob Albert McClellan

Jacob Albert McClellan, son of John J. and Eliza Walser McClellan, was born January 3, 1876, in Payson, Utah. On March 11, 1903, he married Jane Elizabeth Dixon who was born January 29, 1878. She was a daughter of Charles Hyrum and Matilda Douglass Dixon.

They are the parents of: William Albert (b. February 1, 1904), Winona (b. December 23, 1905), Hyrum L. (b. August 9, 1907), and Agnes (b. November 13, 1911).

William Albert McClellan, son of Jacob A. and Jane Dixon McClellan, married Della Ve Wilson on June 22, 1932. Their children are: Albert Lynn (b. September 26, 1933), Charles A. (b. February 1, 1935), and Carol Ann (b. October 16, 1938).

Charles Albert McClellan married Eva H. Goeckeritz on December 23, 1957, and their children are Scott (b. October 9, 1958) and Annette (b. April 1, 1960).

Carol Ann McClellan married Ivan D. Shepherd and their son is Dale Lynn, b. October 10, 1958.

Hyrum L. McClellan, son of Jacob A. and Jane Dixon McClellan, married Dorothy Gray on September 12, 1928. Their children are: Mary Lou (b. August 14, 1929), Patsy Ann (b. March 17, 1932), Hyrum Keith (b. January 31, 1935), Fearn D. (b. April 11, 1945), and Brent Gray (b. December 20, 1947).

CHAPTER IX

JOHANN KONRAD AND ANNA MARGARETHA HAFEN

(Compiled from newspaper clippings by Selena H. Leavitt)

Johann Konrad Hafen was born September 15, 1824, in Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switzerland, a son of Hans Kaspar and Anna Barbara Wenk Hafen. He supported his mother and two sisters. He married his fifth cousin, Anna Margaretha Hafen, in March, 1851. She was born June 9, 1826, in Scherzingen, a daughter of Hans Jacob and Elisabeth Spengler Hafen and sister of Jacob Hafen of Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

When the Mormon missionaries came to Scherzingen, he and his wife, with others, accepted the gospel. Konrad brought his wife and two children, Louis and Elisa, to the United States in 1860. They lived for a time in Omaha, Nebraska, then came by ox team with the Swiss Company to Salt Lake City, Utah, and on to Santa Clara in southern Utah in the Fall of 1861. Things did not go too well and he became estranged from the church and the family moved to California in 1868. They had another daughter born to them, Ida Hafen, in Los Angeles, where they settled.

At that time Los Angeles had only 5,000 people. They bought some land at Newton and Central Avenue. He was successful in building wine gardens there. He became successful and wealthy. In 1887, a boom time, he sold out at a good profit and his wealth was enlarged. Konrad loved to entertain. He often gave big dinners at Thanksgiving time and elaborate parties. He left a small fortune to the poor and to friends. He was one of the first to establish a Methodist Church group.

His wife Margaretha died January 9, 1901, just a short time before their 50th wedding anniversary. Konrad passed away on October 28, 1910, at the age of 86 at his home on 1156 San Julian Street, Los Angeles, California. He was strong and husky and had recuperated from many illnesses. He died of a heart attack and was buried at the Zion's Methodist Church on Pico Street.

A. LOUIS HAFEN

Ludwig, Louis, or Lewis Hafen was born September 18, 1852, in Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switzerland, a son of Johann Konrad and Anna Margaretha Hafen. He came with his parents to America and by train to Omaha, Nebraska, then by ox team to Salt Lake City, Utah, and went with them in the Swiss Company on down to Santa Clara in southern Utah. In 1868 he went with his parents to Los Angeles, California. He and his father were among the first grape growers in southern California. He married Miss Annie Bloom February 2, 1882. They were married by the Justice of the Peace, James A. Fisher.

They had four children, Oscar Werner, who as a little fellow was accidentally drowned November 14, 1884, when he fell into zanja No. 2, William, Martha E., and Olga.

Apparently, Louis later married Anna Simon, daughter of John Simon, and had a daughter Anna M. Hafen. It also seems he married Rosa Louisa Simon, daughter of Ferdinand Simon and granddaughter of John Simon, who according to his will "left me without just cause." He gave her only \$5 from a \$70,000 estate.

Louis Hafen died December 13, 1926, in his 75th year. He left a son William and two daughters, Mrs. Martha E. Rand and Mrs. Olga M. Taylor all of Los Angeles, and two sisters, Mrs. Elisa Price of Redondo Beach and Mrs. Ida Dieterich of Los Angeles. There is a grandson, Derward L. Rand, born May 27, 1909, in Los Angeles, California. He married Maxine E. Culver on June 30, 1941.

Genealogical Pedigree Chart
 Copyright by DANIEL ROSE
 BOSTON PUBLISHERS 1901

PREPARED BY:

List additional information and
 obtained Refer to name by number

CONTINUED ON REVERSE

4th great grand parents

64. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ HANS JAKOB HAFEN
 B. 1611 M. D.
 65. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ MAGDALENA MUGGSTROM
 B. 1633 D.
 66. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ KONRAD KLEELI
 B. 1630 M. 1658 D. 1708
 67. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ MAGDALENA HOPT
 B. D.
 68. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ANTONI RUTISHAUSER
 B. 1621 M. 1651 D. 1700
 69. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ANNA BAR (BAER)
 B. D. Mar. 1700
 70. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ JAKOB BERGMANN
 B. M. 1658 D. 1692
 71. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ BARBARA MERLISHGER
 B. D. 15 July 1702
 72. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ MATTHIAS RUTISHAUSER
 B. abt. 1612 M. 1635 D. 1682
 73. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ANNA KELLER (2)
 B. abt. 1617 D.

5th great grand parents

128. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ JAKOB HAFEN
 129. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ BARBARA BASLER
 130. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ JAKOB MUGGENSTRUM
 131. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ELSETH SPENGLER
 132. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ JAKOB KLEELI
 133. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ELSETHIA LAMPARTIN
 134. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ CONRAD HOPT
 135. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ URSULA RICKENBACH
 136. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ JEREMIAS RUTISHAUSER
 137. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ELISABETHIA ETHER
 138. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 139. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 140. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ HANS BERGMANN
 141. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ BARBARA WALDICH
 142. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 143. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 144. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ HANS RUTISHAUSER
 145. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ELSETHIA FILLINGER
 146. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 147. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

6th great grand parents

154. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ KONRAD HAFEN - Mr. Hafen abt. 1500
 155. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ AGATHA RUTISHAUSER - Mrs. Hafen abt. 1500
 156. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 157. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 158. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 159. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 160. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 161. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 162. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 163. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 164. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Mr. KLEELI, abt 1500
 165. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Mrs. Flech, abt 1508
 166. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 167. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 168. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 169. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 170. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 171. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 172. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ JEREMIAS RUTISHAUSER, abt. 1500
 173. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Mrs. JEREMIAS RUTISHAUSER abt. 1500
 174. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 175. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 176. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 177. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 178. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 179. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 180. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 181. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 182. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 183. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 184. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 185. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 186. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 187. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 188. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 189. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 190. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 191. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 192. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 193. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 194. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 195. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 196. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 197. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 198. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 199. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 200. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 201. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 202. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 203. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 204. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 205. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 206. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 207. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 208. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 209. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 210. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 211. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 212. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 213. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 214. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 215. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 216. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 217. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 218. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 219. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 220. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 221. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 222. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 223. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 224. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 225. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 226. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 227. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 228. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 229. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 230. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 231. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 232. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 233. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 234. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 235. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 236. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 237. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 238. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 239. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 240. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 241. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 242. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 243. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 244. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 245. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 246. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 247. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 248. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 249. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 250. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 251. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 252. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 253. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 254. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 255. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 256. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 257. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 258. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 259. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 260. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 261. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 262. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 263. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 264. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 265. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 266. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 267. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 268. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 269. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 270. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 271. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 272. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 273. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 274. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 275. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 276. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 277. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 278. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 279. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 280. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 281. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 282. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 283. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 284. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 285. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 286. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 287. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 288. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 289. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 290. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 291. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 292. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 293. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 294. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 295. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 296. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 297. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 298. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 299. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 300. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 301. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 302. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 303. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 304. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 305. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 306. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 307. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 308. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 309. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 310. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 311. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 312. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 313. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 314. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 315. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 316. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 317. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 318. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 319. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 320. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 321. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 322. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 323. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 324. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 325. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 326. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 327. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 328. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 329. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 330. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 331. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 332. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 333. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 334. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 335. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 336. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 337. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 338. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 339. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 340. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 341. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 342. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 343. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 344. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 345. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 346. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 347. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 348. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 349. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 350. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 351. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 352. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 353. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 354. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 355. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 356. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 357. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 358. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 359. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 360. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 361. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 362. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 363. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 364. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 365. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 366. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 367. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 368. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 369. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 370. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 371. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 372. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 373. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 374. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 375. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 376. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 377. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 378. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 379. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 380. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 381. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 382. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 383. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 384. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 385. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 386. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 387. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 388. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 389. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 390. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 391. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 392. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 393. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 394. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 395. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 396. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 397. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 398. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 399. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 400. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 401. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 402. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 403. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 404. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 405. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 406. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 407. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 408. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 409. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 410. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 411. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 412. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 413. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 414. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 415. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 416. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 417. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 418. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 419. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 420. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 421. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 422. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 423. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 424. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 425. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 426. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 427. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 428. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 429. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 430. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 431. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 432. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 433. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 434. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 435. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 436. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 437. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 438. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 439. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 440. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 441. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 442. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 443. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 444. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 445. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 446. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 447. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 448. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 449. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 450. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 451. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 452. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 453. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 454. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 455. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 456. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 457. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 458. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 459. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 460. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 461. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 462. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 463. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 464. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 465. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 466. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 467. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 468. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 469. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 470. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 471. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 472.

PREPARED BY:

Last additional information and where data is obtained. Refer to name by number.

CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE

Great grand parents

8. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAFEN
B. 15 May 1729
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 20 Nov. 1756
D. 10 July 1784
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

Grand parents

4. ☐ JOHANNES HAFEN
B. 3 Nov. 1761
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 26 Jan. 1798
D. 14 May 1842
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

9. ☐ ANNA URSULA RUTISHAUSER
B. 26 Nov. 1729
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 3 May 1808
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

Parents

2. ☐ HANS GEORG HAFEN
B. 19 Apr. 1803
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 3 Mar. 1835
D. 1863
W. Santa Clara, Washington, Utah

10. ☐ HANS GEORG MAST
B. 20 Apr. 1739
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 28 Feb. 1769
D. 11 Feb. 1803
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

5. ☐ ANNA ELISABETH MAST
B. 28 Mar. 1773
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 16 Dec. 1849
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

11. ☐ ANNA ELISABETH BUEGLER
B. 10 Feb. 1738
W. Ermatingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 11 Nov. 1800
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

1. ☐ JOHN GEORGE HAFEN
B. 17 Oct. 1838
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. (1) 18 Oct. 1861, SUSETTA BOSSHARD
D. 4 May 1928
W. Santa Clara, Washington, Utah
M. (2) 24 Nov. 1873, MARY ANN STUCKI REBER
M. (3) Nov. 1884, ANNA ELISABETH HUBER
M. (4) 28 Feb. 1885, ROSENA STUCKI BICKENSTORFER

BARBARA HAFEN
B. 8 Dec. 1835
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 18 Oct. 1861, IGNAZ WILH
D. 1873
W. Santa Clara, Washington, Utah
M. (2) JACOB FOELER

6. ☐ HANS JAKOB HAFEN
B. 17 July 1763
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 17 Jan. 1792
D. 1 Mar. 1837
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

13. ☐ (2) ANNA BARBARA MULLER
B. 17 Aug. 1727
W. Güttingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 6 Oct. 1794
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

3. ☐ MARIA MAGDALENA HAFEN
B. 27 Dec. 1804
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 8 May 1853
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

14. ☐ HANS JAKOB KLEELI
B. 9 Feb. 1740
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 20 May 1767
D. 30 Aug. 1820
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

7. ☐ SUSANNA KLEELI
B. 28 Sept. 1763
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 25 Oct. 1840
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

(ANNA)
15. ☐ MARIA MAGDALENA HERZOG
B. chr. 13 Mar. 1743
W. Wigoltingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 27 Oct. 1811
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

2nd great grand parents

16. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAFEN
B. 29 Aug. 1695
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 11 Feb. 1727
D. 9 Mar. 1666
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

17. ☐ ANNA KATHARINA RUTISHAUSER
B. 18 Oct. 1666
W. Böttighofen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 17 Apr. 1757
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

18. ☐ HANS KONRAD RUTISHAUSER
B. 26 Jan. 1640
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 25 Nov. 1721
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

19. ☐ ANNA LISABETH RUTISHAUSER
B. 14 June 1698
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 7 Oct. 1756
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

20. ☐ JOHANNES MAST
B. 2 Apr. 1706
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 31 Jan. 1736
D. 14 Apr. 1770
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

21. ☐ ANNA KELLER
B. 27 Nov. 1706
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 4 Apr. 1708
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

22. ☐ MARX BUEGLER
B. 14 Oct. 1703
W. Ermatingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 2 Feb. 1734
D. 26 Nov. 1782
W.

23. ☐ DOROTHEA SUTER
B. 1 Nov. 1708
W. of Ermatingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D.
W.

24. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAFEN
B. 15 Aug. 1647
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 26 Sept. 1721
D.
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

25. ☐ ANNA RUTISHAUSER
B. 27 Mar. 1696
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 27 Nov. 1738
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

26. ☐ HANS ULRICH MULLER
B.
W.
M.
D.
W.

27. ☐ URSULA HALDENSTEIN
B.
W.
D.
W.

28. ☐ HANS JAKOB KLEELI
B. 2 June 1700
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 4 May 1730
D.
W.

(ELSBETH)
29. ☐ ELISABETH KELLER
B. 1707
W. Böttighofen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 14 Mar. 1772
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

30. ☐ GOTTFRIED HERZOG
B. abt. 1712
W. of Bieren-Wigoltingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M.
D.
W.

31. ☐ SABINA FROELICH
B. 23 Apr. 1713
W. of Wigoltingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D.
W.

3rd great grand parents

32. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAFEN
B. 5 July 1691
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 25 May. 1692
D. Scherzingen, Switz.

33. ☐ MAGDALENA KLEELI
B. 23 July 1669
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D.

34. ☐ HANS RUTISHAUSER
B. 20 Mar. 1662
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 26 Jan. 1696
D.

35. ☐ URSULA BERGMANN
B. 19 Mar. 1667
W. Lengwil, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 29 Jan. 1711

36. ☐ MATTHIAS RUTISHAUSER
B. Dec. 1635
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M.
D. 16 Jan. 1723

37. ☐ AGNES RUTISHAUSER
B. 15 May 1639
W. Böttighofen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 10 Oct. 1793

38. ☐ JEREMIAS RUTISHAUSER
B. 17 May 1668
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 9 Aug. 1691
D. 28 Oct. 1747

39. ☐ KATHARINA RUTISHAUSER
B. 18 Oct. 1661
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 25 Dec. 1726

40. ☐ HANS LUDWIG MAST
B. 27 Oct. 1667
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 11 Oct. 1705
D. Scherzingen, Switz.

41. ☐ (2) SABINA RUTISHAUSER
B. abt. 1690
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 4 Apr. 1768

42. ☐ JAKOB KELLER
B. of Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 12 Jan. 1710
D.

43. ☐ KATHARINA SCHWANG
B.
W.
D.

44. ☐ HANS GEORG BUEGLER
B. 16 Mar. 1656
W. Ermatingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 29 Nov. 1696
D.

45. ☐ URSULA RIBI
B. Chr. 8 July 1671
W. Ermatingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D.

46. ☐ HANS JACOB SUTER
B. chr. 10 Dec. 1662
W. Ermatingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 27 Nov. 1707
D. 28 Apr. 1729

47. ☐ ELIZABETH MUNZ
B. chr. 11 Sept. 1684
W. Kradolf, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 1791

48. ☐ HANS JAKOB HAFEN
B. 16 Jan. 1670
W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 28 Mar. 1690
D. 7 Sept. 1721

49. ☐ ANNA LANG
B. 1 Dec. 1667
W. Kutzichenbach, Switz.
D.

50. ☐ HANS KONRAD RUTISHAUSER
B. 12 Sept. 1669
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 11 Nov. 1694
D.

51. ☐ BARBARA SCHWANG
B. abt. 1692
W. Landschlacht, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 16 Sept. 1739

52. ☐
B.
W.
M.
D.

53. ☐
B.
W.
D.

54. ☐ HANS JACOB HALDENSTEIN
B. chr. 26 May 1659
W. Gnettingen, Thurgau, Switz.
M. 20 June 1684
D. 27 Dec. 1738

55. ☐ URSULA SCHNEIDER
B. abt. 1662
W. of Gnettingen, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 15 Jan. 1722

56. ☐ HANS KONRAD KLEELI
B. 25 Oct. 1668
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 9 Aug. 1696
D. 29 Nov. 1727

57. ☐ MAGDALENA NEUWEILER
B. 4 Mar. 1671
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 27 Feb. 1754

58. ☐
B.
W.
M.
D.

59. ☐
B.
W.
D.

60. ☐ MATTHIAS HERZOG
B.
W.
M.
D.

61. ☐ LUCIA BRAUCHLI
B.
W.
D.

62. ☐ HANS CONRAD FROELICH
B. chr. 4 Mar. 1683
W. Lipperswil, Thurgau, Switz.
M.
D.

63. ☐ MARIA MAGDALENA VOEGELIN
B. 1687
W.
D.

4th great grand parents

64. ☐ HANS JAKOB HAFEN
B. 1691 M. D.

65. ☐ MAGDALENA MUGGENSTRUM
B. 1693 D.

66. ☐ KONRAD KLEELI
B. 1630 M. 1658 D. 1708

67. ☐ MAGDALENA HOPT
B. D.

68. ☐ ANTONI RUTISHAUSER
B. 1621 M. 1651 D. 1700

69. ☐ ANNA BAR (BAER)
B. Mar. 1709 D.

70. ☐ JACOB BERGMANN
B. M. 1658 D. 1692

71. ☐ BARBARA MERLSCHER
B. 15 July 1702 D.

72. ☐ MATTHIAS RUTISHAUSER
B. abt. 1612 M. 1635 D. 1682

73. ☐ ANNA KELLER (2)
B. abt. 1617 D.

74. ☐ KONRAD RUTISHAUSER
B. 1619 M. 1648 D. 1681

75. ☐ URSULA KNOFFLI
B. abt. 1621 D. 17 Aug. 1684

76. ☐ ANTONI RUTISHAUSER
B. 1621 M. 1651 D. 1700

77. ☐ ANNA BAR (BAER)
B. D. Mar. 1709

78. ☐ HANS MELCHIOR RUTISHAUSER
B. 1695 M. 1659 D. 1687

79. ☐ LISABETH BACHLER
B. 1637 D. 22 Sept. 1697

80. ☐ HEINRICH MAST
B. abt. 1635 M. 1662 D.

81. ☐ DOROTHEA HAFEN
B. 1644 D. 1709

82. ☐
B. M. D.

83. ☐
B. D.

84. ☐
B. M. D.

85. ☐
B. D.

86. ☐
B. M. D.

87. ☐
B. D.

88. ☐ MARX BUEGLER
B. 1625 M. 1647 D.

89. ☐ URSULA SEILER
B. abt. 1625 D. 10 Apr. 1669

90. ☐
B. M. D.

91. ☐
B. D.

92. ☐ HANS JACOB SUTER
B. chr. 1646 M. 1680 D. 1732

93. ☐ MARGARETHA RIBIN
B. 1647 D. 6 July 1727

94. ☐ JACOB MUNZ
B. abt. 1649 M. D.

95. ☐ MARGARETHA RIBIN
B. abt. 1650 D.

96. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAFEN
B. abt. 1617 M. 1655 D. 1689

97. ☐ (2) ANNA SCHIEDLER
B. abt. 1620 D.

98. ☐
B. M. D.

99. ☐
B. D.

100. ☐ HANS JAKOB RUTISHAUSER
B. 1638 M. D.

101. ☐ (2) URSULA MAST
B. abt. 1638 D.

102. ☐
B. M. D.

103. ☐
B. D.

104. ☐
B. M. D.

105. ☐
B. D.

106. ☐
B. M. D.

107. ☐
B. D.

108. ☐ JACOB HALDENSTEIN
B. chr. 1639 M. 1658 D. 1682

109. ☐ ANNA KOPP
B. abt. 1639 D.

110. ☐
B. M. D.

111. ☐
B. D.

112. ☐ HANS KONRAD KLEELI
B. 1640 M. 1670 D. 1709

113. ☐ MAGDALENA RUTISHAUSER
B. D.

114. ☐
B. M. D.

115. ☐
B. D.

116. ☐
B. M. D.

117. ☐
B. D.

118. ☐
B. M. D.

119. ☐
B. D.

120. ☐
B. M. D.

121. ☐
B. D.

122. ☐
B. M. D.

123. ☐
B. D.

124. ☐ SALOMON FROELICH
B. M. D.

125. ☐ ANNA BUCHENHORN
B. D.

126. ☐
B. M. D.

127. ☐
B. D.

5th great grand parents

128. ☐ JAKOB HAFEN

129. ☐ BARBARA BASLER

130. ☐ JAKOB MUGGENSTRUM

131. ☐ ELSETH SPENGLER

132. ☐ JAKOB KLEELI

133. ☐ ELSETH LAMPARTIN

134. ☐ CONRAD HOPT

135. ☐ URSULA RICKENBACH

136. ☐ JEREMIAS RUTISHAUSER

137. ☐ ELISABETH ETHER

138. ☐

139. ☐

140. ☐ HANS BERGMANN

141. ☐ BARBARA WALDICH

142. ☐

143. ☐ HANS RUTISHAUSER

144. ☐ ELSETH FILLINGER

145. ☐

146. ☐

147. ☐

148. ☐ JEREMIAS RUTISHAUSER

149. ☐ ELISABETH ETHER

150. ☐

151. ☐

152. ☐ JEREMIAS RUTISHAUSER

153. ☐ ELISABETH ETHER

154. ☐

155. ☐ HANS MELCHIOR RUTISHAUSER

156. ☐ (2) MAGDALENA MORELLI

157. ☐

158. ☐

159. ☐

160. ☐ LUDWIG MAST abt. 1603

161. ☐ URSULA BOHMANN

162. ☐ HANS JAKOB HAFEN

163. ☐ BARBARA BISCHOF

164. ☐

165. ☐

166. ☐

167. ☐

168. ☐

169. ☐

170. ☐

171. ☐

172. ☐

173. ☐

174. ☐

175. ☐

1. *...*
 2. *...*
 3. *...*
 4. *...*
 5. *...*
 6. *...*
 7. *...*
 8. *...*
 9. *...*
 10. *...*
 11. *...*
 12. *...*
 13. *...*
 14. *...*
 15. *...*
 16. *...*
 17. *...*
 18. *...*
 19. *...*
 20. *...*
 21. *...*
 22. *...*
 23. *...*
 24. *...*
 25. *...*
 26. *...*
 27. *...*
 28. *...*
 29. *...*
 30. *...*
 31. *...*
 32. *...*
 33. *...*
 34. *...*
 35. *...*
 36. *...*
 37. *...*
 38. *...*
 39. *...*
 40. *...*
 41. *...*
 42. *...*
 43. *...*
 44. *...*
 45. *...*
 46. *...*
 47. *...*
 48. *...*
 49. *...*
 50. *...*
 51. *...*
 52. *...*
 53. *...*
 54. *...*
 55. *...*
 56. *...*
 57. *...*
 58. *...*
 59. *...*
 60. *...*
 61. *...*
 62. *...*
 63. *...*
 64. *...*
 65. *...*
 66. *...*
 67. *...*
 68. *...*
 69. *...*
 70. *...*
 71. *...*
 72. *...*
 73. *...*
 74. *...*
 75. *...*
 76. *...*
 77. *...*
 78. *...*
 79. *...*
 80. *...*
 81. *...*
 82. *...*
 83. *...*
 84. *...*
 85. *...*
 86. *...*
 87. *...*
 88. *...*
 89. *...*
 90. *...*
 91. *...*
 92. *...*
 93. *...*
 94. *...*
 95. *...*
 96. *...*
 97. *...*
 98. *...*
 99. *...*
 100. *...*





PREPARED BY:

List additional information and where data is obtained. Refer to name by number.

CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE

Great grand parents

8. ☐ HANS JAKOB HAFEN

B. abt. 1740

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 9 Feb. 1768

D. _____

W. _____

Grand parents

4. ☐ JOHANN GEORG HAFEN

B. 21 or 29 Sept. 1773

W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. 7 Feb. 1804

D. 11 or 14 Feb. 1843

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

9. ☐ REGINA HAFEN

B. Mat. 1742

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

D. 28 Feb. 1805

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

Parents

2. ☐ JOHANN HAFEN

B. 30 Jan. 1815

W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. 1844

D. 9 Apr. 1855

W. Payson, Utah.

10. ☐ HANS JAKOB RUTISHAUSER

B. 18 Apr. 1745

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 7 June 1774

D. 23 Apr. 1799

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

5. ☐ ANNA MAGDALENA RUTISHAUSER

B. 5 Feb. 1784

W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

D. 22 Nov. 1847

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

11. ☐ ANNA MAGDALENA VOGT

B. 24 or 29 Apr. 1750

W. Guettingen, Thurgau, Switz.

D. 14 Dec. 1812

W. Guettingen, Switz.

PAULINE HAFEN

B. 30 Mar. 1845

W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. _____, Christian Meyer

D. 12 June 1876

W. Richfield, Utah

1. ☐ GOTTFRIED HAFEN

B. 6 June 1850

W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. 18 Dec. 1890, Mary Rebecca Inkley

D. 10 Nov. 1930

W. Salt Lake City, Utah

JOHANN HAFEN

B. 22 Mar. 1856

W. Scherzingen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. End. 2 Nov. 1874, Thora Tweede

D. 3 June 1910

W. _____, Indiana

6. ☐ MATHIAS RUESI

B. chr. 12 Nov. 1780

W. Alterswilen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. 14 Oct. 1802

D. 4 July 1854

W. Lanzendorf, Thurgau, Switz.

13. ☐ ANNA NATER or NOTER

B. chr. 29 Jan. 1747

W. Hugelschhofen, Thurgau, Switz.

D. 8 Jan. 1816

W. Alterswilen, Thurgau, Switz.

2nd great grand parents

16. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAFEN

B. 29 Aug. 1695

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 11 Feb. 1727

D. _____

W. _____

17. ☐ ANNA KATHARINA RUTISHAUSER

B. 18 Oct. 1696

W. Bottighofen, Thurgau, Switz.

D. 17 Apr. 1751

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

18. ☐ FRIEDRICH HAFEN

B. 21 Apr. 1707

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 19 Aug. 1732

D. _____

W. _____

19. ☐ URSULA WAGNER

B. 16 Apr. 1701

W. Guettingen, Thurgau, Switz.

D. _____

W. _____

20. ☐ HANS KONRAD RUTISHAUSER

B. 25 Oct. 1718

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 20 Jan. 1744

D. 14 Aug. 1781

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

21. ☐ ELISABETH NAEF

B. 14 Aug. 1713

W. Wangen, Zuerich, Switz.

D. _____

W. _____

22. ☐ JOHANN VOGT

B. 15 Oct. 1714

W. Guettingen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. 3 Oct. 1743

D. 26 June 1763

W. Guettingen, Switz.

23. ☐ ANNA MARGARETH WAGNER

B. 22 Nov. 1720

W. Guettingen, Switz.

D. 12 Sept. 1761

W. Guettingen, Switz.

24. ☐ HANS JACOB RUESI or RISI

B. chr. 25 Mar. 1707

W. Alterswilen, Switz.

M. 14 June 1736

D. _____

W. Alterswilen, Switz.

25. ☐ ELSEBETHA SIGERIST

B. chr. 31 Oct. 1717

W. Alterswilen, Switz.

D. 30 Apr. 1753

W. Alterswilen, Switz.

26. ☐ JOHANNES NATER or NOTER

B. _____

W. _____

M. _____

D. _____

W. _____

27. ☐ ELSEBETHA EBINGER

B. _____

W. of Engelswilen, Thurgau, Switz.

D. _____

W. _____

28. ☐ HANS ULRICH MARTI

B. chr. 21 Aug. 1707

W. Alterswilen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. 9 Nov. 1747

D. _____

W. _____

29. ☐ SUSANNA BAUER

B. chr. 10 Dec. 1719

W. Happetswilen, Thurgau, Switz.

D. _____

W. _____

30. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAEERLI

B. 25 Oct. 1707

W. Mauren, Thurgau, Switz.

M. 25 Nov. 1736

D. 19 Apr. 1758

W. Mauren, Thurgau, Switz.

31. ☐ ANNA MARIA SCHOENHOLZER

B. 9 Nov. 1712

W. Isighofen, _____

D. _____

W. _____

3rd great grand parents

32. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAFEN

B. 5 July 1669

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 25 May 1692

D. _____

33. ☐ MAGDALENA KLEELI

B. 23 July 1666

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

D. June 1739

34. ☐ HANS RUTISHAUSER

B. 20 Mar. 1682

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 26 Jan. 1696

D. _____

35. ☐ URSULA BERGMANN

B. 10 Mar. 1667

W. Lengwil, Thurgau, Switz.

D. 29 Jan. 1751

36. ☐ HANS KONRAD HAFEN

B. 5 July 1669

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 25 May 1692

D. _____

37. ☐ MAGDALENA KLEELI

B. 23 July 1666

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

D. _____

38. ☐ HANS JAKOB WAGNER

B. _____

W. Guettingen, Thurgau, Switz.

M. 21 July 1695

D. _____

39. ☐ ELSEBETH SCHNEIDER

B. _____

W. Guettingen, Thurgau, Switz.

D. 23 July 1752

40. ☐ JOHANNES RUTISHAUSER

B. 2 June 1696

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

M. 16 Mar. 1717

D. 23 June 1761

41. ☐ ANNA BARBARA STRAUB

B. 28 June 1696

W. Scherzingen, Switz.

D. 17 Nov. 1727

42. ☐ JACOB NAEF

B. 13 Feb. 1684

W. Wangen, Zuerich, Switz.

M. 4 Feb. 1715

D. 1 Jan. 1723

43. ☐ BARBARA HUERLIMANN

B. chr. 25 Jan. 1680

W. Wangen, Zuerich, Switz.

D. _____

44. ☐ HANS GEORG VOGT

B. 13 Nov. 1673

W. Guettingen, Switz.

M. 8 May 1707

D. Guettingen, Switz.

45. ☐ MAGDALENA STUDER

B. chr. 2 Oct. 1687

W. Lengwil, Thurgau, Switz.

D. _____

46. ☐ HANS KONRAD WAGNER

B. 21 Dec. 1667

W. Guettingen, Switz.

M. 30 Jan. 1701

D. 6 Apr. 1731

47. ☐ BARBARA KOLB

B. 14 Nov. 1680

W. Guettingen, Switz.

D. _____

48. ☐ FRIEDRICH RUESI

B. 30 Nov. 1656

W. Alterswilen, Switz.

M. 5 Nov. 1693

D. _____

49. ☐ BARBARA HEER

B. _____

W. _____

D. _____

50. ☐ MATHIAS SIGERIST

B. _____

W. _____

M. _____

D. _____

51. ☐ BARBARA HUBER

B. _____

W. _____

D. _____

52. ☐ BERTHOLD NATER

B. _____

W. of Sperberschulz, Thurgau, Switz.

M. _____

D. _____

53. ☐ BARBARA FOSTER

B. _____

W. _____

D. _____

54. ☐ _____

B. _____

W. _____

M. _____

D. _____

55. ☐ _____

B. _____

W. _____

D. _____

56. ☐ HANS KONRAD MARTI

B. chr. 17 May 1674

W. Canzendorf, _____

M. _____

D. _____

57. ☐ DOROTHEA HUBER

B. _____

W. _____

M. _____

D. _____

58. ☐ JOHANNES BAUER

B. _____

W. _____

M. _____

D. _____

59. ☐ URSULA WAGNER

B. _____

W. _____

D. _____

60. ☐ JOHANN HEINRICH HAEERLI

PREPARED BY:

List additional information and where data obtained. Refer to name by number.

CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE

4th great grand parents

5th great grand parents

6th great grand parents

4. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ GEORG HAFEN
B. abt. 1616 M. D. 8 Feb. 1686
5. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ANNA RUTISHAUSER
B. abt. 1618 D. 31 Mar. 1647
6. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. M. D.
7. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. D.
8. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. M. D.
9. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. D.
0. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. M. D.
1. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. D.
2. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. M. D.
3. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. n

128. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Konrad Hafen
129. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Agatha Rutishauser
130. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
131. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
132. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
133. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
134. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
135. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
136. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
137. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
138. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
139. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
140. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
141. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
142. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
143. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
144. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
145. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
146. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
147. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

150. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Mr. Hafen abt. 1555
151. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ Mrs. Hafen
152. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
153. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
154. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
155. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
156. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
157. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
158. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
159. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
160. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
161. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
162. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
163. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
164. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
165. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
166. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
167. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
168. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
169. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
170. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
171. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
172. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
173. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
174. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
175. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
176. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
177. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
178. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
179. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
180. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
181. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
182. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
183. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
184. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
185. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
186. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
187. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
188. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
189. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
190. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
191. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
192. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
193. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
194. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

Grand

4. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ J
B. 12 N
W. Sche
M. 7 O
3. ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
B. n

(cut)

PREPARED BY:

List additional information and where data is obtained. Refer to name by number.

CONTINUED ON REVERSE SIDE

Grand parents

4. ☐ JOHANNES HAFEN

B. 12 Mar. 1757
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 7 Oct. 1784
D. 29 Sept. 1826
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

9. ☐ KATHARINA SCHELLING

B. 1723
W. Lengull, Thurgau, Switz.
D. 19 Jan. 1780
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

Parents

2. ☐ HANS JACOB HAFEN

B. 12 Jan. 1785
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 16 Feb. 1851
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

10. ☐ HANS KONRAD HANSELMANN

B. 13 Nov. 1726
W. Güttingen, Switz.
M. 26 Jan. 1751
D. 24 Aug. 1768
W. Güttingen, Switz.

5. ☐ ANNA KATHARINA HANSELMANN

B. 2 Sept. 1759
W. Güttingen, Switz.
D. 18 July 1843
W. Switz.

11. ☐ ELSEBETH GIMMI

B. 13 Oct. 1726
W. Güttingen, Switz.
D. 17 Oct. 1794
W. Güttingen, Switz.

JACOB HAFEN

8. 16 Feb. 1836
W. Scherzingen, Switzerland
D. 22 March 1917
W. Mt. Pleasant, Utah
M. (1) Anna Katharina Naef
M. (2) Lizetta Susanna Ott

1. ☐ ANNA KATHARINA HAFEN

B. 13 Feb. 1828
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 14 Sept. 1867
D. 13 June 1917
W. Mt. Pleasant, Utah

12. ☐ HANS JAKOB SPENGLER

B. 11 Nov. 1725
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
M. 1755
D. 14 Apr. 1766
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

6. ☐ HANS JAKOB SPENGLER

B. 2 Nov. 1760
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
M. 5 Aug. 1796
D. 16 Jan. 1797
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

13. ☐ MAGDALINA PUPIKOFR

B. 19 Dec. 1723
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
D. 16 Jan. 1797
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

3. ☐ ANNA ELIZABETH SPENGLER

B. 16 Mar. 1800
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
D. 26 June 1829
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

14. ☐ HANS JAKOB STRAUB

B. 28 July 1734
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
M. 1757
D. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

7. ☐ ANNA ELIZABETH STRAUB

B. 6 Aug. 1775
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
D. 26 June 1829
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

15. ☐ SUSANNA HUBER

B. abt. 1748
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
D. 1757
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

2nd great grand parents

16. ☐ HANS HAFEN

B. 1671
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 25 May 1707
D. 18 Apr. 1734
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

17. ☐ BARBARA SCHÖNHOLZER

B. 1666
W. Landschlacht, Switz.
D. 29 Apr. 1752
W. Scherzingen, Switz.

18. ☐

B. 1671
W. 1671
M. 1671
D. 1671
W. 1671

19. ☐

B. 1671
W. 1671
M. 1671
D. 1671
W. 1671

20. ☐ HANS ULRICH HANSELMANN

B. 20 Feb. 1701
W. Güttingen, Switz.
M. 1 June 1723
D. 20 Mar. 1766
W. Güttingen, Switz.

21. ☐ LISABETH NÄGELI

B. 17 Oct. 1694
W. Altnau, Switz.
D. 14 Dec. 1758
W. Güttingen, Switz.

22. ☐ JOHANNES GIMMI

B. 1671
W. 1671
M. 1671
D. 1671
W. 1671

23. ☐

B. 1671
W. 1671
M. 1671
D. 1671
W. 1671

24. ☐ HANS JAKOB SPENGLER

B. 30 Apr. 1674
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
M. 1718
D. 13 Jan. 1740
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

25. ☐ MARIA EGGMANN

B. 1 Oct. 1690
W. Romishorn, Switz.
D. 21 Apr. 1759
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

26. ☐

B. 1671
W. 1671
M. 1671
D. 1671
W. 1671

27. ☐

B. 1671
W. 1671
M. 1671
D. 1671
W. 1671

28. ☐ ESAJAS STRAUB

B. 16 June 1701
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
M. 20 Feb. 1720
D. 1757
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

29. ☐ ELSEBETH GIMMI

B. 2 Jan. 1696
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
D. 30 Mar. 1752
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.

30. ☐

B. 1671
W. 1671
M. 1671
D. 1671
W. 1671

31. ☐

B. 1671
W. 1671
M. 1671
D. 1671
W. 1671

3rd great grand parents

32. ☐ HANS GEORG HAFEN

B. Nov. 1645
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 1 Mar. 1667
D. 1667

33. ☐ ANNA HEGER

B. 1667
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 27 Jan. 1686

34. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

35. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

36. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

37. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

38. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

39. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

40. ☐ HANS LUDWIG HANSELMANN

B. 20 May 1660
W. Güttingen, Switz.
M. Dec. 1688
D. 26 Jan. 1730
W. Güttingen, Switz.

41. ☐ ANNA HENNOUWER

B. 1667
W. Güttingen, Switz.
D. 1 Feb. 1726

42. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

43. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

44. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

45. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

46. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

47. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

48. ☐ HANS SPENGLER

B. 10 Jan. 1647
W. Niemandsholz, Switz.
M. 1673
D. 1673

49. ☐ ANNA ZINGGIN

B. 1667
W. Niemandsholz, Switz.
D. 1673

50. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

51. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

52. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

53. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

54. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

55. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

56. ☐ ESAJAS STRAUB

B. Oct. 1660
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
M. 1673
D. 20 Jan. 1756

57. ☐ MARGARETHA BREYSSIN

B. 1665
W. Schönenbaumgarten, Switz.
D. 26 Apr. 1735

4th great grand parents

64. ☐ GEORG HAFEN

B. abt. 1616 M. D. 8 Feb. 1686
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 1 Mar. 1667
D. 1667

65. ☐ ANNA RUTISHAUSER

B. abt. 1618 D. 31 Mar. 1647
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 27 Jan. 1686

66. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

67. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

68. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

69. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

70. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

71. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

72. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

73. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

74. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

75. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

76. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

77. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

78. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

79. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

80. ☐ ADAM HANSELMANN

B. abt. 1612 M. 2 Feb. 1645 D. 20 May 1660
W. Güttingen, Switz.
M. Dec. 1688
D. 26 Jan. 1730
W. Güttingen, Switz.

81. ☐ ELSEBETH KELLER

B. 1613 D. 20 Mar. 1683
W. Güttingen, Switz.
D. 1 Feb. 1726

82. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

83. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

84. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

85. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

86. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

87. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

88. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

89. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

5th great grand parents

128. ☐ Konrad Hafen

B. abt. 1616 M. D. 8 Feb. 1686
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
M. 1 Mar. 1667
D. 1667

129. ☐ Agatha Rutishauser

B. abt. 1618 D. 31 Mar. 1647
W. Scherzingen, Switz.
D. 27 Jan. 1686

130. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

131. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

132. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

133. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

134. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

135. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

136. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

137. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

138. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

139. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

140. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

141. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

142. ☐

B. 1667
W. 1667
M. 1667
D. 1667
W. 1667

143.



